HERBERT J. REICH

SCIENCE ABSTRACTS.

U. OF ILL.
DEC 1 - 1942
DUPS.
COPIES

INDEX TO VOL. XXXIII

1930.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

G. W. Fox

Price 3s. 6d. or 90 cents net.
(Free to Annual Subscribers.)

LONDON:
E. & F. N. SPON, LTD., 57, HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

NEW YORK:
SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 120, LIBERTY STREET.

AUTHOR INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

[*The numbers refer to Abstracts. The letter B after a number denotes that the Abstract is in Section B.—Electrical Engineering. An asterisk indicates remarks in a discussion.*]

Abé, H., & K. Honda, lead-tin system, 4130
Abetti, G., & B. Nováková, sun's chromosphere, 1371
Abonnenc, L., magnetisation coefficients of solutions, 3844
Aborn, R. H., & R. L. Davidson, copper-zinc oxide catalysts, 2967; particle size, 2
Ackermann, L., & F. Tank, *n*-phase h.f. currents, 1599
Adair, G. S., osmotic pressures, 2054
Adam, N. K., structure of surface films, 2678; surface tension, 858
Adam, N. K., & O. Rosenheim, structure of surface films, 2319
Adam, T. C. C., & A. Russell, absorption spectra of diphenyl, 2523
Adams, A. S., adsorption of air on glass, 2027
Adams, L. H., & R. E. Gibson, basic rocks, 544; compressibility of rubber, 3626
Adcock, F., calibration of thermocouples, 3486
Adelsberger, U., & W. Meissner, vibration galvanometer, 2927
Ader, O. B., conical spring, 461
Aderhold, H., C. Schaefer & F. Matossi, Raman spectra, 604
Aharoni, J., & P. Scherrer, susceptibility of NO, 2001
Aharoni, J., & F. Simon, magnetisation of adsorbed gases, 334
Ahmadi, M. H., & H. L. Tandon, Ohm's law and a.c., 745
Ahrends, B., & H. Ley, hydroxyl ion absorption spectra, 1847
van den Akker, J. A., & E. C. Watson, X-ray photoelectrons, 1988
Akulov, N. S., ferromagnetic crystals, 2656; Fe atom quadripole, 333
Albrecht, E., X-ray scattering, 664
Albrecht, F., diurnal temperature changes, 2102
Albrecht, F., & K. Büttner, actinometers and pyranometers, 3766
Alexander, N. S., J-phenomenon in X-rays, 2563
Alexandrow, W., corpuscular rays, 324; Dirac's wave mechanics, 1751; electron waves, 2664, 2665; material waves and material rays, 513, 514, 515, 516; plane electromagnetic waves, 789
Alexejew, D., & D. Awanessow, reaction between H_2 and O_2, 2363
Ali, B., Stevenson screens, 3063
Aliverti, G., atmospheric radioactivity, 1891
Allard, G., structure of ThB_6, 48
Allen, A. O., v. Seidel's aberration formulæ, 127
Allen, C., & M. Randall, activity coefficients of weak electrolytes, 3893
Allen, H. S., molecular spectra, 655
Allen, J. F., auditory sensitivity, 3782
Allen, J. F., & P. A. Macdonald, laws of vision, 3380; sense of audition, 3506
Allen, J. F., J. O. Wilhelm & J. C. McLennan, electrical conductivity of Ru, 2621
Allin, E. J., & J. C. McLennan, fine structure, 1069
Allison, F., J. W. Beams & L. G. Hoxton, plane-polarised light interferometer, 571
Allison, S. K., widths of X-ray lines, 214; intensity of X-ray lines, 211
Allison, S. K., & J. H. Williams, molybdenum X-ray spectrum, 2217; natural widths of Mo $K\alpha$ doublet, 3477
Allmand, A. J., & D. W. G. Style, photolysis, 3287
Allmand, A. J., & W. W. Webb, photolysis, 396
Allsopp, C. B., & T. M. Lowry, refractive indices, 1810
Almin, A., & A. Westgren, atoms in alloys, 840
Almy, G. M., Zeeman effect in OH bands, 3733
Almy, G. M., & F. H. Crawford, Zeeman effect in MgH bands, 1878

van Alphen, P.M., & W. J. de Haas, testing of monocrystalline wires, 2952
Alter, D., sunspots, 89
Alter, G., telescope automatic driving apparatus, 1421
Alvord, C. M., & R. H. Smith, tephigram, 1345
Alyea, H. N., photochemical chain reactions, 4148
Alyea, H. N., & S. C. Lind, photochemical synthesis of phosgene, 3595
Amaldi, E., Raman effect, 1031
Ambarzumian, V., solar atmosphere, 2476; stellar atmospheres, 2783
Ambarzumian, V., & D. Iwanenko, electrons and β-rays, 2854
Amerio, A., O. de Pasquale & V. Ricca, solar constant, 1779
Ames, Adelaide, & H. Shapley, Coma-Virgo galaxies, 556
van Amstel, J. J. A. P., & A. E. van Arkel, prevention of crystal growth, 3582; Sn recrystallisation, 3583
Amstell, S., & D. C. Jones, detecting water in methyl alcohol, 3866
Anand, C., G. L. Puri & J. B. Seth, carbon line resistances, 2903
Andant, A., fluorescence of alkaloids, 150
Andant, A., & J. Lecomte, emission of Hg vapour lamps, 2938
Andauer, Marie, metal-air potential, 1951
Andersen, E., time signals, 950
Anderson, C. D., X-ray photoelectrons, 3544
Anderson, E. X., & J. A. Froemke, water-vapour precipitation, 702
Anderson, J. A., & R. W. Porter, optical testing, 1001
Anderson, J. M., metastable states, 2098
Anderson, P. A., Zn single crystal potential measurements, 2979
Anderson, W., electrical elementary quantum, 340; energy of gas molecule, 1127, 3779; light quanta, 1881, 2210; limiting density, 3; "Sama" state, 1126; "tube of force" theory of quanta, 3104
Andrade, E. N. da C., air pumps, 854; path of α-particle, 2578
Andrade, E. N. da C., E. G. Bilham, D. T. Harris, C. G. Vernon & D. Baxandall, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2381
Andreasen, A. H. M., Stokes' law, 373
Andreasen, A. H. M., & J. J. V. Lundberg, settling velocity, 1211
Andress, K. R., mercerised cellulose, 42
Andress, W. R., Einstein's gravitational equations, 3047
Andrewes, Ursula, & O. W. Richardson, excitation of soft X-rays, 4032
Andrews, D. H., & J. C. Southard, adiabatic colorimeter, 2869
Andrews, H. L., & C. W. Miller, constant frequency oscillator, 3549
Andrews, J. P., impact, 1727, 3010
Andrieux, L., Tl by electrolysis of its oxides, 3302
Andronow, A., Poincaré cycles, 882
Andronow, A., & A. Witt, auto-oscillations, 2070; forced oscillations, 3840
Anger, C. J., a^2 Canum Venaticorum, 973
Ångström, A., actinometer measurements, 2752; ozone in atmosphere, 1359
Angus, W. R., C. R. Bailey & A. B. D. Cassie, asymmetric rotator, 3038
Ansel, E. A., pendulum oscillations, 2379
Aono, T., chemical changes in strong electric field, 3594
Appleton, E. V., electrical structure of upper atmosphere, 3514
Appleyard, E. T. S., l.v. positive rays, 4087
Arcay, G. P., chronometer hair spring, 1295; plane spiral, 462
Archinard, I., & C. E. Guye, amalgamation, 1215
Arends, B., & H. Ley, absorption by short-waved carboxyl group, 172
Arens, H., solarisation, 3994
Arens, H., & J. Eggert, colloidal Ag 1015; photographic surface density, 587
Arens, H., & W. Jessien, halogen silver photochemistry, 2141
Argand, A., liquid motion, 871
Arkadiewa, Glagolewa-, A., mass radiator, 156; ultra-short and heat-wave measurements, 1511
van Arkel, A. E., recrystallisation, 4140
van Arkel, A. E., & J. J. A. P. van Amstel, prevention of crystal growth, 3582; Sn recrystallisation, 3583
Arm, M., & B. Gossner, complex crystals, 1307
Armellini, G., evolution of stars, 2777
Armstrong, Alice H., reflection of X-rays, 1079; X-ray diffraction, 1082
Armstrong, Alice H., & R. W. G. Wyckow, F-curves, 1310, 2085
van Arnam, R. N., β-Cephei, 1396
Arnfelt, H., & T. Bjurström, iron-boron system, 490
Arnold, W., morphology of Brookite, 477
Arnot, F. L., electron scattering in Hg vapour, 1584
Arnulf, A., angles from microscopic areas, 129
Arsenjewa, Agnes, X-rays and alkali halogen phosphors, 657
d'Arsonval, A., 400-kV Coolidge tube, 3857
Asada, T., photoelectric cell, 3832
Asada, T., & K. Quasebarth, gold from metallic kathodes, 759
Asagoe, K., spectral lines and iodine, 1470; Stark effect, 1471
Asami, Y., h.f. discharge in gases, 1564
Ashworth, J. R., rainfall and smoke, 1350
Astbury, W. T., integrating microphotometer, 40, 203

Astin, A., dielectric constants of conducting liquids, 277

Aston, F. W., mass spectra of Kr, Xe, and Hg, 2427

Asundi, R. K., bands of CN, N_2^+ and BeF, 2187

Asundi, R. K., & R. C. Johnson, high-pressure carbon bands, 170

Athanasiu, G., photovoltaic e.m.f., 1248

Atkins, W. R. G., & H. H. Poole, chemical photometer, 1005; mercury-vapour lamp, 1206

Atkinson, E. C., pendulum clocks, 2380

Atkinson, R. d'E., & F. G. Houtermans α-radiation, 1093

Atsuki, K., & H. Sobue, cellulose gel, 3273

van Atta, C. M., & A. L. Hughes, ionisation in potassium vapour, 4096

v. Aubel, E., J. Voogd & W. J. de Haas, superconductivity of alloys, 2624

Audubert, R., photovoltaic effect, 1661

Auger, P., & D. Skobelzyn, cosmic rays, 232

Ault, J. P., ocean magnetic observations, 743, 1960, 2897

Ault, J. P., & H. W. Fisk, ocean magnetic observations, 1961

Auméras & Tamisier, cupri-pyridine ion, 4001

Aunis, G., & H. Muraour, combustion of colloidal powders, 2963

Auric, A., nebular hypothesis, 558

Austin, J. B., molecular weights and melting points, 2865

Austin, J. B., & I. A. Black, spectrum of benzene, 2831

Austin, P. C., optical rotatory power, 3974

v. Auwers, K., atomic refraction of nitrogen, 3383

v. Auwers, O., & G. J. Sizoo, remanence of pure iron, 2658

Awanessow, D., & D. Alexejew, reaction between H_2 and O_2, 2363

Awbery, J. H., heat flow, 239

Awbery, J. H., & E. Griffiths, calorimeter for powders, 2593

Awsejewitsch, G. P., & J. J. Shukoff, antimony electrodes, 408

Baars, E., & C. Kayser, hydrogen overvoltage, 4156

Babcock, H. D., isotopes O_{16}, O_{18}, 58; solar spectrum, 2769

Babcock, R. W., convection, 3173

Bacher, R. F., & S. Goudsmit, hyperfine structure, 1876

Backhaus, H., circular diaphragm sound field, 3504; violin body vibration, 3502

Badger, R. M., NH_3 absorption bands, 3410

Badger, R. M., & R. Mecke, molecular spectra, 655; oxygen band at λ7600, 2526; rotation-vibration spectrum of ammonia, 1450

Badstübner, W., & M. Trautz, iron pentacarbonyl vapour pressure, 1120

Bär, R., Raman effect, 1853, 1856

Bailey, C. R., H_2O infra-red spectrum, 3416

Bailey, C. R., A. B. D. Cassie & W. R. Angus, asymmetric rotator, 3038

Bailey, V. A., electrons in magnetic fields, 3230

Bailey, V. A., & W. E. Duncanson, electrons in molecules, 4090

Bainbridge, K. T., element 87, 499

Baines, H., D. A. Spencer, F. F. Renwick & W. Clark, fixation, 140

Baker, T. Y., geometrical optics, 128

Bakker, C. J., & T. L. de Bruin, AII spectrum, 3441

Baldwin, W., Jr., stroboscopic ripple tank, 3306

Ball, A. O., dielectric constants of organic liquids, 3197

Ballay, electrolytic deposits on Al and its alloys, 2984

Ballay, M., & L. Guillet, corrosion of steel, 2043; tempering Al-Si alloys, 3873

Bamford, A. J., air currents, 1762

Bancroft, W. D., & N. C. Jones, electrolysis with fluorine, 1690

Band, W., law of gravitation, 74

Banerjee, K., liquid structure, 3472, naphthalene and anthracene crystals, 3334

Banerji, A. C., scattering of α-particles, 2577

Banerji, D., & R. Ganguli, vibrating strings, 2249

Banerji, S. K., microseisms and weather, 3954; thunderclouds 4076

Bannister, C. O., crystallisation of gold 2039

Bannister, F. A., silicate glasses, 561

Bannister, L. C., & U. R. Evans, silver iodide films, 1229

Banow, A., A. Dumanski & Z. Česchewa, luminescence with mercury electrodes, 422

Banow, A. W., extinction of fluorescence, 1845

Barber, D. R., quartz suspension galvanometer, 2008

Barbulescu, N., equations of state at surfaces, 2600

Barclay, A. E., G. Stead & S. F. Fox, measurement of dosage, 798

Bardwell, D. C., & S. C. Lind, oxygen and nitrogen under α-radiation, 676

Barkas, W. W., photophoresis, 2838

Barker, E. F., & C. F. Meyer, molecular spectra, 655

Barker, S. G., & M. H. Norris, contour of fibres, 2057

Barlow, H. M., metallic conduction, 1147; Ohm's law, 3523

Barnes, A. H., capture of electrons by α-particles, 2579

Barnes, A. H., & B. Davis, electron capture by α-particles, 229

Barnes, B. T., Ni radiation, 1104
Barnes, R. B., infra-red absorption in liquids, 3723, 4003
Barnes, W. H., crystal structure of ice, 901
Barnes, W. H., & O. Maass, adiabatic calorimeter, 4051
Barratt, S., molecular spectra, 655
Barratt, S., & A. R. Bonar, Cd and Bi spectra, 2818
Barreca, P., twilight coloration of clouds, 3715
Barrillon, E. G., rotating discs in fluid, 1282
Barth, G., kathode fall of potential, 1162
Barth, K., K. Winnacker & E. Berl, metal sols, 2034
Barth, T. F. W., optics of mixed crystals, 2494
Barth, W., vortex motion, 3621
Bartlett, A. C., a.c. bridges, 1202
Bartlett, E. P., H. C. Hetherington, H. M. Kvalnes & T. H. Tremearne, isotherms of H_2, N_2 and CO, 3181
Bartlett, J. H., Jr., nebular lines, 1398; super-multiplet lines, 2533
Bartlett, J. H., & P. Kapitza, superconducting metals, 285
Barton, D. C., figure of earth, 541
Barton, H. A., atomic nuclei, 2428; excitation of X-rays, 2213
Bary, J., & J. Cournot, phosphate protection of steel, 3876
Bary, P., & J. V. Rubio, pectography of colloidal solutions, 833
Basch, A., error distribution laws, 26
Basu, K., magnetic susceptibility of gases, 3557
Basu, K. P., photochemical reactions, 1224
Basu, S., & P. K. Kichlu, active N, 845
Bate, A. E., organ pipe, 1537, 2247
Bateman, H., compressible fluid flow, 1289; discontinuous initial conditions, 2723; spherical harmonics, 3560
Bates, J. R., & H. C. Urey, flame spectra, 1865
Bates, L. F., magnetic properties of Mn compounds, 1607
Baud, R. V., & W. D. Wright, colour fringes in photoelastic tests, 3972
Bauer, E., ferromagnetism, 1191
Bauer, H., refraction of light quants, 517
Bauer, H., & G. E. M. Jauncey, Compton effect, 663
Baumann, P. B., F. W. Stauf, K. F. Kipphan & M. Trautz, gaseous mixtures, 444
Baurand, J., liquid surface waves, 3917
Baxandall, D., E. N. da C. Andrade, E. G. Bilham, D. T. Harris & C. G. Vernon, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2381
Baxter, G. P., report of Committee on atomic weights, 1929, 2742
Bay, Z., & W. Steiner, active N, 904, 4143; continuous H spectrum, 1860
Bayne-Jones, S., & L. V. Foster, kinematographic galvanometer, 792
Beach, A. C. G., sputtering metals on glass, 3397
Beals, C. S., Wolf-Rayet emission, 1795
Beams, J. W., spectra in spark discharges, 2275
Beams, J. W., L. G. Hoxton & F. Allison, plane-polarised light interferometer, 571
Bean, H. S., gas compressibility, 3316
Bearden, J. A., X-ray absorption, 3476
Beattie, J. A., equation of state for fluids, 2240; heat capacities of real gases, 1926; Joule-Thomson effect, 2602, 2876; real gases and mixtures, 4059
Beattie, J. A., & S. Ikehara, equation of state for gas mixtures, 3777
Beattie, J. A., & D. D. Jacobus, automatic thermoregulator, 3768
Beatty, R. T., hearing, 2243
Beck, C., geometrical optics, 128
Beck, G., isotopes, 3023; scattering of particles, 3547
Beck, Jean W., & K. G. Emeléus, single crystal kathodes, 297
Becker, A., slow kathode rays, 300
Becker, F., structure of local star cluster, 3687; new star in Pictor, 2480
Becker, F., & N. Tapia, atmospheric extinction, 1761
Becker, G., & W. A. Roth, thermal data revisions, 2047
Becker, G., & S. Valentiner, Heusler alloys, 842
Becker, H., isotope of chlorine, 2168
Becker, J. A., adsorbed atoms and ions, 1622; oxide-coated filaments, 1590
Becker, R., magnetisation curves, 3556
Becker, W. W., J. A. Riddick & S. Popoff, oxidation-reduction potentials, 4153
Beckers, M., density bulbs, 6
Becquerel, J., magneto-optics in crystals, 990
Becquerel, J., & W. J. de Haas, paramagnetic rotation, 1816
Becquerel, J., W. J. de Haas & H. A. Kramers, paramagnetic rotation, 1817
Becquerel, J., & H. A. Kramers, paramagnetic rotation, 1815
Bedi, R. S., resistance of Ni wires, 2627
Beeck, O., effective sectional area of gases, 2915
Běhounek, F., atmospheric-electric researches, 741; radioactive decay, 2572
v. Behren, W., & J. Traube, submicrons, 2093
v. Békésy, G., theory of hearing, 1532
Belaiew, optical rotatory power, 3974*
Bell, G. E., Radiology Exhibition, 1929, 2673
Bellia, C., electromagnetic effects, 1198; Hall effect, 2908

Belluigi, A., a.c. geoelectric research, 2761; complex seismic waves, 1365; geomagnetics, 1369; geometrical amplifiers, 3666
Bender, W., & W. W. Watson, Zeeman effect in red CaH bands, 3734
Benedicks, C., & J. Lindberg, temperature and conductor constriction, 1153
Benford, F., & N. B. Reynolds, Raman effect in liquids, 4020
Bengough, G. D., J. M. Stuart & A. R. Lee, corrosion theory, 3278
Bengtsson, E., & B. Grundström, zinc hydride bands, 631
Bengtsson, E., & E. Hulthén, molecular spectra, 655
Bengtsson, E., & R. Rydberg, CdH bands, 640; spectrum of AlH, 2173
Benndorf, H., motion of body in liquid, 3915
Benndorf, H., & H. Hergesell, upper atmospheric layers, 260
Benner, S., alteration of dielectric constant by electrons, 1955
Bennett, A. H., aberration diffraction effects, 999
Bennett, M. G., visibility, 2101
Bennett, R. D., dielectric polarisation, 4072
Bennewitz, K., C. Wagner & K. Küchler, transport numbers, 1682
Berek, M., image of an ultramicroscopic object, 2500
Berger, C. E., electron emission, 1985
Berger, E., optical glass, 2501
Berger, R., & E. Lange, ion adsorption and electrode potential, 3573; AgI ion adsorption, 2982
Bergmann, E., & L. Engel, stereochemistry of C, 3338
Bergmann, M., & B. Jacobi, solidification of gelatin, 828
Berl, E., K. Barth & K. Winnacker, metal sols, 2034
Berl, E., & E. Hartmann, vapour-air combustion limits, 2694
Berl, E., & L. Ranis, refractive indices of vapours, 3969
Berl, E., & H. Umstätter, viscosity of cellulose solutions, 3615
Berlage, H. P., Jr., amplitude of waves, 3070
Bernadini G. velocity of diffused electrons 4102
Bernadini, G., & B. Rossi, photographic action of electrons, 1427
Bernal, J. D., metallic state, 40
Bernheimer, W. E., sun's radiation, 1373
Bernini, A., heat interchange between fluids, 2858
Berry, A. C., Fourier transform theorem, 27
Bethe, H., electronic affinity of hydrogen, 502; photoelectric effect, 2652; swift corpuscular rays, 3811; term separation in crystals, 892; Zeeman effect, 2558
Betti, M., optical rotatory power, 3974
Beuthe, H., K-series of elements V to Yt, 2567
Beuthe, H., & A. v. Grosse, L-series of protoactinium, 2843
Beutler, H., & E. Rabinowitsch, effective sectional area of reaction, 3891; energy increase, 1843; reactions of Hg atoms with H_2 and H_2O, 4142
Bhaduri, B., & B. K. Singh, optical rotatory power, 3974
Bhagavantam, S., benzene ring, 1812; magnetism of organic crystals, 336
Bhagavantam, S., & S. Venkateswaran, Raman spectra: aldehydes, 4027; organic halogen compounds, 3435
Bhatia, S. L., adsorbed electrolytes in d.c. and a.c. electrolysis, 1695
Bhatnagar, M. C., R. K. Sharma & N. A. Yajnik, reactions with electrodeless discharges, 3885
Bhatnagar, S. S., R. S. Gupta, K. G. Mathur & K. N. Mathur, X-rays and colloidal solutions, 834
Bhatnagar, S. S., & R. N. Mathur, crystal structure and magnetic susceptibilities, 2002
Bhatnagar, S. S., R. N. Mathur & R. S. Mal, magnetism and molecular structure, 4111
Bhatnagar, S. S., K. N. Mathur & B. D. Jain, magnetic and optical rotation, 3107
Bhatnagar, S. S., R. N. Mathur & R. N. Kapur, chemical reactions in magnetic field, 1236
Bhattacharya, A. K., & N. R. Dhar, chemical reactions and infra-red radiation, 2366
Biczyk, J., & H. Lachs, determining electrokinetic potentials, 3892
Bielenberg, W., mineral lubricating oils, 3910
Bigourdan, G., time determinations, 956
Bijl, A., & W. H. Keesom, expansion of Jena glass, 1918
Bilham, E. G., D. T. Harris, C. G. Vernon, D. Baxendall & E. N. da C. Andrade, Exhibition of the Physical and Optical Societies, 2381
Billon, Lanthony, Clausmann & Guichard, hardness of electrolytic Ni, 3872
Billroth, Conrad-, H., under-water sparks, 3216
Binkele, H. E., & M. Trautz, friction of H_2, He, Ne and A, 3778
Binks, W., & G. W. C. Kaye, X-ray pastille dose, 1620
Biot, A., spherometers, 2055
Biquard, (Miss) D., & R. Lucas, rotatory power, 1818
Birch, F., P. Weiss & R. Forrer, magnetisation of Ni-Co, 1608
Birge, R. T., molecular spectra, 655
Birstein, V., & H. Zocher, mesophases, 53, 54
Biswas, B., & K. C. Kar, infra-red band spectrum, 2166

Biswas, B. N., infra-red band spectra, 3721

Bitter, F., diamagnetism, 776, 2661; magnetic susceptibility of NO, 779; magnetic susceptibility of gases, 3558

Björkeson, A., X-ray gas spectra, 210

Bjurström, T., & H. Arnfelt, iron-boron system, 490

Black, I. A., & J. B. Austin, spectrum of benzene, 2831

Black, J. G., dynamic atom model, 915

Black, J. G., & O. S. Duffendack, spectra of CuI, CuII and MnII, 192

Black, J. G., W. G. Nash & C. A. Poole, influence of A and of H on Zn spectra, 1058

Blackett, P. M. S., P. S. H. Henry & E. K. Rideal, specific heats of gases, 2234

Blackie, A., heat-flow gauge, 2226; union calorimeter, 2870

Blair, H. A., AgII and PdII spectra, 4010

Blair, H. A., & A. G. Shenstone, Landé *g*-values, 1473

Blanc, A., photoelectric effect in potassium ferrocyanide, 2918

le Blanc, M., & R. Jäckh, amalgams of alkali and alkaline earth metals, 427

Blank, F., cohesion of rock-salt crystals, 3011

Blank, F., & F. Urbach, sols in crystals, 2077

Blaton, J , Balmer series, 2821

Blau, L. W., & R. R. Thompson, effect of silvering, 109

Blau, Marietta, & Elisabeth Rona, ionisation by H-particles, 1909

Blayden, H. E., & C. W. Davies, activity coefficients, 3605

Bleakney, W., critical potentials of ions in Hg vapour, 2281; ionisation of H_2, 3532; positive ray analysis, 307

Blittersdorf, H., optics of potassium lithium sulphate, 113

Bloch, F., ferromagnetism, 784, 2925; resistance at low temperatures, 2265

Bloch, L., & E. Bloch, Se and Te spark spectra, 2830

Bloch, O., solar spectrum, 2769*

Blodgett, Katharine B., I. Langmuir and S MacLane, tungsten leads, 2920

Bloomenthal, S., lead oxide band spectra, 2169

Bloomenthal, S., & A. Christy, lead oxide bands, 2170

Blundell, Edith, Ann C. Davies & F. Horton, soft X-rays from iron, 2844

Boardman, L. J., & E. L. Nichols, cando-luminescence, 2810

Boas, H., spark lamp, 2633

Boas, W., & E. Schmid, crystal plasticity, 21, 486, 3276

Bock, R., Helmholtz-Gaugain double circuits, 330

Bode, H , refraction by alkali hydrides, 2129

Bodemann, E., ultra-violet light and thermionic current, 1591

Bodenstein, M., S. Lenher & C. Wagner, photochemical formation of phosgene, 392

Boeckner, C., Cs third principal series line, 4014; infra-red reflecting power of metallically reflecting substances, 111

Boeckner, C., & F. L. Mohler, photoionisation of cæsium, 4101; photoionisation of alkali vapours, 765

Boegehold, H., & M. Herzberger, planar picture, 2499

Böhlke, Elfriede, & C. Schaefer, Lumière plate, 2146

de Boer, J. H., & C. Zwikker, adsorption isotherm, 800

Bogoïavlensky, L., with reply by (Mme.) P. Curie, polonium, 1088

Bogoluiboff, N., & N. Kryloff, mechanical indicators, 2707

Bogros, A., Li line 6708, 3421

Bohlin, K., Mars, 2113

Bok, B. J., galactic rotation, 3695

Bollert, K., Dirac's and Maxwell's equations, 3031

Bollinger, G. M., & G. Jones, conductance of electrolytes, 1252

Bonar, A. R., & S. Barratt, Cd and Bi spectra, 2818

Bond, W. N., electrical and other dimensions, 3562

Boner, C. P., radio-frequency measurements, 3239

Bonhoeffer, K. F., & P. Harteck, homogeneity of water, 703

Bonhoure, A., & A. Zmaczynski, boiling point of water, 1920

Bonino, G. B., molecular spectra, 655

Bonino, G. B., & L. Brüll, Raman spectra, 1041

Bonnaffé, J., method of alignment, 3108

Bonvicini, D., electrodynamics, 4115

Boohariwalla, D., G. R. Paranjpe & M. Prasad, electrical conductivities of liquid amalgams, 748

Borelius, G., W. H. Keesom, C. H. Johansson & J. O. Linde, thermoelectric Thomson effect, 2267

Borelius, G., & T. Wilner, heat conductivity of nitrogen, 2584

Bormuth, C., & C. Schaefer, $NaNo_3$ infra-red absorption spectrum, 3724

Born, M., nuclear disintegration, 1086

Bortolotti, C., refractive indices, 3116

Bosc, N. N., Fourier analysis, 1128

Bossa, E., Hall effect in Ni, Fe and Cu, 3211

Bossolasco, M., form of geoid, 2764

Bothe, W., coincidence counting, 2014

Bothe, W., & W. Kolhörster, high-altitude radiation, 675

Bouhet, C., ellipticity of fatty acids, 118

Bourgeois, P., 61 μ Orionis, 1791

Bourgin, D. G., sound in gases, 725

Bourguel, boiling point and molecular structure, 244

Bourguel & Lespieau, Raman effect and chemical constitution, 3737
Boutaric, A., electrophoresis, 417
Boutaric, A , & (Miss) G Perreau, flocculation, 3269
Boutaric, A., & Madeleine Roy, radioactivity of roofing materials, 2571, 3749
Bovis, P., absorption spectra of Br and I, 159
Bowden, F. P., metallic electrodes, 1659, 2052
Bowden, F. P., & E. A. O'Connor, catalytic activity, 4144
Bowdler, G. W., measurement of mean value of current, 3567
Bowen, E. J., & E. L. Tietz, photochemical reaction, 2699
Bowen, I. S., spectra of Cl1 and N11, 629
Bowen, I. S., & R. A. Millikan, cosmic rays, 3761
Bowie, W., earth's crust, 1773; oceans and continents, 2467; reduction of gravity observations, 3362
Bowyer, W., & J. Jackson, Shortt clocks, 2058
Boyce, J. C., & K. T. Compton, Ne and A spark spectra, 635
Boyd, J. H., Jr., viscosity of compressed gases, 3314
Boyd, W. E., electric field of human body, 2940
Boyer, Heitz-, M., & C. Champy, h.f. electrical bistoury, 2025
Boyle, R. W., & D. K. Froman, reflection of sound, 1943
Boyle, R. W., & D. O. Sproule, transmission of sound, 2252
Boyle, R. W., G. B. Taylor & D. K. Froman, cavitation bubbles, 2605
Bozorth, R. M., Barkhausen effect, 1187
Bozorth, R. M., & J. F. Dillinger, Barkhausen effect, 3243
Brackett, F. S., & E. D. McAlister, automatic infra-red recording, 2862
Bradfield, Hannah S., & R. Bradfield, membranes in electrodialysis, 1671
Bradford, B. W., & G. I. Finch, electric ignition of explosive gases, 4147
Bradford, S. C., vaporisation, 4057
Bradley, R. S., linear adsorption, 802
Braekken, H., structure of AsI_3, SbI_3, BiI_3, 3635
Bragg, W. H., cellulose X-ray analysis, 3332; crystal structure of organic compounds, 40
Bragg, W. L., structure of silicates, 40, 3926; X-ray crystal analysis, 36; X-ray optics, 3154
Bragg, W. L., & W. H. Zachariasen, structure of phenacite and willemite, 2087
Bramston-Cook, H. E., & M. J. Marshall, adsorption heat of O_2 on charcoal, 363
Brandenberger, E., tetragonal space systems, 479
Brandes, H., inhibition of crystal growth, 418
Brasefield, C. J., densities of hydrogen lines, 607; h.f. discharge in H_2, 2277, 3528; H_2 bands, 179
Brasseur, H., dichroism, 988; light retardation in crystals, 987
Brattain, W. H., excitation in Hg vapour, 909
Braun, E., & W. Kuhn, circular dichroism in ultra violet, 3971; rotation-dispersion, 3975
Braunbek, W., plastic materials, 22; resistance of metal films, 2264
Braune, H., & R. Linke, viscosity of gases and vapours, 3614
Braune, H., & F. Strassmann, solubility of iodine in CO_2, 816
Bray, C. W., & E. G. Wever, auditory nerve response, 3859
Bredig, M. A., pentaerythritol tetraformate, 3633; 2, 4, 6-tribromobenzonitrile, 3634
Bredig, M. A., & H. Möller, structure of picric acid, 49
Breit, G., interaction of two electrons, 520; nuclear spin and X-ray terms, 3468; two electron problem, 3029
Breit, G., L. R. Hafstad & M. A. Tuve, h.t. X-ray tubes, 2640
Breit, G., M. A. Tuve & O. Dahl, laboratory h.t. production, 2308
Brelot, M., heat conduction, 2857, 3172
Brendel, B., O. Mittelstaedt & H. Sack, electrolytic conductivity, 1255
Brenzinger, M., kathode-ray oscillograph, 3854
Bretscher, E., optical rotation, 3974*
Brewer, A. K., electrometer leak resistor, 3855
Brewer, A. K., & J. W. Westhaver, NO_2 in glow discharge, 2968; NH_3 in glow discharge, 2359; O_3 in glow discharge, 3888
Brice, B. A., AgCl band spectrum, 3133
Bricout, P., micromanometer, 2709
Bridgeman, O. C., Joule-Thomson effect, 712
Bridgman, P. W., elastic moduli, 1721; electron emission, 1983; pressure and rigidity, 1723; pressure coefficient of resistance, 1724; resistance at high pressures, 2626; thermoelectric circuit, 1156; thermoelectric effects in crystals, 1157
Briegleb, G., allotropy of selenium, 923
Briegleb, G., H. A. Stuart & K. L. Wolf, molecular structure, 1823
Brill, R., diffuse X-rays from KCl crystal, 3162
Brill, R., & H. Pelzer, particle size by X-rays, 1269
Brillouin, M., tides, 83, 1768, 1769, 3075
Brindley, G. W., charge on atom, 1734; dielectric constants of He and A, 1954; vibration of ions in crystals, 2408; X-ray scattering, 2565, 3642

Brindley, G. W., R. W. James & R. G. Wood, reflection of X-rays, 1076
Brings, T., radiometer forces, 2590
Brinkworth, J. H., specific heats of gases, 2233
Briscoe, H. T., & H. Hunt, conductivity of organic acids, 1259
Britton, G. T., N_2O and C_2H_4 vapour pressure, 1119
Britton, G. T., & J. W. McBain, gas sorption by charcoal, 3864
Broadway, L. F., & L. C. Jackson, active nitrogen, 3890
Broch, E., potassium perrhenate, 1311
Brode, R. B., slow electrons, 1180; slow electrons in Cd and Zn vapours, 2913; slow electrons in Hg vapour, 760
Brodersen, P. H., determination of Cp/Cv, 3494; diffraction spectra, 2539
Brodsky, A. E., mercurous ion, 1666; source of potentials, 1653
Brodsky, A. E., & F. I. Trachtenberg, quinhydrone electrodes, 1246
Brönsted, J. N., ionic potentials, 1260
de Broglie, M., gratings in ultra-violet spectrography, 2197; phase waves, 71
Bromley, J. F., X-rays from valves, 2020
Bromwich, T. J. I'A., Heaviside's fractional differentiation, 339*; sphere velocity in viscous fluid, 1276
Broniewski, W., & J. Strasburger, constitution of Cu-Zn alloys, 3871
Bronstein, M., radiative equilibrium, 1800; temperature of star, 1801
Brooks, C. E. P., oceans and weather, 3059
Brooks, H. B., sensitivity of galvanometer, 2667
Brose, H. L., & E. H. Saayman, effective cross-section of molecules, 4091
Brown, D. J., & J. C. Zimmer, lead-dioxide electrode, 2372
Brown, E. W., trans-Neptunian planet, 3369; true longitude, 1388
Brown, J. G., atmospheric space charge, 2896
Brown, S. G., gyro compasses, 2669
Brown, T. B., electric current in terms of length, mass and time, 1614
Brown, W. L., & E. E. Thomson, kathode dark space, 1974
Browne, A. D., E. B. Moullin & A. J. Perkins, floating prisms, 3006
Brüche, E., molecular structure of hydrocarbons, 505, 1324, 3337
Brück, H., Fraunhofer lines, 3672
Brück, H., A. v. Brunn & E. F. Freundlich, Fraunhofer lines, 3671
Brück, H., & H. Schüler, hyperfine structures, 1873
Brüll, L., & G. B. Bonino, Raman spectra, 1041
ten Bruggencate, P., globular clusters, 2483; light in space, 555
ten Bruggencate, P., & Cecilia M. Payne, stellar magnitudes and colours, 3685
Bruhat, G., dichroism, 989, 1811; optical rotatory power, 3974; ultra-violet monochromator, 3700
Bruhat, G., & R. Legris, absorption of tartaric acid, 1408, 2134
Bruhat, G., & M. Pauthenier, electrostriction, 269
Bruhat, G., & J. Terrien, ultra-violet absorption of tartaric acid, 3965, 3966
de Bruin, T. L., AII spectrum, 2822, 2823
de Bruin, T. L., & C. J. Bakker, AII spectrum, 3441
de Bruin, T. L., C. J. Humphreys & W. F. Meggers, Kr first spectrum, 188; Xenon spectrum, 1457
de Bruin, T. L., & C. C. Kiess, BrI spectrum, 3418
de Bruin, T. L., & W. F. Meggers, arsenic arc spectrum, 1462
Brunetti, R., & Z. Ollano, radiation of ions, 1475
v. Brunn, A., H. Brück & E. F. Freundlich, Fraunhofer lines, 3671
Bruns, B., & A. Frumkin, electrolyte adsorption by activated carbon, 3571
Brunt, D., index of refraction of damp air, 1403
de Bruyne, N. A., Cs and N films on tungsten, 312; field currents, 2290
Bružs, B., electrode temperature effects, 2048; surface energy, 2713; temperature at electrodes, 2977
Bryan, A. B., dielectric constants of argon and neon, 733
Bryan, A. B., & C. W. Heaps, Barkhausen effect in nickel, 4114
Buchanan, D., normal hydrogen molecule, 1322; orbits for He atom, 2094
Buckley, H. E., crystallisation of alum, 3017
Buckley, P. S., & H. Hartley, electrode potentials, 1245
Büchner, E. H., J. R. Katz & P. J. P. Samwel, unimolecular layers, 921
Büchner, E. H., & A. H. H. van Royen, droplets in electric field, 1670
Bühl, A., water jets in vacuum, 1949
Builder, G., condensation-nuclei, 1957
Buisson, H., G. Jausseran & P. Rouard, atmospheric transparency, 2750
Büttner, K., & F. Albrecht, actinometers and pyranometers, 3766
Bull, A. J., colour photography, 141*
Bundel, A., W. Choller & M. M. Popoff, formation heats of mixed KCl-KBr crystals, 3264
Burali-Forti, C., external ballistics, 1300
Burbach, T., & L. Schiller, heat transfer, 680
Burdine, T., & E. K. Plyler, infra-red bands of organic compounds, 2815
Bureau, R., atmospheric parasites, 4078
Burgeni, A., F. Halla & O. Kratky, structure of organic substances, 475
Burgeni, A., & O. Kratky, lattice of cellulose hydrate, 492

Burger, H. C., & L. S. Ornstein, Balmer and Paschen lines, 3729
Burgers, J. M., Oseen's hydrodynamical equations, 1288; resistance on body in fluid, 3312
Burgers, W. G., recrystallisation of Al, 2336; tungsten wires, 2041
Burgess, L. L., & H. Freundlich, adsorption regress, 799
Burns, K., solar wave-lengths, 3081
Burns, L., & D. C. Stockbarger, filter radiometry, 1438; flicker radiometer, 2505
Burstall, F. H., & S. Sugden, parachors of Te compounds, 2411
Burwell, Cora G., & P. W. Merrill, long-period variable star spectra, 3682
Butkow, K., absorption spectra, 1443; photo-effect on solutions, 3597
Butler, J. A. V., & C. M. Robertson, electrolytes in mixed solvents, 1676
v. Buzágh, A., zeolitic suspensions, 1266
Byck, H. T., CN resonance fluorescence, 591
Byerly, P., Love waves, 2756, 3073

Cabannes, J., molecular spectra, 655; Raman effect, 2547
Cadenbach, G., & K. Fredenhagen, solubilities and conductivities in liquid HF, 2677
Calantar, N., & A. Lottermoser, crude oil emulsions, 831
Caldonazzo, B., hydrodynamics, 3311
Calvet, E., acetamide hydrolysis, 1118
Cameron, H. K., O_2 adsorption on charcoal, 3569
Câmpan, T. I., positive ions, 1980
Campbell, J. R., Jr., & H. H. Race, dielectric polarisation potential, 1140
Campbell, N., photoelectric cells, 319
Campbell, N. R., potassium photoelectric cells, 1592; photoelectric thresholds, 1595
Campbell, W. B., & O. Maass, sulphur dioxide solutions, 2349
Canfield, R. H., stability of lattices, 2729
Canfield, R. H., & R. F. Mehl, compressibility of crystals, 488
Cann, J. Y., & M. Randall, potential of lead-lead ion, 2701
Cannata, C., ballistic theory of light, 1384
Cardwell, A. B., Co electron emission, 316
Cario, G., & J. Kaplan, active N, 1649
Carman, A. P., & K. O. Smith, dielectric constants of electrolytes, 1139
Carman, A. P., O. B. Young & K. O. Smith, dielectric constants of electrolytes, 1138
Carmichael, Nora M., Geissler discharges in O and N, 1161
Carmichael, Nora M., & K. G. Emeléus, glow discharge, 1973
Carmody, W. R., lead electrode, 1658; silver chloride electrode, 1655
Carpenter, C. M., & A. B. Page, fever in man by short radio waves, 3568
Carpenter, H., metal crystal, 4135
Carrelli, A., electronic Raman effect, 3147; photoelectron distribution, 768
Carrière, Z., pulsating gas flow, 3920
Carroll, B. H., & D. Hubbard, photographic developers, 3990; sensitisation of photographic emulsions, 3400
Carroll, J. A., H lines in nebulæ, 3095
Carruthers, G. H., photoelectric cells, 767
Carter, J. M., & J. H. Hildebrand, ideal solution laws, 3261
Cartwright, C. H., black bodies, 2589; infra-red transmission of flesh, 2675
Cartwright, H. M., colour photography, 141
Casimir, H. B. G., asymmetric top, 2433
Cassie, A. B. D., galvanometer zero, 2666
Cassie, A. B. D., W. R. Angus & C. R. Bailey, asymmetric rotator, 3038
van Cauwenberghe, R., Maxwell displacement and conduction currents, 790
Cavanagh, B., potentiometric titration curve equation, 4159
Cave, H. M., C. E. Wynn-Williams & F. A. B. Ward, α-particles from Ra, 1091
Cawood, W., H. S. Patterson & R. Whytlaw-Gray, smokes, 375, 376
Cellerier, J. F., musical sounds, 2250
Česchewa, Z., A. Banow & A. Dumanski, luminescence with mercury electrodes, 422
Chadwick, J., He scattering of α-particles, 4046
Chakravarti, M. N., S. Ghosh & N. R. Dhar, charge on a colloid, 2950
Chalklin, F. C., soft X-rays of Mn, 3461
Chalmers, J. A., absorption of β-rays, 3169; continuous β-ray spectra, 231
Chalonge, D., H_2 spectrum, 4011
Chalonge, D., & F. W. P. Götz, ozone in upper atmosphere, 939, 1759
Chalonge, D., & M. Lambrey, H_2 spectrum, 1056; ozone absorption bands, 1849
Chalonge, D., & N. T. Zé, continuous hydrogen spectrum, 180, 2530, 2825; photographic spectrophotometry, 3403
Chamié, (Miss) C., & M. Guillot, polonium centrifugation in HCl, 3478
Champy, C., & M. Heitz-Boyer, h.f. electrical bistoury, 2024, 2025
Chandon, (Mrs.) E., tides, 2470
Chandrasekhar, S., Compton scattering, 221; generalised statistics, 1332; 2446; statistical mechanics, 3039
Chang, Y. C., visual binaries, 1394, 1395
Chao, C. Y., hard γ-rays, 3762; ionised hydrogen, 61
Chapman, A. W., corrosion of iron, 4141
Chapman, S., auroral and magnetic storms, 3206; cosmical magnetic phenomena, 282; specific heats of gases, 2867; upper atmospheric ozone, 3658

Charlampowiczówna (Miss), B., & L. Marchlewski, absorption spectra, 1441

Charmandarjan, M. O., & B. J. Perwuschin, current from moving electrode, 3297

Charola, F., absorption spectra of Bi and Sb, 2156; Bi and Sb absorption spectra, 3411

Chase, C. T., β-ray polarisation, 1096

Chatelet, M., iodine vapour mixtures, 3262

Chatterjee, B. D., h.f. discharge, 3809

Chatterjee, G., temperature indicator, 1346

Chaudron, G., & A. Villachon, H_2 and CO in metals, 835

Chaumat, H., electrostatic machines with condensers, 341

Chazy, J., gravitational attraction, 3944

Cheesman, G. H., parachor of chlorine dioxide, 2410

Chévenard, P., Fe-Ni alloys, 1217

Chévenard, P., & A. Portevin, graphitisation of cast irons, 1635

Chikashige, M., Han mirror, 1416

Childs, E. C., kathode dark space, 3222

Chitty, L., & R. V. Southwell, hydrodynamic stability, 3619

Chlopin, V., & B. Nikitin, mixed crystals, 1317

Chlopin, V., A. Polessitsky & P. Tolmatscheff, distribution of radioactive substances, 2848

Choller, W., M. M. Popoff & A. Bundel, formation heats of mixed KCl–KBr crystals, 3264

Chopin, M., orifice gas flow, 1921

Choucroun, (Miss) & J. Perrin, fluorescence, 1842

Chrisler, V. L., W. F. Snyder & P. R. Heyl, absorption of sound, 2877

Christensen, C. J., & G. K. Rollefson, sodium arc, 1158; transition probabilities in Na vapour, 1021

Christison, F., & W. E. Forsythe, ultraviolet radiation, 2015

Christy, A., titanium oxide bands, 99

Christy, A., & S. Bloomenthal, lead oxide bands, 2170

Christy, A., & O. Struve, He_2 band spectrum in stellar spectra, 3681

Chrobak, L., crystal structure of $(NH_4)_2CuCl_4 2H_2O$, 1304; easily deformed crystals, 1305

Cirves, F. J., & A. Frumkin, electrocapillary properties of amalgams, 2368

Cisotti, U., electrostatic problems, 2884; hydrodynamics, 1280, 3616, 3617

Civita, Levi-, T., Einstein's gravitational equations, 2748; motion of body of variable mass, 3347

Claassen, A., X-ray powder photographs, 2214

Clark, B., & E. O. Jones, copper plating, 1687

Clark, G. L., & A. J. King, structure of barium, 31

Clark, G. L., & Lucy W. Pickett, chemical effects of X-rays, 2697; structures of diphenyl derivatives, 2080

Clark, G. L., & G. R. Yohe, optical isomers, 491

Clark, L. H., & R. R. Morrison, ergosterol spectrum, 171

Clark, L. H., & T. Takahashi, spectrum of quartz mercury lamps, 1045

Clark, R. J., electrostatic moments of molecules, 270

Clark, R. J., A. N. Shaw & H. E. Reilley, ageing of standard cells, 3599

Clark, R. J., & W. H. Watson, light quantum, 2209

Clark, W., kodacolor process, 1017

Clark, W., H. Baines, F. F. Renwick & D. A. Spencer, fixation, 140

Clarke, B. L., & L. A. Wooten, potentiometric titration, 1249

Clausing, P., cosine law, 2875; diffused light through apertures, 154; entropy, 258

Clausmann, Guichard, Billon & Lanthony, hardness of electrolytic nickel, 3872

Clavier (Miss), J., Ag film reflection factors, 1808; steel mirrors, 982

Clusius, K., Ne vapour-pressure constant, 254

Clusius, K., & K. Hiller, specific heats of para-hydrogen, 251

Clusius, K., K. Hiller & J. V. Vaughen, specific heats of N_2O, NH_3 and HF, 4053

Clusius, K., & W. Teske, vapour-pressure constants, 1525

Cluzet, J., & Kofman, photographic activity of sterols, 142

Cobb, J. W., & F. J. Dent, equilibrium $CO_2 + C \leftrightarrows 2\,CO$, 1220

Coblentz, W. W., & R. Stair, ultraviolet reflecting power of metals, 2492; ultra-violet solar radiation, 1621

Coehn, A., protons in metals, 911

Coehn, A., & W. Specht, protons in electric metal conduction, 3519

Cofman, V., H. B. Devone & A. H. Pfund, action of light on nitrocellulose, 2364

Cohen, Elizabeth, & J. C. McLennan, susceptibilities of single crystals, 2296

Cohn, B. E., & R. E. Nyswander, thermoluminescence of glass, 2811

Cohn, W. M., expansion comparator, 2861; materials in expansion tests of solids, 2598

Cohn, W. M., & Sibylle Tolksdorf, forms of ZrO_2, 3933

Cohn-Peters, H. J., & F. Lange, X-ray absorption, 2564

Colange, G., & A. Lepape, atmospheric ozone, 79

Colborne, D. C., & G. R. Goldsbrough, ocean tides, 1767

Colby, W. F., HCl bands, 161

Colla, C., & A. Ferrari, carbonates of Co and Ni, 2401; structure of nitrites, 3328

Collins, J. R., near infra-red absorption spectrum, 4004

Collins, S. C., thermo-regulator, 1913

Collins, T. R. D., & H. D. Fagan, Peltier and Thomson effects, 2630

Colombo, B., Rayleigh waves, 2471

Colvin, J., & J. Hume, reactions in solids, 1651

Colwell, R. C., sensitive and manometric flames, 3784

Compton, A. H., electron distribution in atoms, 3164; fluorescent X-rays, 1888; X-ray wave-length standard, 1481

Compton, K. T., & J. C. Boyce, Ne and A spark spectrum, 635

Condon, E. U., & J. E. Mack, Pauli's exclusion principle, 3028

Condon, E. U., & G. H. Shortley, *sp*, *sd*, *sf*, p^5s and d^9s configurations, 3455

Condon, E. U., & D. S. Villars, predissociation of diatomic molecules, 3447

Connelly, F. C., secondary hydrogen spectrum, 1858

Connolly, T. F., portable compass, 4119

Conrad-Billroth, H., under-water sparks, 3216

Conrad, V., earthquakes, 1771

Constable, F. H., sulphide colours on copper, 1412

Constant, F. W., ferromagnetic atoms, 1188

Conti, M., spectrum of sunspots, 951

Cook, Bramston-, H. E. & M. J. Marshall, adsorption heat of O_2 on charcoal, 363

Cook, S. G., surface tension of Hg, 436

Cook, W. R., & H. R. Hassé, viscosity of gas, 443

Cooke, E. A., & J. C. Swallow, temperature regulation, 1107

Cooke, H. L., acoustical theatre design, 728

Cooksey, C. D., & D. Cooksey, glancing angle of reflection, 4039; photographic emulsions, 3991

Cooper, D. le B., & O. Maass, density of CO_2, 3906

Cooper, P. A., inertialess chronograph, 1700

Copeland, P. L., secondary electrons from contaminated surfaces, 3231

Coppoolse, C. W., E. C. Wiersma & H. R. Woltjer, magnetic susceptibility of oxygen, 1601

Corey, R. B., & R. W. G. Wyckoff, structure of dimethyl diethyl ammonium chlorostannate, 470; tetramethyl-, trimethyl- and triethylmethyl-ammonium chlorostannates, 1309

Cork, J. M., Mo L-series lines, 3475

Corps, Sagnac and Michelson experiments, 2747

Corsi, A., spectroscopic analysis, 1025

Costeanu, G. I., batteries with melted electrolyte, 413

Cotelle (Mme), S., & Mme P. Curie, average life of ionium, 3748

Cotton, A., asymmetrical synthesis, 1822; circular dichroism, 3388; optical rotatory power, 3974; polarised light on photographic plates, 991, 992

Cotton, A., & G. Dupouy, Bellevue electromagnet, 2795

Cotton, A., & M. Scherer, magnetic birefringence, 2798

Cottrell, C. L., absorption of X-rays, 212

Cournot, J., & J. Bary, phosphate protection of steel, 3876

Courrégelongue, J., vortex motion, 1716, 2390

Courrégelongue, J., & H. Maugein, rotation of immersed plates, 3918

Cousins, W., & B. Lange, fused S, 905

Coustal, R., ZnS phosphorescence, 3712

Coustal, R., & F. Prevet, phosphorogen in zinc sulphide, 2962

Coutts, W. B., & D. J. Scourfield, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2506

Couture, E., & L. Hugounenq, photochemical activity of sterols, 143

Coward, H. F., & J. J. Gleadall, methane flames, 2691

Cowling, T. G., sun's magnetic field, 1375

Cowperthwaite, I. A., T. Shedlovsky & D. A. MacInnes, transference numbers, 1256

Cox, B., kodacolor process, 1017*

Cox, E. G., & W. F. B. Shaw, X-ray crystal rotation photographs, 3160

Cox, H. L., & H. J. Gough, Sb and Zn crystals under alternating torsional stresses, 3587, 3588

Cox, I. W., scattering of Li ions, 1989

Cox, R. T., & F. E. Myers, β-ray polarisation, 1095

Cox, S. F., G. Stead & A. E. Barclay, measurement of dosage, 798

Craig, D. N., & W. C. Vosburgh, lead dioxide-lead sulphate electrode, 409

Cramer, Lüppo-, desensitisation, 3992; latent image, 2509; silver iodide in silver bromide, 578; silver iodide photochemistry, 577; solarised silver bromides, 579

Crane, M. D., & W. O. Smith, Jamin effect, 2993

Cravath, A. M., energy loss of ions, 4098

Crawford, B. H., B. Farrow, F. C. Toy & E. R. Davies, turbidity in photography, 1836

Crawford, F. H., & G. M. Almy, Zeeman effect, 1878

Crawford, M. F., A. B. McLay & J. C. McLennan, TlII spectrum, 1044; TlIII spectrum, 630

Crenshaw, J. L., e.m.f. of zinc amalgams, 3294

Crew, W. H., & W. N. Thornton, continuous Hg spectrum, 1864

Crouch, H., & S. E. Sheppard, silver halogen emulsions, 1432
Crudeli, U., gravitation, 3350; gravitational field, 1757
Cummings, N. W., evaporation, 3657
Curie, Irène, & F. Joliot, α-rays of polonium radiation, 1903, 3756
Curie, (Mme.) P., radio-active constants, 1087
Curie, (Mme.) P., & L. Bogoïavlensky, polonium, 1088
Curie, (Mme.) P., & (Mme) S. Cotelle, average life of ionium, 3748
Curie, (Mme.) P., & Irène Curie, period of radium D, 1498, 1499
Curtis, H. L., revised ratio of electrical units, 289
Curtis, W. E., molecular spectra, 655
Curtis, W. E., & A. Harvey, He spectrum 1060
Curtis, W. E., & J. Patkowski, molecular spectra, 655
Curtiss, L. F., α-ray photographs, 3753; emission rate of α-particles, 3480; Geiger counter, 4048, 4049; Geiger tube counter, 3764; mercury spark gap, 135
Curtiss, R. H., double stars, 1797
Custers, J. F., & L. S. Ornstein, intensity in Hg spectrum, 3725
Cuthbertson, A. C., & O. Maass, dielectric constants of water, 2615; hydrogen peroxide, 2616
Czapska, (Miss) W., Raman spectra, 197
Czerny, M., & H. Murmann, oil pump, 7
Czerny, M., & A. F. Turner, astigmatism, 3111

Dadieu, A., & K. W. F. Kohlrausch, Raman effect, 194, 195, 1851, 4022
Dänzer, H., absorption of 4-cm waves, 325
Däumichen, S., rotation heat of H_2, 3495
Dahl, O., G. Breit & M. A. Tuve, laboratory h.t. production, 2308
Daley, J., & A. S. M. Symons, Zeeman effect in AuI, 626
Dalton, R. H., activation of oxygen by electron impact, 405
Dalzell, D. P., Heaviside's operational method, 2663
Daniell, P. J., flame motion, 2690
Danjon, A., Pole star, 1386; solar eclipse, May 9, 1929, 1781
Dannefelser, W., K. Schaum & L. Hock, König - Marten spectrophotometer, 1434
Darbord, R., electrostatics, 3787
Darmois, E., optical rotatory power, 3974
Darrow, K. K., statistical theories, 917
Das, A. K., & K. Wölcken, electron counter, 2583
Das, K., & O. W. Richardson, H_2 spectrum, 1057
Das, P., multiple-line H_2 spectrum, 2529
Daugherty, J. F., absorption spectra of benzene and derivatives, 1850
Daure, P., molecular spectra, 655; Raman effect, 1854; Raman spectra of hydrogen compounds, 196
Dauvillier, A., micro-radiography, 3856
Dauzère, C., charges in clouds, 1958
Davey, W. P., & F. A. Steele, structure of tricalcium aluminate, 471
Davidson, C., E. Martin & W. M. H. Greaves, colour temperatures of stars, 1380
Davidson, G. F., humidity slide rule, 686
Davidson, M., parabolic orbits, 2767
Davidson, P. M., & O. W. Richardson, energy functions of H_2 molecules, 503
Davidson, R. L., & R. H. Aborn, copper-zinc oxide catalysts, 2967; particle size, 2
Davies, Ann C., F. Horton & Edith Blundell, soft X-rays from iron, 2844
Davies, C. W., & H. E. Blayden, activity coefficients, 3605
Davies, E. R., B. H. Crawford, B. Farrow & F. C. Toy, turbidity in photography, 1836
Davies, S., E. J. Evans & E. S. Keeping, damping by eddy currents, 2305
Davis, A. H., & E. J. Evans, sound absorption, 3193
Davis, B., & A. H. Barnes, electron capture by α-particles, 229
Davis, B., & H. Purks, Compton effect, 220; reflecting power of calcite, 206
Davison, C., earthquakes, 1772
Davisson, C. J., electron waves, 1583
Dawidenkow, N., plastic deformation, 2409
Dawsey, L. H., F. O. Rice & H. C. Urey, N_2O_5 absorption spectrum, 1446
Dawson, H. M., interionic forces, 426
Dawson, L. H., L. P. Granath & E. O. Hulburt, atmospheric ultra-violet light attenuation, 102
De, K., vortex motion, 1713
Deaglio, R., light in thermionic phenomena, 2644
Deb, S. C., Br spectrum, 3131
Debye, P., interference measurements with single molecules, 3741; X-ray interference, 3466
Déchène, G., & G. Reboul, activation of matter, 3747
Décombe, L., black radiation, 2588; emission mechanism, 919; quantic phenomena, 3644; Sommerfeld's conditions, 1755
Dedebant, G., pressure distribution, 1764
Dehlinger, U., oxygen atoms in arsenic oxides, 1320; recrystallisation, 4139; recrystallisation of pure metals, 838
Deisch, N., graphic symbols in applied optics, 3393
Déjardin, G., Xe second spectrum, 2824
Déjardin, G., & R. Ricard, HgII spectrum, 2532
Delaplace, R., hydrogen in discharge tubes, 1566
Delbrück, M., Li_2 chemical linkage, 3592

Delens, P., curves of geodetics, 84
Delorme, R., & F. Perrin, fluorescence of uranyl salts, 148
Deming, W. E., parameters, 2377
Deming, W. E., & Lola E. Shupe, Beattie-Bridgeman equation of state, 3182; equation of state of mixture, 711
Demtchenko, B., surfaces of slip, 2999
Denissoff, A., photographic photometry, 1009
Denizot, A., specific heat and temperature, 1519
Dent, Beryl M., crystal surface energy, 899
Dent, F. J., & J. W. Cobb, equilibrium $CO_2 + C \rightleftarrows 2CO$., 1220
Deodhar, D. B., hydrogen secondary spectrum, 2186; Raman effect in hydrogen, 606
Deodhar, D. B., & S. K. Dutt, oxygen spectrum, 1461
Dershem, E., reflection of X-rays, 1077
Descamps, R., optical rotation, 3974
Desch, C. H., calorimeter, 1513
Deslandres, H., atomic spectra, 3727, 4016, 4017; intensity of spectra, 3126; magnetic field of sun, 91; radioactivity of lead, 2849
Deubner, A., h.f. electrolyte resistances, 2374; low resistance galvanometer, 2928;
Deubner, A., & J. Malsch, electro-optical experiment, 574
Deubner, W., X-ray reflection, 3469
Deutsch, W., Corona discharge, 2911
Devore, H. B., A. H. Pfund & V. Cofman, action of light on nitro-cellulose, 2364
Dewey, Jane M., continuous helium spectrum, 2180
Dhar, N. R., & A. K. Bhattacharya, chemical reactions and infra-red radiations, 2366
Dhar, N. R., M. N. Chakravarti & S. Ghosh, charge on a colloid, 2950
Dhar, N. R., & (Miss) S. Roy, influence of light on colloids, 2326
Dickie, H. A., solubility of carbide in ferrite, 2333
Dickinson, R. G., & R. T. Dillon, acetone Raman spectra, 602; gypsum Raman spectrum, 601
Dickinson, R. G., R. T. Dillon & F. Rasetti, Raman spectra, 600
Didlaukies, M., density oscillations and light dispersion, 3384
Dieke, G. H., molecular spectra, 655*; molecular terms, 632
Dieke, G. H., S. Imanishi & T. Takamine, He band spectrum, 633
Dieke, G. H., & W. Lochte-Holtgreven, C_2 molecule bands, 3720; ultraviolet bands of O_2, 1866
Dieke, G. H., & R. W. Wood, Raman effect, 3440
Dienenthal, H., F. Sauerwald & B. Schmidt, α-iron and α-brass and brittleness, 2956
Dierkesmann, A., & G. Szivessy, Kerr effect, 1407
Dillinger, J. F., & R. M. Bozorth, Barkhausen effect, 3243
Dillon, G. J., dielectric field by Kerr effect, 2887
Dillon, R. T., & R. G. Dickinson, acetone Raman spectra, 602; gypsum Raman spectrum, 601
Dillon, R. T., F. Rasetti & R. G. Dickinson, Raman spectra, 600
Dillon, Teresa J., hydrogen and glowing tungsten filament, 747
Dirac, P. A. M., electrons and protons, 2416, 3939; Thomas atom, 3940
Dix, C. H., lattice theory, 3639
Dixon, H. B., explosions, 1234
Dixon, H. B., & W. F. Higgins, gas ignition temperatures in N_2O, 3590
Dixon, J. K., heat of adsorption of CO_2, 3259
Dobbie, J. C., earth and ocean tides, 2469
Dobiaš, A., L. Kramp & O. Lebedinskaja, electroosmotic theory of electrolytic rectifier, 3898
Doborzynski, D., dielectric constant of liquid Br., 4071
Dobrowolska, H., ejection of α-particles, 2853
Dobson, G. M. B., atmospheric ozone, 78
Dobson, G. M. B., & F. W. P. Götz, ozone in upper atmosphere, 536
Dobson, G. M. B., with O. Hoelper & F. Linke, atmospheric ozone, 1758
Dodd, L. E., oclinometer, 3986
Doi, S., Stark effect in oxygen, 3150
Dole, M., & H. Falkenhagen, internal friction of solutions, 1273
Dole, M., & G. Jones, conductance of barium chloride solutions, 3902; viscosity of solutions, 1272
Dole, M., & D. A. MacInnes, glass electrodes, 2373
Dolejšek, V., & K. Pestrecov, levels in periodic system, 1737
Donat, K., & K. Philipp, β-ray recoil from thorium B., 1904
de Donder, T., Planck's constant, 3049
Donle, H. L., & G. Volkert, dipole moments of organic compounds, 2893
Donle, H. L., & K. L. Wolf, dipole moments of organic compounds, 2892
Dorabialska, (Miss) A., heat emission of uranium, etc., 1496, 2570; polonium, 1897
Dore, P., pendulum oscillations, 1298
Dorfman, J., nuclear magnetic moment, 3249, 3555
Dorno, C., barometer effect of cosmic radiation, 3759
Dornte, R. W., partial pressures of binary solutions, 707
Dorsch, K. E., & H. Kallmann, ionisation of dicyanine, 2637
Dougall, J., Newton's law of gravitation, 3948

Douglas, R. W., & R. F. Proctor, viscosity of glass, 441
Dourgnon, J., & P. Waguet, illumination from non-point sources, 589
Dow, M. T., F. H. Drake & G. W. Pierce, dielectric constants of water and KCl solutions, 2889
Drake, F. H., G. W. Pierce & M. T. Dow, dielectric constants of water and KCl solutions, 2889
Dreisch, T., & E. Rütten, infra-red absorption of films, 2491
Drucker, C., gaseous friction, 807; optical rotatory power, 3974*
Drucker, C., & J. Marxen, adsorption of gas mixtures on glass, 3574
Drumaux, P., Planck's constant, 4064; Zeeman effect, 2557
Druyvesteyn, M. J., afterglow in Ne and A, 636; Ne spark spectrum, 3730
Drysdale, C. V., geometrical optics, 128
Drzewiecki, S., velocity of sound, 261
Duane, W., polarisation of X-rays, 1884
Dubois, E., Volta effect, 268, 2049
Dubois, R., & J. W. McBain, Gibbs adsorption isotherm, 2029
Dufay, J., astronomical photometer, 2148; stellar photometry, 966
Dufay, J., & (Miss) R. Schwégler, low brightness, 1840, 3989
Duffendack, O. S., molecular spectra, 655*
Duffendack, O. S., & J. G. Black, spectra of CuI, CuII and MnII, 192
Duffendack, O. S., C. L. Henshaw & Marie Goyer, MgII spectrum, 1065
Duffendack, O. S., & H. L. Smith, excitation of diatomic molecules, 190
Duffendack, O. S., & C. H. Thomas, Geissler discharge, 2276
Duffendack, O. S., & R. A. Wolfe, N arc spectrum, 623
Dufour, M., astigmatism, 3110; ruled-surface generators, 3985
Dufraisse, C., P. Lotte & C. Moureu, luminescence of rubrene satellites, 2151
Dufton, A. F., effective room temperature, 3482; eupatheostat, 685
Dufton, A. F., & W. G. Marley, heat flow, 1910
Dumanski, A., Z. eschewa & A. Banow, luminescence with mercury electrodes, 422
Dumanski, A., & T. Granskaja, ferric hydroxide hydrosol, 2948
Dumanski, A., & B. S. Putschkowski, refractive indices of hydrosols, 562
DuMond, J. W. M., & H. A. Kirkpatrick, X-ray spectrograph, 2845
Duncan, J. C., & Helen M. Mitchell, β Cephei, 969
Duncan, J. F., electronic bands of CO_2, 1067
Duncan, W. J., & R. A. Frazer, stability of small motions, 881
Duncanson, W. E., & V. A. Bailey, electrons in molecules, 4090
Dunham, J. L., HCl harmonic absorption band, 627; vibration-rotation bands, 3722
Dunkel, M., ground states of molecules, 3027
Dunnington, F. G., & E. O. Lawrence, electric sparks, 2631
Dupin, P., & M. Teissié-Solier, turbulence, 3004
Dupouy, G., & A. Cotton, Bellevue electromagnet, 2795
Dupraz, A., & C. E. Guye, interior friction of magnetic solids, 1189
Durepaire, M., & A. Turpain, amorphous dielectrics under pressure, 1541
van Dusen, M. S., heat conduction, 3481
Dutt, S. K., & D. B. Deodhar, oxygen spectrum, 1461
Duvall, C. R., moment of inertia of magnet, 2011
Dwight, H. B., & P. W. Sayles, short concentric solenoids, 4116
Dziengel, K., K. Hess, C. Trogus & W Osswald, cellulose derivatives, 2965

Easley, M. A., & B. J. Spence, absorption spectra of ethane derivatives, 1027
Ebeler, L., & E. Hiedemann, striations in hydrogen discharge, 3812
Ebeling, I., metal reflection, 983
v. Eberhard, O., projectile motion, 2399
v. Eberhard, O., & L. Hänert, projectile trajectory, 3319
Ebert, H., barometric scale of height, 534
Ebinger, A., permeability of iron, 3246
Eckardt, A., hydrogen canal rays, 3813
Eckart, C., continuous X-ray spectrum, 209; electron penetration of potential barrier, 3826
Eckart, C., & H. Hönl, wave mechanics, 2442
Eckersley, T. L., ionised medium, 2294
Eckman, J. R., & F. D. Rossini, heat of formation of sulphur dioxide, 698
Eddington, A. S., Einstein spherical universe, 3655; electric charges, 2924; equilibrium of star, 2120; rotating stars, 1389; stellar luminosity, 2121; X-rays in stars, 2782
Eddington, A. S., & S. Plakidis, long-period variable stars, 1391
Eddy, C. E., & T. H. Laby, X-ray analysis, 2847
Eder, J. M., actinity of burning Mg, 2511; colour sensitivity curves, 581
Edlefsen, N. E., & E. O. Lawrence, photo-ionisation, 313, 1174; source of ultra-violet light, 2504
Edlén, B., & A. Ericson, spectra of lightest elements, 2192; ultra-violet spark spectra, 2198, 2199; vacuum spark spectra, 1453
Edwards, D. L., parallaxes of B-type stars, 2781

Edwards, W. A. M., F. Simon & M. Ruhemann, melting point curves for H, Ne, N and A, 2229; melting point curve of He, 1516
Egerton, A. C., & A. R. Ubbelohde, automatic cryostat, 3484
Eggert, J., & H. Arens, colloidal Ag, 1015; photographic surface density, 587
Eggert, J., & F. Luft, structure of B-cellulose, 3331
Eggert, J., & W. Noddack, Einstein equivalent law, 1834
Ehrenfest, P., diamagnetism of Bi, 2000
Ehrenfest, P., & A. J. Rutgers, thermoelectric phenomena in crystals, 1561
Ehrenhaft, F., magneto-photophoresis and electro-photophoresis, 2207, 3460
Ehrenhaft, F., M. Reiss & E. Wasser, magneto-photophoresis and electro-photophoresis, 2560
Ehrenhaft, F., & E. Wasser, mobility of metal particles, 2419
Ehringhaus, A., rotatory dispersion, 576
Ehrlich, R., & R. Schumann, colour sensitivities, 106
Eidinow, A., light sensitisation, 2939
Einsporn, E., & O. Schönrock, form of steel balls, 19
Einstein, A., unitary field-theory, 3653
Einstein, A., & W. Mayer, unitary field-theory, 3654
Eisenbrand, J., dissociation constants, 1684; thallium amalgams, 1667
Eisenbrand, J., & H. v. Halban, absorption spectra of nitro-phenols, 2522; absorption spectra of strong electrolytes, 2525
Eisenhour, B. E., & F. G. Tyzzer, measuring sound pressure, 724
Eisenschitz, R., & F. London, van der Waals and homopolar forces, 2688
Eisl, A., ionisation by kathode rays, 1166
v. Elbe, G., & F. Simon, para- and ortho-hydrogen, 1640
v. Elbe, G., & K. Wohl, specific heat of water vapour, 694
Elder, L. W., Jr., *p*H measurement, 1664
Elenbaas, W., He spectrum, 2181
Elenbaas, W., & L. S. Ornstein, sphere of action of helium atoms, 2182
Elford, W. J., permeable collodion films, 3577
Elgin, J. C., & H. S. Taylor, hydrazine, 395
Éliás, F., heated plate in air current, 2586; hot-wire anemometer, 3767
Eller, W. H., photo conductivity, 2645
Ellett, A., hyperfine structure, 2828
Ellett, A., H. F. Olson & H. A. Zahl, crystal reflection of atoms, 495
Elliott, A., Cl band spectrum, 3719
Ellis, J. W., ammonia spectrum, 2165; calcite near infra-red bands, 3125; molecular spectra, 655; types of NH_3 molecules, 2832
Elvegård, E., & F. Weigert, photodichroism, 116
Elvey, C. T., contours of Mg^+ 4481, 3694; H lines in stellar spectra, 3680; stellar spectra, 972
Elvey, C. T., & R. S. Zug, stellar spectra, 1790
Emanuelli, P., galactic pole, 962
Embirikos, N., canal rays, 770
Emeléus, Florence M., & K. G. Emeléus, spectrum of negative glow in O, 1059
Emeléus, H. J., glow of arsenic, 595; phosphorescent flames of ether, 596
Emeléus, K. G., kathode dark space, 2910
Emeléus, K. G., & Jean W. Beck, single crystal kathodes, 297
Emeléus, K. G., & Nora M. Carmichael, glow discharge, 1973
Emeléus, K. G., & Florence M. Emeléus, spectrum of negative glow in O, 1059
Emir, F., molecular films, 366; surface films of oleic acid, 2320
Emschwiller, G., ultra-violet absorption by alkyl iodides, 3968
Emsley, H. H., geometrical optics, 128
van den Ende, J. N., & W. H. Keesom, atomic heats of Pb and Bi, 2868; resistance thermometry, 1914
Ende, W., contact potential, 1242; Hg and Ne triplets, 183
Ender, F., E. Schreiner & O. E. Frivold, freezing-points of solutions, 1674
v. Engel, A., d.c. arcs in air, 1562
Engel, E. W., & C. P. Smyth, partial pressures of binary mixtures, 706
Engel, K., Duanten electrometer, 2929
Engel, L., & E. Bergmann, stereochemistry of C, 3338
Engelhardt, V., & E. Gehrcke, vowels, 1530
Enskog, D., kinetic theory, 1932
Epstein, Z. A., superconductivity, 3520
Erbacher, O., K. Philipp & K. Donat, radioactivity apparatus, 1893
Erbacher, O., & H. Käding, Ra disintegration product, 2219
Eredia, Anna, rainy days, 3358
Ericson, A., & B. Edlén, spectra of lightest elements, 2192; ultra-violet spark spectra, 2198, 2199; vacuum spark spectra, 1453
Erikson, H. A., ions in air, 764
Eriksson, S., G. Hägg & A. Westgren, Cu-Sb as Ag-Sb alloys, 843
Erk, S., viscosity measurements, 861
Erk S., & M. Jakob, thermal conductivity of ice, 1509
Eropkin, D. J., refraction at boundary of moving medium, 1405
Errera, J., electric moment of colloids, 3202; molecular spectra, 655*
Ertel, H., turbulent variations, 2754; wind components, 15
Esau, A., & E. Voigt, dynamic testing of materials, 3324
Esclangon, E., trans-Neptunian planet, 2773, 2774, 3370, 3677, 3678

Espe, W., Richardson kathode constant, 1589; X-ray electron emission, 309

Essin, O., electrolysis with diaphragms, 1265

Essin, O., & E. Müller, Cr from Cr acid solutions, 2375

Estermann, I., & O. Stern, molecular rays, 2424

Estey, R. S., CO bands, 2536

Ettisch, G., & A. Zwanzig, elektrokinetic potential origin, 3299

Eucken, A., vapour-pressure constants, 1524

Eucken, A., & K. Hiller, transformation of ortho- into para-hydrogen, 250

Eucken, A., K. v. Lüde & G. Hoffmann, specific heat of gases, 1117

Eucken, A., & L. Meyer, dipole moments, 273; molecular forces, 1122

Evans, C. C., & E. J. Evans, magneto-optical dispersion, 573

Evans, E. J., & A. H. Davis, sound absorption, 3193

Evans, E. J., & C. C. Evans, magneto-optical dispersion, 573

Evans, E. J., E. S. Keeping & S. Davies, damping by eddy currents, 2305

Evans, E. J., & E. Thomas, isotope effect in Ne lines, 4018

Evans, U. R., corrosion of metals, 388; passivity of metals, 2959

Evans, U. R., & L. C. Bannister, silver iodide films, 1229

Evans, U. R., & J. Stockdale, passivity of metals, 1637

Eve, A. S., D. A. Keys & F. W. Lee, electrical methods in geophysics, 2474

Evershed, J., chromosphere, 1783; H lines in sun, 3674

Evjen, H. M., crystal energy changes, 900

Ewald, P. P., optical rotatory power, 3974; wave mechanics and crystal structure, 40

Exner, F. M., atmospheric gravitation waves, 539; stones falling in water, 24

Eyber, G., photochemical decomposition, 1227

Eymann, C., & W. A. Roth, heats of solutions of KNO_3 and KCl, 693

Eymers (Miss), J. G., L. S. Ornstein & J. Wouda, thermodynamics of caoutchouc, 1529, 2873

Eyraud, H., spectral theory, 2205

Fabre, P., electrical hœmo-dromograph, 3860; neuro-muscular excitation, 2936

Fadda, P., theory of quanta, 1439

Faermann, G. P., & M. S. Wrewsky, evaporation of binary mixtures, 1527

Fagan, H. D., & T. R. D. Collins, Peltier and Thomson effects, 2630

Fagerberg, S., ultra-soft X-ray measurements, 3746

Fajans, K., & G. Karagunis, adsorbed ions and absorption of light, 978

Falkenhagen, H., & M. Dole, internal friction of solutions, 1273

Fanselau, G., circular current circuits, 331

Farkas, A., gold hydride, 1235

Farnsworth, H. E., electron diffraction, 1181

Farquharson, J., & F. W. Gray, diamagnetism and sub-molecular structure, 4109

Farrow, B., F. C. Toy, E. R. Davies & B. H. Crawford, turbidity in photography, 1836

Faust, L. Y., K-radiation, 4040

Favre, H., internal tension in solids, 20, 3325

Faxén, H., differential equation, 1210; viscous fluids, 866; viscous liquid motion, 1281

Feather, N., β-particles, 1502; γ-ray change, 1906; primary β-particles, 3758; scintillations produced by α-particles, 3168

Fedele, R., Bi in magnetic field, 1559

Fedorow, N. T., & V. I. Fedorowa, artificial colour blindness, 3699

Fedorow, N. T., & V. J. Fedorowa, colour vision, 979

Fedorowa, V. I., & N. T. Fedorow, artificial colour blindness, 3699

Fedorowa, V. J., & N. T. Fedorow, colour vision, 979

Feenstra, T. P., & H. Zwaardemaker, heart revival, 2019

Feiner, H., mobility of oil particles, $>10^{-5}$ cm., 2420

Felgenträger, W., eyepiece measurements, 2800

Fereday, R. A., comparing small magnetic susceptibilities, 3244

Ferguson, A., Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2591; parachor and molecular volume, 3025

Fermi, E., alkali metal doublet components, 2193; electrodynamics, 1196; interference fringes, 1411; motion of body of variable mass, 1297; nuclear magnetic moments, 2657; principle of causality, 3941; terms of He molecule, 1880

Ferrari, A., & C. Colla, carbonates of Co and Ni, 2401; structure of nitrates, 3328

Ferrari, A., & F. Giorgi, crystal structure, 1730; structure of bromides, 884

Ferrari, A., & A. Inganni, mixed crystal systems, 1729

Ferrari, C., electrical and aerodynamic fields, 1718

Ferrié, G., pendulum oscillations, 856

Ferris, S. W., J. M. McIlvain & L. M. Henderson, specific heats of oils, 253

Fichot, E., Poincaré waves, 450

Finch, G. I., & B. W. Bradford, electric ignition of explosive gases, 4147

Finch, G. I., & D. L. Hodge, kathodic combustion, 1230
Findlay, J. H., CoII spectrum, 4008
Finkelnburg, W., continuous gas spectra, 2179; continuous H spectrum, 3728; Raman effect and H spectrum, 1035
Finkelnburg, W., E. Lau & O. Reichenheim, measuring spectral line excitation voltages, 3223
Finkelstein, B. N., viscosity of electrolytes, 2704, 2983
Finzi, B., hydromechanics, 2385, 3618; stationary movement in viscous fluids, 1278
Finzi, N. S., danger in valve sets, 353
Fischer, K., view-finders, 1832
Fischer, P., zinc alloys in HCl, 820
Fischer, U., conductivity of metals at low temperatures, 3800
Fisher, J. W., & H. T. Flint, quantum theory equations, 2745
Fisher, Nellie I., & H. L. Riley, dissociation of malonates, 1263
Fisk, H. W., solar and magnetic activity, 281
Fisk, H. W., & J. P. Ault, ocean magnetic observations, 1961
Fjeldstad, J. E., ocean currents, 548; wind-stream theory, 3060
Flach, E., reflection by dull glasses, 2791
Flamm, L., wave particles, 1747
Flaschner, E., & W. Schindler, viscosity of oils, 442
Flegler, E., P. Rosenlöcher & W. Rogowski, photographic blackening by electrons, 1429
Fleischer, R., & H. Teichmann, photoelectric action of K, 2649, 2919
Fleischmann, R., photoelectric effect in semi-insulators, 3545
Fleming, J. A., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 2898
Fletcher, Hazel M., occluded gas in air condensers, 2886
Flint, H. T., electron waves, 1750; masses of proton and electron, 3019
Flint, H. T., & J. W. Fisher, quantum theory equations, 2745
Foà, C., & A. Peroni, acoustic nerve currents, 2021
Foard, C. W., electron energy losses in Hg, 3534
Fock, V., Dirac's electron theory, 523; dynamics of Na atom, 3343; general theory of relativity, 75; many body problem, 2448; mechanics of photons, 3713; Riemannian space, 1338
Focke, A. B., Bi single crystals, 4113
Foerster, F., E. Fricke & R. Hausswald, electrolytic reduction of acid Mo solutions, 2985
Foerster, F., & K. Klemm, electrodeposited metals, 377
Foëx, G., diamagnetism, 774, 2660; magnetic states of an ion, 1605; mesomorphic substances, 2003
Fogelberg, J. M. & J. W. Williams, electric moments of diamines, 3203
Fokker, A. D., electrified particles, 1199
Folley, S. J., & D. C. Henry, Ni-acetone sols, 3272
Folmer, Hermione, solid dielectrics and α-rays, 227
Forestier, H., magnetic field on solution rate of iron, 3883
Forrer, R., Curie points θf and θp, 2659; magnetic moments of alloys, 3841; atomic magnet, 780
Forrer, R., F. Birch & P. Weiss, magnetisation of Ni-Co, 1608
Forrer, R., & J. Schneider, two forms of pure iron, 3843
Forrer, R., & P. Weiss, ferromagnetics, 2004; magnetisation of ferrocobalts, 1193
Forró, Magdalene, absorption spectra of alkali-halides, 162, 1444
Forsythe, W. E., & F. Christison ultraviolet radiation, 2015
Fort, R., & C. N. Hinshelwood, oxidation of benzene, 3280
Forti, Burali-, C., external ballistics, 1300
Fosbinder, R. J., valve potentiometer, 3853
Foster, D., demagnetisation factor, 1184
Foster, J. S., Stark effect, 3442
Foster, L. V., & S. Bayne-Jones, kinematographic galvanometer, 792
Foster, Violet, & M. G. Mellon, solutions for colorimetric standards, 4126
Fotheringham, J. K., galactic rotation, 3962
Fournier, G., classifications of atoms, 55, 2096, 3643; filiation capacity and α-particles, 3757
Fournier, G., & M. Guillot, absorption curves of Ra (D + E), 1900
Fowler, R. H., T. E. Stern & B. S. Gossling, electrons from cold metals, 308
Fowler, R. H., & A. H. Wilson, penetration of α-particles, 228
Fox, G. W., oscillations in Ne glow discharge, 3527
Fox, G. W., & L. B. Headrick, CO fourth positive bands, 3420
Fränz, H., "multiplication" counter, 1901
Franck, J., & A. v. Hippel, Townsend's theory, 754
Frank, Amelia, & J. H. van Vleck, diamagnetism of hydrogen, 59
Frank, H. S., adsorption on washed glass, 357
Frank, N. H., resistance in magnetic field, 2629
Frank, P., & W. Glaser, statistical mechanics, 3042
Franke, G., forced vibrations of discs, 720
Franke, O., & O. Riediger, Ohm's law and a.c., 1964
Frankenberger, E., & A. Wigand, fog and cloud, 2749

Franklin, P., equi-momental systems, 29; quantum mechanics, 1337
Frayne, J. G., Mg resonance lines, 646, 2852, 4571
Frazer, J. H., adsorption of films, 804
Frazer, R. A., & W. J. Duncan, stability of small motions, 881
Frazier, R. H., calibration curve for ballistic galvanometers, 3566
Fredenhagen, K., & G. Cadenbach, solubilities and conductivities in liquid HF, 2677
Fredrickson, W. R., red bands of Na, 168
Freed, S., electronic isomers, 4112
Freed, S., & C. Kasper, transference phenomena, 4164
Freed, S., & F. H. Spedding, $GdCl_3$, $6H_2O$ absorption spectrum, 651
Freedericksz, V., & V. Zolina, anisotropic liquids, 1410
Freeman, Ira M., glow in A discharge, 2272
Freeman, L. J., NII spectrum, 178; OIV and NIV spectra, 3417
French, J. W., geometrical optics, 128
Frenkel, J., broadening of spectral lines, 2202; collision in a gas, 2413; mean lattice potential, 2255; monomolecular reaction velocity, 3593; quantum energy interchanges, 1752
Frenkel, J., & N. Semenoff, molecular attraction, 2687
Frerichs, R., oxygen arc spectrum, 1460
Freud, B. B., & H. Z. Freud, surface tension by ring method, 3307
Freud, B. B., & W. D. Harkins, surface tension, 439
Freundlich, E. F., A. v. Brunn & H. Brück, Fraunhofer lines, 3671
Freundlich, H., surface forces, 2351
Freundlich, H., & L. L. Burgess, adsorption regress, 799
Fricke, E., R. Hausswald & F. Foerster, electrolytic reduction of acid Mo solutions, 2985
Fricke, R., concentrated solutions, 819
Fricke, R., & J. Lüke, work and heat of swelling, 3579
Friedel, G., & R. Weil, crystalline form, 2092
Friedländer, E., & E. Heymann, Cd solutions in pyrosols, 3868
v. Friesen, S., K-series of Ti and V, 1486
Frisch, R., photo-emission, 3139
Fritz-Schmidt, M., G. Gehlhoff & M. Thomas, transparency of glasses, 3702
Fritzen, J., drawing curves, 879
Frivold, O. E., conductivity of uni-univalent salts, 1675
Frivold, O. E., F. Ender & E. Schreiner, freezing-points of solutions, 1674
Fröhlich, K. W., J. A. A. Leroux & E. Raub, natural and artificial pearls, 2403
Froemke, J. A., & E. X. Anderson, water vapour precipitation, 702
Frohberg, W., ion mobility in ionic rays, 3538
Froman, D. K., & R. W. Boyle, reflection of sound, 1943
Froman, D. K., R. W. Boyle & G. B. Taylor, cavitation bubbles, 2605
Fromherz, H., & W. Menschick, absorption by alkali halides, 3413
Frommer, L., & M. Polanyi, gas luminosity, 2354
Frumkin, A., electrolyte adsorption by activated carbon, 3572
Frumkin, A., & B. Burns, electrolyte adsorption by activated carbon, 3571
Frumkin, A., & F. J. Cirves, electrocapillary properties of amalgams, 2368
Fucks, W., Helmholtz pendulum, 3303
Füchtbauer, C., & H. W. Wolff, principal series of cæsium, 1465
Fürth, R., living cell, 2023; proton and electron structure, 912; viscosity by Brownian movement, 2384
Fues, E., & H. Hellmann, polarised electron waves, 3548
Fujii, K., microcrystals in fractured Al wire, 3274
Fujioka, Y., Raman effect, 1033
Fujiwara, T., micro-crystals in bent W and Mo wires, 3580; tungsten crystals on tungsten, 2953
Fukami, Y., aluminium micro-crystals, 887, 3330
Fuller, M. L., axial ratios of a crystal, 894; wurtzite, 1312
Funk, H., ionisation of alkali atoms, 2280
Funke, G., & G. Hägg, X-ray analysis of Ni-Bi system, 2339
Fuoss, R. M., bimetallic electrodes, 411
Fuss, H., kinematograph-theodolite, 1424
Futagami, T., I. Machida & H. Nagaoka, Fe disruption discharge spectrum, 3135, 3736; ionised titanium spectral lines, 4029; Ni spectral lines, 4028

Gabiano, P., & R. de Malleman, magnetic rotatory power, 575
Gaertner, O., ionisation by X-rays, 1074; X-ray intensity, 205
Gage, F. H., ultra-violet spectro-photometry, 568
Galet, P., & P. Mondain-Monval, vitreous state, 2064
Galibourg, J., ageing of hardened metals, 2341
Gall, D. C., a.c. potentiometer, 2930; electrolytic conductivity bridge, 343
Gallitelli, P., O. Kantorowicz & H. Seemann, composite X-ray tube spectra, 1890
Gamburzeff, G. A., mechanical integration, 2106
Gamow, G., atomic nucleus, 1085; mass defect curve, 2852
Ganesan, A. S., bibliography on Raman effect, 1037
Ganesan, A. S., & S. Venkateswaran, Raman spectra, 599

Ganguli, A., adsorption of gases by solids, 2944
Ganguli, A., & K. C. Kar, electrical adsorption, 2945; Langmuir adsorption formula, 2312; thermal ionisation, 3828
Ganguli, R., & D. Banerji, vibrating strings, 2249
Gans, R., diffusion, 874
Garner, W. E., molecular spectra, 655*
Garner, W. E., & J. E. Lennard-Jones, molecular spectra, 655
Garner, W. E., & K. Tawada, hydrogen-oxygen flame, 2225
Garreau (Miss), Y., & N. Marinesco, egg albumen, 731
Garrick, F. J., coordination, 4145; hydration of hydroxyl ion, 402; ion-hydrates, 2356
Garrigue, H., acetone current-time curves, 3901
Gartlein, C. W., R. C. Gibbs & Alice M. Vieweg, vacuum spark spectra, 622
Gaudefroy, C., quarter- and half-wave plates, 1826
Gault, R. H., hearing by touch, 3190
Gaunt, J. A., continuous absorption, 3409; radiation of free electrons, 2125
Gaviola, E., Hg excited atom, 1047; Hg forbidden line 2656, 2189; metastable Hg atoms, 1455, 3427; quantum theory, 1336; test of Schrödinger's theory, 2429; time-lags in fluorescence, 149
Gawthrop, D. B., & G. S. J. Perrott, explosives, 1652
Gebauer, R., & H. R. v. Traubenberg, third order Stark effect, 3444
Gehlhoff, G., M. Thomas & M. Fritz-Schmidt, transparency of glasses, 3702
Gehrcke, E., & V. Engelhardt, vowels, 1530
Gehrts, A., emission from oxide kathodes, 3830
Geiger, H., & W. Müller, electron counter, 1099
Gentry, F. M., earth's temperature gradient, 1360
George, W. H., crystal photographs, 896
Georgeson, Elizabeth H. McL., & F. J. Hartwell, flame propagation, 3279
Gérard, & C. Marie, Cu electrodeposition in presence of amido-acids, 3604
Gerasimovič, B. P., temperatures of early stars, 965
Gerdien, H., alternating stress apparatus, 435
Gerdien, H., & W. Jubitz, measuring expansion at high temperatures, 1514
Gerlach, W., CO_2 absorbed and emitted radiation, 2859; magnetic resistance, 2297; magnetism, 782; Raman spectra of nitrates, 3439; Raman spectrum of water, 4025
Gerlach, W., & H. Mayer, gas flowmeter, 855
Germann, F. E. E., & D. K. Shen, sensitisers, 1013
Germer, E., & H. Senftleben, dissociation of halogen molecules, 1225
Gerthsen, C., field in K-shell, 1971; hydrogen canal rays, 3815
Geslin, M., & A. Lepape, radioactivity of roof lead, 2850
Gessner, G. S., ZnS luminiscence by α-, β- and γ-rays, 3998
Getman, F. H., Cu electrode potential, 4154
Geyger, W., a.c. compensators, 1370
Gheorghiu, T. D., absorption of tartrates of Cu, 1803; photoelectric photometry, 144
Ghosh, B. N., coagulation of colloids, 2324
Ghosh, J., Einstein's gravitational equations, 3656
Ghosh, J. C., fluorescent solutions, 391
Ghosh, M., & K. C. Kar, struck string theory, 2611
Ghosh, P. N., & P. C. Mahanti, triatomic gases, 906
Ghosh, P. N., P. C. Mahanti & B. C. Mukherjee, dielectric constants of CS_2 and N_2O, 1134; MgO blue-green bands, 3456
Ghosh, R. N., pianoforte hammer impact, 3785
Ghosh, S., N. R. Dhar & M. N. Chakravarti, charge on a colloid, 2950
Giauque, W. F., & H. L. Johnston, heat capacity of nitric oxide, 1518; heat capacity of oxygen, 696; oxygen isotope O^{17}, 1735
Gibault, G., C. Maurain & (Miss) G. Homery, vertical atmospheric current, 4079
Gibbs, R. C., & Alice M. Vieweg, Cd I-like isoelectronic sequence, 621
Gibbs, R. C., Alice M. Vieweg & C. W. Gartlein, vacuum spark spectra, 622
Gibbs, R. C., H. E. White & J. E. Ruedy, hyperfine structure, 613
Gibson, R. E., & L. H. Adams, basic rocks, 544; compressibility of rubber, 3626
Gibson, R. E., & F. C. Kracek, polymorphism of sodium sulphate, 484, 2089
Giebenhain, H., & A. Magnus, heat of adsorption, 809
Gill, E. W. B., electric force in space traversed by electrons, 4089; oscillations in discharge tubes, 1975
Gill, F., ionisation in fuel vapours, 2692
Gillam, A. E., & R. A. Morton, absorption spectra of halogens, 158
Gillespie, L. J., fugacities in gaseous mixtures, 256, 1936; Gibbs-Dalton law, 4058
Gindre, R., atmospheric optical phenomenon, 1352
Ginnings, D. C., with T. E. Phipps, temperature conductance of halides, 3207

Giorgi, F., & A. Ferrari, crystal structure, 1730; structure of bromides, 884
Girault, F., law of gravitation, 2455
Gish, O. H., & K. L. Sherman, measuring air potentials, 1145
Glagolewa-Arkadiewa, A., mass radiator, 156; ultra-short and heat-wave measurements, 1511
Glamann, P. W., K. Herrmann & A. H. Krummacher, X-ray analysis of liquid crystals, 3742
Glaser, A., diamagnetism of gases, 1999, 2302; large electromagnet, 793
Glaser, W., correspondence principle, 3043
Glaser, W., & P. Frank, statistical mechanics, 3042
Glass, S. W., & C. A. Kraus, Te and Na-Te liquid mixtures, 245
Glasstone, S., electrolytic polarisation, 3602
Glasstone, S., & E. B. Sanigar, electrodeposition of silver, 1689
Gleadall, J. J., & H. F. Coward, methane flames, 2691
Gleason, P. R., ultra-violet reflecting power, 112, 2493
v. Gleich, G., Michelson experiment, 2449
Glockler, G., & S. C. Lind, electrical discharge in butane, 2357; gaseous hydrocarbons in semi-corona discharge, 848
Gloy, H., & P. Walden, conductance of binary salts, 1678
Gnielinski, M., H. Heisig & E. Waetzmann, resistance thermometers, 1108
Godlove, I. H., complementary hues, 3963
Goebel, J. B., heat of dilution, 1238
v. Göler & G. Sachs, face-centred metals, 837
Goens, E., elastic constants of rods, 2720
Goetz, A., Bi mosaic structure, 2727; Bi single-crystals, 2338
Goetz, A., & M. F. Hasler, long single metal crystals, 467
Götz, F. W. P., ozone determinations, 1355
Götz, F. W. P., & D. Chalonge, ozone in upper atmosphere, 939, 1759
Götz, F. W. P., & G. M. B. Dobson, ozone in upper atmosphere, 536
Goig, S., compressibility of CO, 8
Goldammer, R., & H. Sack, anomalous dispersion, 2793
Goldhammer, A. D., electric conductivity of NaCl crystals, 753
Goldmann, F., explosion, 1232; ignition, 1233; para-hydrogen, 1231
Goldmann, F., & E. Rupp, metal passivation by electronic bombardment, 3878
Goldsbrough, G. R., & D. C. Colborne, ocean tides, 1767
Goldschmidt, V. M., F. I. G. Rawlins, T. M. Lowry, M. A. Vernon, W. L. Bragg, A. M. Taylor, E. Schiebold, F. M. Jaeger, W. H. Bragg, A. Müller, S. H. Piper, (Mrs.) K. Lonsdale, J. D. Bernal, A. F. Westgren, G. Phragmén, H. Möller, A. Reis, H. Mark, A. W. Porter, K. Weissenberg, W. T. Astbury, N. H. Kolkmeijer, W. A. Wooster & P. P. Ewald, crystal structure, 40
Goldstein, L., fine structure, 1872; potential and charge in diatomic molecule, 3650; problem of several bodies, 1754
Goldstein, L., & M. Laporte, activation in rare gases, 1090
Goldstein, S., boundary-layer equations, 2066; tides, 947
Golubowski, A., & K. Jellinek, vapour pressures of molten $PbCl_2$ and $PbBr_2$ mixtures, 3490
Gomes, R. L., iso-energetic movements, 2397
Good, W., X-ray scattering in water, 3740
Goodeve, C. F., & C. P. Stein, molecular spectra, 655
Goodeve, C. F., & Janet I. Wallace, Cl_2O absorption spectrum, 3412
Goodrich, W. E., solidification of metals, 1110
Gorczyński, W., solar radiation, 1354
Gordon, E. A., & G. I. Pokrowski, Raman radiation, 2556
Gordon, W., H atom matrices, 519
Gortikoff, V. M., & I. I. Shukoff, antimony electrodes, 1657
Gossling, B. S., R. H. Fowler & T. E. Stern, electrons from cold metals, 308
Gossner, B., & M. Arm, complex crystals, 1307
Gossner, B., & F. Mussgnug, dichromate crystals, 2086
Gossner, B., & F. Spielberger, silicates, 897
Gottfried, C., & E. Lubberger, space-group of antimonite, 474
Gottfried, C., & J. G. Nagelschmidt, structure of cyanides, 2739
Goudsmit, S., multiplet relations, 3453
Goudsmit, S., & R. F. Bacher, hyperfine structure, 1876
Goudsmit, S., & G. E. Uhlenbeck, Brownian motion, 51
Gough, H. J., & H. L. Cox, Sb and Zn crystals under alternating stresses, 3587, 3588
Gould, H. A., corona discharge, 3217
Gowan, E. H., l.f. sound waves, 1131
Gowan, E. H., with F. Linke, temperature of upper atmosphere, 1358
Goyer, Marie, C. L. Henshaw & O. S. Duffendack, MgII spectrum, 1065
Grace, S. F., tides of Red Sea, 3074
Grähling, K., & A. Magnus, adsorption, 1623
Graffunder, W., photoelectric effects in dry rectifiers, 3235
de Gramont, A., binocular vision, 563; optical altimeters, 3703

de Gramont, A., & G. Marboux, piezoelectric quartz oscillators, 3838
Granath, L. P., ultra-violet absorption, 977
Granath, L. P., & E. O. Hulburt, light absorption by fog, 101
Granath, L. P., E. O. Hulburt & L. H. Dawson, atmospheric ultra-violet light attenuation, 102
Granskaja, T., & A. Dumanski, ferric hydroxide hydrosol, 2948
Gray, F. W., & J. Farquharson, diamagnetism and sub-molecular structure, 4109
Gray, H. le B., T. F. Murray, Jr., & C. J. Staud, optical rotation of cellulose, 3106
Gray, J. A., & W. H. Zinn, X-ray scattering, 3739
Gray, L. T. M., & D. W. G. Style, absorption of light by Cl and Br, 2787
Gray, W. R., X-ray tube with rolling anode, 3254
Gray, Whytlaw-, R., W. Cawood & H. S. Patterson, smokes, 375, 376
Greaves, W. M. H., C. Davidson & E. Martin, colour temperatures of stars, 1380
Green, G., heat conduction, 2585
Green, J. B., Paschen-Back effect, 4030
Green, Metta C., electron scattering, 4097
Green, S. E., photographing interferometer fringes, 3117
Green, W. G., stress in rotating disc, 1728
Greenwood, G., nickel wires, 1629
Gregory, R., weather cycles, 2105
Greinacher, H., earth's orbit, 2477; masses of proton and electron, 2417
Gremmer, W., xenon arc spectrum, 2185
Grenet, G., magnetism of rocks, 2899
Griffiths, E., & J. H. Awbery, calorimeter for powders, 2593
Griffiths, W. H. F., inductances, 2012; portable capacity test set, 4118; variable air condenser, 796
Grimm, H. G., molecular spectra, 655*
Grinfeld, R., ionisation potentials of H_2O and NH_3, 2278, 2917
Grinfeld, R., & R. G. Loyarte, quantised rotation of K atom, 2430
Grinfeld, R., & A. T. Williams, valency, 2347
Gróh, J., & S. Papp, Beer's law, 3964
Groosmuller, J. T., & C. Lakeman, image of wire, 126; interferometer measurements, 1413; ultramicroscopic gratings, 2136
de Groot, W., mercury-neon arcs, 2638
Gross, P., molecular polarisation of dipole substances, 739; salting-out effect, 2032
v. Grosse, A., & H. Beuthe, L-series of protoactinium, 2843
Grossmann, G., & H. Kress, construction of X-ray apparatus, 3255
Grotrian, W., forbidden O III lines, 2481
Grube, G., electrochemical behaviour of Au and Pt in HCl, 1264
Grube, G., & H. Henne, electrolytic preparation of Mg, 2986
Grünbaum, H., resonance series of Se, 2200
Grützmacher, M., sound analysis, 1535, 1536
Grumbach, A., & S. Schlivitch, photovoltaic cells, 1660
Grundmann, W., thermometer liquids, 3771
Grundström, B., & E. Bengtsson, zinc hydride bands, 631
de Gruyter, J., & A. Smits, complex character of N_2, 3336
Guastalla, J., surface solutions of oleic acid, 367
Gülke, R., thallium fluorescence, 147
Günther & Rosbaud, structure of RbN_3, 3632
Günther, P., J. Porger & P. Rosbaud, structure of Rb and Ba azides, 2404
Güntherschulze, A., anodic behaviour of Al, 1261; electron loss by positive ion collisions, 3818; glow discharge 2269, 2270, 2271, 2634, 3213; Langmuir's dark space, 3808
Güntherschulze, A., & K. Meyer, kathode disintegration, 3807
Günzburg, A. M., symmetry in lines and planes, 37
Gürsching, M., & M. Trautz, measuring C_V in gases, 3176
Guggenheim, E. A., activities of ions, 421; concentration cells, 3293
Gugino, E., incipient motion in system, 2398; kinetic-dynamic effect, 880
Guichard, Clausmann, Billon & Lanthony, hardness of electrolytic nickel, 3872
Guild, J., colour measurement, 2126; personal equation errors, 2503
Guild, J., & D. S. Perfect, galvanometer zero, 4120
Guild, S. R., collodion sacs, 1212
Guillaume, C. E., errors in mercury thermometer, 2595
Guillemin, V., & C. Zener, B-state of hydrogen, 918
Guillemin, V., Jr., & C. Zener, eigenfunction for Li atom, 2744
Guillery, P., refractive indices of liquids, 3970
Guillet, L., & M. Ballay, corrosion of steel, 2043; tempering Al-Si alloys, 3873
Guillot, M., polonium centrifugation without hydrolysis, 3750
Guillot, M., & (Miss) C. Chamié, polonium centrifugation in HCl, 3478
Guillot, M., & G. Fournier, absorption curves of Ra (D + E), 1900
Guindin, D., self-induction by Pirani's method, 3850
van Gulik, D., absorption spectrum of chlorophyll, 2521

Gulotta, B., external potential and superficial gravity of a planet, 3946
Gunn, R., magnetic fields of sun and earth, 1959; pulsating stars, 2118; rotation of sun, 2768
Gunther, M., Stieltjes integrals, 466
Gupta, R. S., S. S. Bhatnagar, K. G. Mathur & K. N. Mathur, X-rays and colloidal solutions, 834
Gurevič, M. M., photometric magnitudes, 1007
Gutenberg, B., development of earth, 2465; sound registration, 3191
Guth, E., second-order Zeeman effect, 1472
Guthnick, P., Berlin-Babelsberg 25-cm. reflector, 3371
Gutton, C., ionised gases in h.f. fields, 3227
Gutton, H., dielectric properties of ionised gases, 2258
Guye, C. E., & I. Archinard, amalgamation, 1215
Guye, C. E., & A. Dupraz, interior friction of magnetic solids, 1189
Guye, C. E., & H. Saini, imbibition, 1708

Haag, J., pendulum suspension, 16; regulating fork, 2708; synchronisation, 1701; theory of spiral, 17, 18, 3629
Haalck, H., magnetic anomalies, 88; sub-soil investigation, 545
Haas, A., Boltzmann energy law, 257
de Haas, W. J., & P. M. van Alphen, testing of mono-crystalline wires, 2952
de Haas, W. J., E. v. Aubel & J. Voogd, superconductivity of alloys, 2624
de Haas, W. J., & J. Becquerel, paramagnetic rotation, 1816
de Haas, W. J., H. A. Kramers & J. Becquerel, paramagnetic rotation, 1817
de Haas, W. J., & A. Krupkowski, nickel-copper alloys, 1632
de Haas, W. J., & J. W. Obreimow, absorption spectra of azobenzene, 2519
de Haas, W. J., & L. Schubnikow, resistance of Bi crystals, 2905, 3208, 3209, 3801
de Haas, W. J., & J. Voogd, superconductivity, 1560; superconductors in magnetic field, 2625
Haase, L. W., oxygen depolarising currents, 4158
Haase, R., & H. Sachse, ferromagnetic Fe_3O_4, 3847
Hägg, G., binary systems, 2330; binary systems of iron, 2042; iron nitrides, 4133; nitrides of manganese, 50; nitrides of Mo and W, 2735; structure of Mg_3N_2, 3636
Hägg, G., S. Eriksson & A. Westgren, Cu-Sb as Ag-Sb alloys, 843
Hägg, G., & G. Funke, X-ray analysis of Ni-Bi system, 2339
Hänert, L., & O. v. Eberhard, projectile trajectory, 3319
Haenny, C., & C. Marie, ammonia-oxygen gas cell, 414, 3292
Hafstad, L. R., M. A. Tuve & G. Breit, h.t. X-ray tubes, 2640
Hagenbach, A., polarisation apparatus, 3387
Hahn, O., use of radioactive substances, 2569
Hakomori, S., In electrode potential, 4152
v. Halban, H., & J. Eisenbrand, absorption spectra of nitrophenols, 2522; absorption spectra of strong electrolytes, 2525
Hale, G. E., H flocculi near sunspots, 3365; spectrohelioscope, 1784
Hall, C. H., & G. S. Haslam, photomicrography, 3404
Hall, E. H., dual theory of conduction, 2261; reaction-isochore, 3522; thermionic emission, 310
Hall, J. A., international temperature scale between 0° C. and 100° C., 1515
Hall, V. C., S. E. Sheppard & W. Vanselow, photovoltaic cells, 1243
Hall, V. C., & A. P. H. Trivelli, Herschel effect, 1010, 2805
Halla, F., asymmetric a.c. electrolysis, 1694
Halla, F., O. Kratky & A. Burgeni, structure of organic substances, 475
Hallén, E., electric oscillations in coils and wires, 2923; electrostatic problems, 1948
Haller, W., colloidal osmosis, 830
Halpern, O., phase theory in thermionics, 1981
Halpern, O., & T. Sexl, normal Zeeman effect, 1474
Hamada, H., l.t. nitrogen arc, 177
Hamada, H., & J. Ôkubo, Raman spectra, 1857
Hamburger, F., Jr., dielectric energy loss, 3509
Hamer, Frances M., desensitisers, 1433
Hammond, H. E., photovoltaic cells with Grignard reagents, 3291
Hampton, W. M., dioptric apparatus, 2135
Hamshere, J. L., ion mobility in air, 3536
Hanawalt, J. D., & L. R. Ingersoll, sputtered nickel films, 1163
Hand, I. F., & H. H. Kimball, reflection from ground, 981
Handley, J. H., Joule magnetostrictive effect, 328
Handt, T., & R. Seeliger, electrons in gases, 1582
Hanle, W., electron collision, 1972
Hansel, C. W., geometrical optics, 128
Hansen, M., restoration processes in alloys, 2342
Hanson, E. T., diffraction, 3101; resonator theory, 2608
Hantzsch, A., absorption spectra, 4002
Haque, M. A., magnetic birefringence, 2796

Hardy, A. C., optical images, 1839
Hardy, W. B., friction and adsorption, 2998
Hargreaves, F. J., Jupiter, 964
Hargreaves, J., dispersion electrons, 69; extended Ritz formula, 73; nuclear spin and spectra, 202, 3445
Harig, G., and W. Seitz, photographic blackening by electrons, 1428
Harkins, W. D., & B. B. Freud, surface tension, 439
Harkins, W. D., & H. F. Jordan, surface and interfacial tension, 3308
Harkins, W. D., & A. E. Schuh, synthesis of O^{17} from N^{14} and He, 3167
Harnwell, G. P., electron scattering in H_2, 761
Harper, (Miss) G. I., & (Miss) E. Salaman, ranges of α-particles, 3479
Harper, W. R., diffraction, 124
van Harreveld, A., electrogram of salivary gland, 2022
Harris, D. T., C. G. Vernon, D. Baxendall, E. N. da C. Andrade & E. G. Bilham, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2381
Harrison, G. B., triode determination of pH, 4160
Harrison, G. B., & F. C. Toy, latent photographic image, 3836
Harrison, G. O., & M. C. Johnson, pressure gauge, 431
Harrison, G. R., light intensities by photography, 1419; Ti super-multiplets, 654
Harrison, G. R., & P. A. Leighton, homochromatic spectrophotometry, 3707
Harrison, T. H., & W. S. Stiles, photoelectric cells, 320
Harteck, P., & K. F. Bonhoeffer, homogeneity of water, 703
Hartley, D. H., & D. M. Murray-Rust, dissociation of acids, 2051
Hartley, H., & P. S. Buckley, electrode potentials, 1245
Hartley, H., Augusta Unmack & D. Murray-Rust, conductivity of thiocyanates in methyl alcohol, 2989
Hartmann, E., & E. Berl, vapour-air combustion limits, 2694
den Hartog, J. P., forced vibrations, 3320
Hartree, D. R., wave mechanics, 72
Hartwell, F. J., & Elizabeth H. McL. Georgeson, flame propagation, 3279
Harvey, A., Zeeman effect, 2836
Harvey, A., & F. A. Jenkins, isotope effect in Li bands, 3130
Harvey, A., & W. E. Curtis, He spectrum, 1060
Harvey, C. E., & J. W. McBain, transport number of acetic acid, 1683
Harvey, J., harmonic analyser, 2991
Harvey, N., luminiscence in electrolysis, 1023
Haschek, E., plane grating spectroscope, 1830
Hasimoto, S., & K. Kimura, velocity distribution in circulating water, 1285
Haslam, G. S., & C. H. Hall, photomicrography, 3404
Hasler, M. F., & A. Goetz, metal crystals, 467
Hassé, H. R., & W. R. Cook, viscosity of gas, 443
Hassel, O., & E. Naeshagen, dielectric constants of benzene derivatives, 278; dipole moments of organic substances, 1545, 2617; temperature dependence of electric moment, 4073
Hatschek, E., Tyndall light in agar gels, 374
Haurwitz, B., vortex motion, 2388
Hausswald, R., F. Foerster & E. Fricke, electrolytic reduction of acid Mo solutions, 2985
Havelock, T. H., waves on water, 872
Hawkes, L., rock glass, 2230
Hawkins, F. S., & J. R. Partington, solubility, 2676
Haworth, F. E., X-ray tube voltage regulator, 1200
Hay, O. G., Hilger interferometers, 3390
Hays, Margaret B., bromine vapour absorption spectrum, 650
Headrick, L. B., & G. W. Fox, CO fourth positive bands, 3420
Heaps, C. W., & A. B. Bryan, Barkhausen effect in nickel, 4114
Heaps, C. W., & J. Taylor, Fe and Ni magnetic discontinuities, 786
Hecht, S., Young's theory of colour vision, 3379
Heesch, H., plane symmetry groups, 38; systematic structure theory, 1306, 2737
Hehlgans, F., electrical constants of nitrobenzene and nitrotoluenes, 1952
Heimstädt, O., relativity in optics, 3109
Heine, W., geophysical investigations, 3667
Heisenberg, W., & W. Pauli, wave fields, 2435
Heisig, H., E. Waetzmann & M. Gnielinski, resistance thermometers, 1108
Heitler, W., homopolar valency, 2976; quantum theory of valency, 922
Heitz-Boyer, M., & C. Champy, h.f. electrical bistoury, 2024, 2025
Heller, W., kinetics of heterogeneous systems, 823; thixotropy, 2949
Heller, W., & B. Lange, tellurium thermocouples, 291
Hellmann, H., decomposition of O_3, 740
Hellmann, H., & E. Fues, polarised electron waves, 3548
Hencky, H., equations for viscous liquid, 456
Henderson, G. H., condensation of radioactive substances, 236
Henderson, L. M., S. W. Ferris & J. M. McIlvain, specific heats of oils, 253
Henderson, M. C., scattering of β-particles, 2222

Hendricks, B. C., & R. R. Ralston, gas diffusion in metals, 1628
Hendricks, S. B., X-ray diffraction, 660
Hendricks, S. B., M. E. Jefferson & J. F. Shultz, transition temperatures of Co and Ni, 2957
Hengstenberg, J., electric polarisation of crystal lattice, 1547
Hengstenberg, J., & H. Mark, lattice changes and X-rays, 3161; lattice structure of sugars, 1316
Henne, H., & G. Grube, electrolytic preparation of Mg, 2986
Henning, F., & E. Justi, specific heats of gases, 3177
Henri, V., heat of dissociation of O_2, 2367; molecular spectra, 655
Henri, V., & O. R. Howell, phosgene molecule, 4019
Henry, D. C., & S. J. Folley, Ni-acetone sols, 3272
Henry, L. A. M., oxidation of NO_2, 2345
Henry, P. S. H., E. K. Rideal & P. M. S. Blackett, specific heats of gases, 2234
Henshaw, C. L., Marie Goyer & O. S. Duffendack, MgII spectrum, 1065
Herasymenko, P., & I. Šlendyk, hydrogen overvoltage, 4155
Herbert, J. B. M., sorption of gases on crystals, 2943
Hergesell, H., & H. Benndorf, upper atmospheric layers, 260
Herold, W., & K. L. Wolf, ultra-violet absorption of carbonyl group, 652
Herrmann, H., diathermy, 3257
Herrmann, K., & W. Ilge, structure of tetramethyl ammonium-perchlorate and permanganate, 44
Herrmann, K., A. H. Krummacher & P. W. Glamann, X-ray analysis of liquid crystals, 3742
Hersey, M. D., temperature changes, 2228
Herszfinkiel, H., ejection of α-particles, 2853
Hertel, E., & K. Schneider, valency and crystal structure, 2734
Hertlein, H. F., structure of capillary layers, 2994
Herz, W., " b " and mol-refraction, 259; latent heat of evaporation, 1523; viscosity, 3911
Herzberg, G., diatomic molecules, 501; dissociation of oxygen, 403; molecular spectra, 655*; N^{15} isotope, 3935; predissociation spectra, 3138
Herzberg, G., & G. Scheibe, absorption spectra of methyl compounds, 2813; molecular spectra, 655
Herzberger, M., & H. Boegehold, planar picture, 2499
Herzfeld, K. F., conductivity of poor conductors, 750; heat of adsorption, 811; scattering of sound waves, 3496; sound in suspensions, 3497
Herzog, R. O., molecular weight of liquids, 3026; viscosity, 3913
Hess, K., J. R. Katz & C. Trogus, cellulose derivatives, 2966
Hess, K., & C. Trogus, cellulose derivatives, 43, 3932; cellulose solution, 2035
Hess, K., C. Trogus, W. Osswald & K. Dziengel, cellulose derivatives, 2965
Hess, V. F., & O. Mathias, cosmic ultra-radiation, 1907; uni- and bifilar electrometers, 794
Hess, V. F., & A. Reitz, capacity of radiation apparatus, 2934
Hetherington, H. C., H. M. Kvalnes, T. H. Tremearne & E. P. Bartlett, isotherms of H_2, N_2 and CO, 3181
Heuse, W., & J. Otto, expansion coefficients in He, H_2 and N_2, 713, 2866
le Heux, J. W. N., drawing vibration curves, 1299
Hevesy, G., quantitative X-ray chemical analysis, 1490
v. Hevesy, G., & W. Seith, radioactive recoil, 1089
Heyl, P. R., V. L. Chrisler & W. F. Snyder, absorption of sound, 2877
Heymann, E., & E. Friedländer, Cd solutions in pyrosols, 3868
Hibben, J. H., thermoregulator, 3485; vacuum sublimation, 368
Hibbert, colour photography, 141*; kodacolor process, 1017*
Hickman, K. C. D., low-pressure tensimeter, 2863; mercury meniscus, 1270
Hickman, K. C. D., & C. R. Sanford, condensation pumps, 2711; high-boiling organic liquids, 2712
Hicks, W. M., HgII spectrum, 3432; nucleus as radiator, 56
Hidaka, K., tidal harmonic constants, 1367
Hiedemann, E., h.f. glow discharge, 292
Hiedemann, E., & L. Ebeler, striations in hydrogen discharge, 3812
Higgins, W. F., & H. B. Dixon, gas ignition temperatures in N_2O, 3590
Higgins, W. F., & G. W. C. Kaye, radium tubes and needles, 350; thermal conductivity of Bi, 1911
Higgs, C. D., & O. Struve, stellar lines, 974
Higuchi, S., closed algebraic curves, 2074; liquid in open channel, 1284
Hildebrand, J. H., compressibilities of liquids, 463; intermolecular forces, 903
Hildebrand, J. H., & J. M. Carter, ideal solution laws, 3261
Hildebrand, J. H., & A. Wachter, melting points of paraffins, 689
Hill, A. V., measuring vapour pressure, 3178
Hill, E. L., multiplets, 1068; Zeeman effect, 1877
Hiller, K., & K. Clusius, specific heats of para-hydrogen, 251;
Hiller, K., & A. Eucken, transformation of ortho- into para-hydrogen, 250

Hiller, K., J. V. Vaughen & K. Clusius, specific heats of N_2O, NH_3 and HF, 4053
Hilsch, R., & R. W. Pohl, ultra-violet dispersion frequencies, 634, 2164
Hinshelwood, C. N., & R. Fort, oxidation of benzene, 3280
Hinshelwood, C. N., & H. W. Thompson, oxidation of ethylene, 850
v. Hippel, A., & J. Franck, Townsend's theory, 754
Hirata, M., X-ray studies on adsorption, 2311
Hirayama, S., stellar space-velocity, 2482
Hirone, T., K. Honda & J. Ôkubo, magnetisation of steel, 1611
Hirsch, M., centrifugal fields, 3797
Hirsch, P., pendulum oscillations, 2378
Hirst, L. L., & A. R. Olson, pressure gauge, 430; vapour pressure of mercury, 704
Hiruma, K., & H. Muraoka, electro-osmosis, 3897
Hlučka, F., Jaumann theory of gravitation, 2456
Hoard, J. L., & H. V. Tartar, equilibrium of N_2 and CO_2 in electric arc, 2358
Hoare, F. E., damping of pendulum, 1712, 2716
Hocart, R., diamagnetism, 773
Hochberg, J., & A. Petrikaln, Raman spectra: compounds, 198; CN group, 4023; high melting-point substances, 1855
Hock, L., W. Dannefelser & K. Schaum, König - Marten spectrophotometer, 1434
Hodge, D. L., & G. I. Finch, kathodic combustion, 1230
Hodgson, E. A., arctic seismicity, 3664; seismology, 940, 2473, 3361, 3955
Hodgson, J. L., gas meter, 432
Hoelper, O., atmospheric ozone, 1758; transparency of atmosphere, 1760
Hönig, R., carbon atom, 1733
Hönl, H., & C. Eckart, wave mechanics, 2442
v. Hofe, C., directional sound receiver, 264
Hoffmann, G., absorption of Cd, Zn, and Tl vapours, 2527
Hoffmann, G., K. v. Lüde & A. Eucken, specific heat of gases, 1117
Holgerson, S., & (Miss) A. Serres, magnetic properties of ferrites, 4104
Hollaender, A., & J. W. Williams, Raman spectra, 605
Holm, E. A., Sama condition, 709
Holm, R., thermal conductivity measurement, 1510
Holtgreven, Lochte-, W., & G. H. Dieke, C_2 molecule bands, 3720; ultra-violet bands of O_2, 1866
Holweck, F., & P. Lejay, portable gravity instrument, 3609
Holzmann, H., & A. Magnus, specific heats, 1521
Homery, (Miss) G., G. Gibault & C. Maurain, vertical atmospheric current, 4079
Honda, K., & H. Abé, lead-tin system, 4130
Honda, K., J. Ôkubo & T. Hirone, magnetisation of steels, 1611
Hooghoudt, S. B., & I. Lifschitz, Becquerel effect, 2703
Hooker, S. G., & H. Levy, vortex system, 2718
Hope-Jones, F., pendulum oscillations, 1268
Hopf, E., Schwarzschild-Milne stellar atmosphere, 2122
Hopfner, F., gravity, 2765, 3067; gravity anomaly, 1363; isostasy, 3068; potential of space, 2458
Hopwood, X- and γ-rays on tissues, 351*
Hopwood, F. L., & (Miss) F. E. Smallman, radium needles, 3258
Hori, T., CH and NH bands, 653; HgH band spectrum, 3136; NaH absorption spectrum, 3415
Hornbostel, J., Geiger counter, 4050
Horowitz, G., metallic form of N, 1325
van der Horst, (Miss) H., (Miss) A. F. J. Jansen & W. H. Keesom, boiling point of oxygen, 1919
Horton, F., Edith Blundell & Ann C. Davies, soft X-rays from iron, 2844
Hoschtalek, Marie, conductivity of rock-salt, 1962
Hostinsky, B., Brownian motion, 1742
Houck, R. C., & S. E. Sheppard, viscosity of gelatin solutions, 2681
Houston, W. V., electrical conductivity, 286
Houstoun, R. A., colour perception, 3698; radiation temperature, 155; Weber's law, 980
Houtermans, F. G., & R. d'E. Atkinson, α-radiation, 1093
Howe, C. E., L series spectra from Ca to Zn, 3159
Howell, O. R., & V. Henri, phosgene molecule, 4019
Howells, E. V., & W. Morris-Jones, Cu-Sb X-ray analysis, 3586
Howey, J. H., nickel and iron films, 1997
Howitt, F. O., & E. B. R. Prideaux, electrophoresis, 2053; macro-apparatus for cataphoresis, 2988
Howland, R. C. J., stresses near hole in a strip, 2072
Howlett, L. E., J. O. Wilhelm & J. C. McLennan, electrical conductivity at low temperatures, 2622
Hoxton, L. G., F. Allison & J. W. Beams, plane-polarised light interferometer, 571
Hrdlička, J., photographic objectives, 138; testing optical instruments, 3405
Hubbard, B. H., & D. Hubbard, photographic developers, 3990
Hubbard, D., & B. H. Carroll, sensitisation of photographic emulsions, 3400

Hubble, E., elliptical nebulæ, 3691
Hückel, E., double chemical bonds, 2696
Huffman, H. M., K. K. Kelley & G. S. Parks, extrapolating specific heat curves, 1522
Hufnagel, L., temperatures of stars, 1381
Hughes, A. L., & C. M. v. Atta, ionisation in potassium vapour, 4096
Hughes, A. L., & J. H. McMillen, analysis of electronic velocities, 322
Hughes, A. L., & V. Rojansky, analysis of electronic velocities, 321
Hugon & Link, atmospheric absorption, 2751
Hugounenq, L., & E. Couture, photochemical activity of sterols, 143
Hukumoto, Y., continuous hydrogen spectrum, 1861
Hukusima, E., & S. Nakamura, earth-potential observations, 4075
Hulburt, E. O., atmospheric ionisation, 2619; auroræ and magnetic storms, 284; ions in upper atmosphere, 1550; solar corona, 3367; spectra of condensed discharges, 4009; zodiacal light and Gegenschein, 3516
Hulburt, E. O., L. H. Dawson & L. P. Granath, atmospheric ultra-violet light attenuation, 102
Hulburt, E. O., & L. P. Granath, light absorption by fog, 101
Hulburt, E. O., & H. B. Maris, comets and magnetic storms, 283
Hulshof, H., swelling pressure, 2951
Hultgren, A., carbon steel ingots, 2331
Hulthén, E., hydride molecules, 1326
Hulthén, E., & E. Bengtsson, molecular spectra, 655
Hulubei, H., preparation of pure hydrogen, 4161; ultra-violet photoelectric cell, 3833
Humason, M. L., Rayton short-focus spectrographic objective, 3372
Humby, S. R., geometrical optics, 128
Hume, J., a.c. thermostat, 684
Hume, J., & J. Colvin, reactions in solids, 1651
Hume-Rothery, W., ε bronze, 384; structures of elements of β subgroups, 2090
Humphreys, C. J., W. F. Meggers & T. L. de Bruin, Kr first spectrum, 188; Xenon spectrum, 1457
Hund, A., & R. B. Wright, piezo oscillations, 2885
Hund, F., molecular spectra, 655
Hunt, H., with H. T. Briscoe, conductivity of organic acids, 1259
Hunter, G. N., colour sensitivity, 108
Hurault & Mazuir, stereoscope, 3391
Husson, Suzanne, force of electromagnetic waves on conductor, 4117
Huxley, L. G. H., corona discharge, 4084; corona discharge in neon, 299
Hylleraas, E. A., affinity of atom for electrons, 2440
Hyman, H. H., H_2 resonance (B — A) band system, 4012.

Ianitzky, A., X-ray tube phenomena, 3462
Ichihara, M., zinc crystals, 889, 890
Ikehara, S., & J. A. Beattie, equation of state for gas mixtures, 3777
Ilberg, W., & F. Schröter, selenium cells and photo cells, 1594
Ilge, W., & K. Herrmann, structure of tetramethyl ammonium-perchlorate and permanganate, 44
Iliin, B., sedimentation, 2033
Imaizumi, M., & N. Watanabe, standardisation of Jåderin wire, 1
Imamura, A., & T. Kodaira, earth tilting, 1778
Imanishi, S., He band spectrum, 182
Imanishi, S., T. Takamine & G. H. Dieke, He band spectrum, 633
Infeld, L., causality law, 509, 3045
Inganni, A., & A Ferrari, mixed crystal systems, 1729
Ingersoll, L. R., & J. D. Hanawalt, sputtered nickel films, 1163
Inglis, D. R., & O. Laporte, configurations p^5s and d^9s, 3454
Ingram, S. B., N and C arc spectra, 624; S III spectrum, 187
Inouye, W., & T. Sugiyama, earth tilting, 1777
Iredale, T., surface tension, 859
Iredale, T., & W. N. W. Wallace, heats of dissociation, 2045
Ireton, H. J. C., & Annie M. Keast, rare earth spectra, 2167
Ireton, H. J. C., & J. C. McLennan, night-sky light, 3716
Ireton, H. J. C., J. C. McLennan & M. W. Perrin, acetylene and kathode rays, 1164
Ireton, H. J. C., J. C. McLennan & E. W. Samson, phosphorescence of solid argon, 2154
Irons, E. J., resonator periods, 2880; wind instruments, 4068
Isgarischew, N., & S. A. Pletenew, hydrogen electrode e.m.f., 4157
Ishi, Z., & T. Katayama, reverberation, 1941
Ishida, Y., & T. Tamura, He combination series, 3128
Ishiguro, Y., & T. Nishi, corona discharge, 3810; spark discharge between concentric cylinders, 3215; spark discharge in air, 1159
Ishikawa, T., viscosity of binary mixtures, 1710, 2679, 3263
Ishino, M., S. Tanaka & A. Tsuji, X-ray diffraction, 2215
Ising, G., soap bubbles, 1494
Israel, H., heavy ions in the atmosphere, 537, 3659
Ito, T., space group theory, 35, 2738
van Itterbeek, A., & W. H. Keesom, C_p/C_v of He_2, 3773

Ittmann, G. P., & H. A. Kramers, asymmetric top, 1335
Ives, H. E., chromolinoscope, 3701; parallax panoramagrams, 3708
Ives, H. E., & A. R. Olpin, photoelectric long-wave limit, 315
Iwama, T., & K. Murakawa, Zeeman effect of neon, 3731
Iwanenko, D., & V. Ambarzumian, electrons and β-rays, 2854

Jabloński, A., & W. Kapuściński, cadmium bands, 593
Jachontowa, Samoïlowa-, N., (Mme.) planetary perturbations, 3679
Jack, D., spectrum comparator, 3395
Jackson, C. V., SiH spectrum, 2545
Jackson, J., constant of nutation, 3692; Neptune's orbit, 3675
Jackson, J., & W. Bowyer, Shortt clocks, 2058
Jackson, K. S., A. S. Russell & J. L. Merrill, electrolysis of tungsten, 1686
Jackson, L. C., & L. F. Broadway, active nitrogen, 3890
Jackson, W. W., S. Náray-Szabó & W. H. Taylor, crystal structure of cyanite, 46
Jacobi, B., & M. Bergmann, solidification of gelatin, 828
Jacobi, W., canal rays, 1579
Jacobs, M. B., & C. V. King, dissociation of strong electrolytes, 4162
Jacobsohn, K., hypersensitisation, 583
Jacobus, D. D., & J. A. Beattie, automatic thermoregulator, 3768
Jäckh, R., & M. le Blanc, amalgams of alkali and alkaline earth metals, 427
Jaeger, F. M., ultramarine, 40
Jaeger, F. M. & E. Rosenbohm, specific heats of Pd and W, 3774
Jäger, G., velocity of molecules, 1939
Jaffé, G., columnar ionisation, 1979
Jain, B. D., S. S. Bhatnagar & K. N. Mathur, magnetic and optical rotation, 3107
Jakob, M., & S. Erk, thermal conductivity of ice, 1509
Jakubson, S., & W. A. Plotnikow, $AlBr_3$ — KBr system in toluene and xylene, 3301
James, R. W., G. W. Brindley & R. G. Wood, reflection of X-rays, 1076
Jansen, (Miss) A. F. J., W. H. Keesom & (Miss) H. van der Horst, boiling point of oxygen, 1919
Jaquerod, A., & H. Mügeli, elasticity of steel and elinvar, 876
Jardetzky, W., continental drift, 3661
Jauncey, G. E. M., & H. Bauer, Compton effect, 663
Jausseran, G., P. Rouard & H. Buisson, atmospheric transparency, 2750
Jazyna (Jacyno) W., compressibility of water, 1725; heat conductivity, 2856; molecular motion, 3781; polytropic changes of state, 3780; specific heat of gases, 1112; water between 0° C. and 4° C., 1113, 1114
Jefferson, M. E., J. F. Schultz & S. B. Hendricks, transition temperatures of Co and Ni, 2957
Jeffrey, F. H., intermetallic solutions, 2684
Jeffreys, H., compressible fluid heated below, 3174; draining of plate, 2995; sediments, 14; solar system, 958; thermodynamics of elastic solid, 2241
Jekhowsky, B., asteroids, 2486; trans-Neptunian planet, 3368
Jelley, E. E., extinction angles, 2507
Jellinek, K., heterogeneous gas equilibrium, 701
Jellinek, K., & A. Golubowski, vapour pressures of molten $PbCl_2$ and $PbBr_2$ mixtures, 3490
Jellinek, K., & G. A. Rosner, vapour tension by transference method, 699
Jellinek, K., & A. Rudat, vapour tension by transference method, 700
Jellinghaus, W., & G. Tammann, glasses in softening range, 248
Jenkins, F. A., BeF bands, 2537; CS_2 absorption spectrum, 1442
Jenkins, F. A., & A. Harvey, isotope effect in Li bands, 3130
Jenkins, F. A., & Jenny E. Rosenthal, band spectra, 1871
Jenne, W., & H. Schmehl, pendulums, 434
Jenness, J. R., fluorescence, 1435
Jensen, E. C., & A. P. H. Trivelli, photographic exposures, 2145
Jensen, J. C., thunderstorms, 3512
Jermolenko, N., surface tension of gelatin, 11
Jessel, R., & H. R. Lang, specific heat of oils, 3489
Jessien, W., & H. Arens, halogen silver photochemistry, 2141
Jessop, G., & T. M. Lowry, dielectric constants of sulphur chlorides, 3198
Jevons, W., lanthanum monoxide band spectrum, 644; molecular spectra, 655*
Jewett, E. L., cataphoresis of lead sulphate, 416
Jirgensons, B., chemical combination, 844
Jirsa, F., a.c. oxidation of alkali plumbite, 1691
Jobin & Yvon, polarisation photometer, 1006
Jodko, Narkiewicz-, K., & S. L. Ziemecki, Raman effect, 2549
Joffe, A., conductivity of crystals, 3799
Johansen, F. C., flow through orifices, 2065
Johansson, C. H., & J. O. Linde, physical properties, temper-hardening and constitution of gold-platinum alloys, 4131
Johansson, C. H., J. O. Linde, G. Borelius & W. H. Keesom, thermoelectric Thomson effect, 2267

John, C. E. St., multiplets, 1883; solar phenomena, 1785
Johnsen, A., β-ammonium chloride, 2076
Johnson, A. J. M., M-series absorption spectra, 1488
Johnson, B. K., resolving power, 1829
Johnson, B. K., & L. C. Martin, ultraviolet microscopy, 2139
Johnson, C. R., & A. F. Scott, atomic weight of chlorine, 1739
Johnson, E. A., reverberation time, 2607
Johnson, M. C., equation of state for He, 3184
Johnson, M. C., & G. O. Harrison, pressure gauge, 431
Johnson, R. C., molecular spectra, 655
Johnson, R. C., & R. K. Asundi, high-pressure carbon bands, 170
Johnson, W. C., & A. W. Meyer, vapour pressure of K in liquid NH_3, 1930
Johnston, H. L., & W. F. Giauque, heat capacity of nitric oxide, 1518; heat capacity of oxygen, 696; isotope of oxygen, 1735
Johnstone, H. F., & J. N. Pearce, methane adsorption by charcoal, 3863
Johnstone, J. H. L., & J. W. Williams, dielectric constant, 1953
Joliot, F., period of radium C′, 4045; polonium, 1896; sputtered metallic films, 2902
Joliot, F., & Irène Curie, α-rays of polonium radiation, 1903, 3756
Jolland, L., conductivity of solid salts, 1557
Jolley, A. C., E. H. Rayner & R. L. Smith-Rose, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2670
Joly, J., biradiant needles, 349
Jones, A. T., strike note of bells, 3501
Jones, D. C., & S. Amstell, detecting water in methyl alcohol, 3866
Jones, E. O., & B. Clark, copper plating, 1687
Jones, G., & G. M. Bollinger, conductance of electrolytes, 1252
Jones, G., & M. Dole, conductance of barium chloride solutions, 3902; viscosity of solutions, 1272
Jones, H., crystal lattice energy, 3638; excited helium and hydrogen atoms, 1321: stellar interiors, 2479
Jones, H. S., Newcomb's occultation memoir, 1376; night sky, 2155; orbital elements of inner planets, 960
Jones, L. A., light filter, 3983
Jones, N. C., anode reactions of F, 424
Jones, N. C., & W. D. Bancroft, electrolysis with fluorine, 1690
Jones, R. B., photoelectric threshold, 317
Jones, Bayne-, S., & L. V. Foster, kinematographic galvanometer, 792
Jones, Hope-, F., pendulum oscillations, 1268
Jones, Lennard-, J. E., & W. E. Garner, molecular spectra, 655
Jones, Morris-, W., & E. V. Howells, Cu-Sb X-ray analysis, 3586
Jones, Wansbrough-, O. H., interaction of O_2 with N_2 after electron collisions, 3886; O_3 from O_2 after electron collisions, 3887
Jordan, H. F., & W. D. Harkins, surface and interfacial tension, 3308
Jordan, P., electrodynamics, 1197
Jost, W., diffusion in solids, gold in silver, 3921; ionic conduction, 2901; Ohm's law and solid electrolytes, 1963
Jost, W., A. Smekal, ionic conduction, 1558
Jowett, M., molecular collisions in liquids, 1719
Joy, A. H., RS Canum Venaticorum, 3959; U Sagittae, 3683
Jubitz, W., & H. Gerdien, measuring expansion at high temperatures, 1514
Judd, D. B., colour stimuli, 3099
Jung, G., & A. Schleede, molecular polarisation, 276
Jung, G., & H. Schmick, viscosity of gaseous mixtures, 2714
Just, P., & E. Meyer, total energy of sound sources, 722
Justi, E., h.f. electrolytic conductivity, 288
Justi, E., & F. Henning, specific heats of gases, 3177

Käding, H., & O. Erbacher, Ra disintegration product, 2219
Kämpf, A., viscometer, 3000
Kaempfert, W., radiation filters, 560
Kahn, Zadoc-, Jacqueline, magnetic rotation, 2797
Kailan, A., penetrating radium rays, 234
Kakinuma, U., Planck's constant, 3345; structure of electron, 2415
Kalandyk, S., incandescent W, 1178
Kalb, G., triangular vicinal pyramids, 3018
Kalitin, N. N., albedo of snow cover, 3057; twilight, 2753
Kallmann, H., & K. E. Dorsch, ionisation of dicyanine, 2637
Kallmann, H., & F. London, quantum energy interchanges, 2437
Kallmann, H., & B. Rosen, ion and electron collisions, 2639; ionisation in gases, 1573; ionisation potentials of CN and C_2, 2916
Kameda, T., & I. M. Kolthoff, measuring H-ion concentration, 1208
Kamei, S., N. Satô & T. Suhara, ultra-speed kinematographic camera, 3398
Kamienski, B., electrical double layer, 3895; "Ideal" electrodes, 1662
Kantorowicz, O., H. Seemann & P. Gallitelli, composite X-ray tube spectra, 1890
Kapitza, P., superconductivity of Au, 2907
Kapitza, P., & J. H. Bartlett, superconducting metals, 285

Kaplan, C., & F. D. Murnaghan, electromagnetic equations, 3250
Kaplan, J., afterglow in air, 2833; dissociation heat of CO, 3281
Kaplan, J., & G. Cario, active N, 1649
Kapur, R. N., S. S. Bhatnagar & R. N. Mathur, chemical reactions in magnetic field, 1236
Kapuściński, W., & A. Jablonski, Cd vapour bands, 593
Kapustinsky, A., chemical affinity, 2971; crystalline hydrates, 1308
Kar, K. C., series spectra and intermittent action, 638; statistical mechanics, 3044
Kar, K. C., & B. Biswas, infra-red band spectrum, 2166
Kar, K. C., & A. Ganguli, electrical adsorption, 2945; Langmuir adsorption formula, 2312; thermal ionisation, 3828
Kar, K. C., & M. Ghosh, struck string theory, 2611
Kar, K. C., & R. Mazumdar, generalised statistics, 1333
Kar, K. C., & K. K. Mukherjee, generalised statistics, 1334, 2444
Karagunis, G., & K. Fajans, adsorbed ions and absorption of light, 978
Kara-Michailova, Elisabeth, and Berta Karlik, H-rays, 1097
Karapetoff, V., relativity transformation of an oscillation into a travelling wave, 1341
Karlik, Berta, & Elisabeth Kara-Michailova, H-rays, 1097
Karnop, R., & G. Sachs, recrystallisation, 2686
Karpen, V., Maxwell-Clausius relation, 716
Karrer, E., plastometer, 3625
Karvonen, A., refractometer prism, 2792
Kasai, K., glass of particle size, 2990
Kasarnowsky, J., lattice energies, 2732
Kashima, K., alcohols, 1218
Kasper, C., & S. Freed, transference phenomena, 4164
Kasper, C., & W. M. Latimer, entropies of aqueous ions, 718
Kassel, L. S., matter and radiation, 3033; second-order gas reaction rates, 3589; unimolecular reactions, 400
Kast, W., Raman effect in X-ray region, 1036
Katalinić, M., Hg drop oscillation, 2614
Katayama, T., & Z. Ishi, reverberation, 1941
Kato, (Miss) S., absorption spectra of salt solutions, 2524, 3122; OsO_4 absorption spectra, 3718
Katô, Y., & S. Nakamura, piezoelectric accelerometer, 3956
Katoh, N., copper amalgam, 1631
Katsurai, T., colloidal suspension, 2323
Katz, J. R., E. H. Büchner & P. J. P. Samwel, unimolecular layers, 921
Katz, J. R., C. Trogus & K. Hess, cellulose derivatives, 2966
Kaufmann, F., & M. Trautz, measuring C_v in gases, 3772
Kaufmann, W., cosmic radiation, 2224
Kawaguchi, A., functional space, 936
Kaye, G. W. C., & W. Binks, X-ray pastille dose, 1620
Kaye, G. W. C., & W. F. Higgins, radium tubes and needles, 350; thermal conductivity of Bi, 1911
Kayser, C., & E. Baars, hydrogen overvoltage, 4156
Keast, Annie M., & H. J. C. Ireton, rare earth spectra, 2167
Keeping, E. S., S. Davies & E. J. Evans, damping by eddy currents, 2305
Keesom, W. H., & A. Bijl, expansion of Jena glass, 1918
Keesom, W. H., & J. N. van den Ende, atomic heats of Pb and Bi, 2868; resistance thermometry, 1914
Keesom, W. H., (Miss) H. van der Horst & (Miss) A. F. J. Jansen, boiling point of oxygen, 1919
Keesom, W. H., & A. van Itterbeek, Cp/Cv of He_2, 3773
Keesom, W. H., C. H. Johansson, J. O. Linde & G. Borelius, thermoelectric Thomson effect, 2267
Keesom, W. H., H. H. Mooy & J. de Smedt, structure of solid Ne, 2402
Keesom, W. H., & L. Vegard, luminescence of solid gases, 2153
Keesom, W. H., S. Weber & G. Norgaard, vapour-pressure of liquid He, 1933
Keesom, W. H., S. Weber & G. Schmidt, vapour-pressure of liquid He, 2599
Keffler, L. J. P., adiabatic calorimetry, 3775
Kellermann, K., X-ray refractive index, 2562
Kelley, K. K., heat capacity of toluene, 697
Kelley, K. K., G. S. Parks & H. M. Huffman, extrapolating specific heat curves, 1522
Kellner, G. W., causality in quantum mechanics, 2436
Kellström, G., L series for Cu (29) to Ca (20), 1487
Kennard, E. H., radioactive disintegration, 671; shatter oscillations, 2386
Kennedy, R. J., planetary motion, 959
Kenyon, J., optical rotatory power, 3974
Kenyon, J., & H. Phillips, optical rotatory power, 3974
Kerr, W., stresses in circular plates, 2073
Kerris, W., I spectrum, 2538
Kerschbaum, H., atomic rays of H, 301
Kessel, W., Te resonance spectrum, 189
Kessenich, W., approximate solutions of $\frac{J_0(x)}{xJ_0'(x)}$, 3839; standing waves in wires, 326
Keys, D. A., F. W. Lee & A. S. Eve, electrical methods in geophysics, 2474

Kichlu, P. K., & S. Basu, active N, 845
Kienle, H., photometric scales, 3706
Kienle, H., & H. Siedentopf, spectral transmission of sputtered Pt wedges, 1804
Kiess, C. C., & T. L. de Bruin, BrI spectrum, 3418
Kikez, W. A., & W. A. Plotnikow, AlBr$_3$ — KBr system in ethylene bromide, 3300
Kikuchi, S., & L. Nordheim, quantum statistics, 2445
Killian, T. J., uniform positive column in Hg, 3533
Kimball, H. H., & I. F. Hand, reflection from ground, 981
Kimball, W. S., entropy and probability, 1124
Kimura, K., & S. Hasimoto, velocity distribution in circulating water, 1285
Kimura, M., & Y. Uchida, Raman spectra, 1466
King, A. J., & G. L. Clark, structure of barium, 31
King, A. M., J. W. McBain & C. R. Peaker, surface conductivity measurements, 1679
King, A. S., hafnium spectrum, 1054
King, A. T., structure of wool, 460
King, C. V., & M. B. Jacobs, dissociation of strong electrolytes, 4162
King, F. E., & J. R. Partington, velocity of sound in air, O$_2$ and CO$_2$, 3498
King, R., standing waves in wires, 1600
Kingdon, K. H., & I. Langmuir, contact potentials, 267
Kingsbury, E. F., Kerr effect, 2133
Kipphan, K. F., M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann & F. W. Stauf, gaseous mixtures, 444
Kirchner, F., kathode-ray velocity, 1577
Kirejew, V., heat of evaporation of liquid mixtures, 708
Kirkpatrick, H. A., & J. W. M. DuMond, X-ray spectrograph, 2845
Kirschfeld, L., & A. Sieverts, H$_2$ absorption of V–Fe alloys, 2958; titanium and hydrogen, 2028
Kirschstein, B., excitation of Hg by Na ions, 2636
Kirsten, H., & L. Schiller, turbulent flow, 12
Kishi, 1., Raman spectra of nitrates, 2820
Kistiakowsky, G. B., photochemical hydrogen-oxygen reaction, 3596
Kistler, S. S., & J. W. McBain, ultrafiltration membranes, 3267
Kiuti, M., second-order Stark effect, 611
Klaiber, F., conductivity of Ag$_2$S, 1155
Klarfeld, B., h.f. currents in gases, 2632
Kleeman, R. D., equation of state of a mixture, 2601
Klein, O., asymmetric top, 2432
Klein, O., & K. Schaum, photographic layers, 3399
Klemm, K., & F. Foerster, electrodeposited metals, 377
Klemperer, H., & W. Rogowski, electric breakdown with static potential, 3805
Klemperer, O., electron scattering, 1991
Kleverkaus, E., & E. Sauer, swelling of gelatin, 2683
Kling, A., & A. Lassieur, hydrogen exponent in water, 1680
Klingelfuss, F., sparking potentials, 3806
Klingler, E., & G. Kornfeld, combination of NO and O$_2$ in magnetic field, 401
Klopsteg, P. E., bifilar pendulum, 2056; inductance standard, 2013
Klose, W., air-flow in high-vacuum apparatus, 3317
Klugh, A. B., & W. R. Sawyer, energy value of sunlight, 3717
Knauer, F., magnetic moment of free electron, 2303
Knauer, F., & O. Stern, molecular rays, 2423
Kneschke, A., heating of fluids flowing through narrow tubes, 3765; transition oscillations, 771
Knipp, C. T., & P. C. Ludolph, pump speeds, 455
Knipp, C. T., & L. N. Scheuerman, electrodeless discharge, 1568
Knopf, E., & W. Kuhn, optical activity, 3288
Kobayashi, I., damped electric waves, 1996
Kobayasi, K., acoustic tubes, 262
Kober, L., mass distribution over earth, 2468
Koch, F. K. V., alcohol solubility of AgCl, AgBr, AgI, 4125
Koch, W., phosphorescent alkali halides, 597, 2160
v. Koczkás, J., ultra-violet absorption of halides, 2159, 3124
Kodaira, T., & A. Imamura, earth tilting, 1778
Köhler, A., string galvanometer, 2668
Köhler, H., evaporation, 2103
Koenig, O., & E. Lange, electrocapillary curve of Hg, 1247
Koenigsberger, I., earth's electric conductivity, 3517
Koenigsberger, J., d.c. geoelectric research, 2762
Koenigsberger, J. G., susceptibility of rocks, 744
Kofman, & J. Cluzet, photographic activity of sterols, 142
Kogbetliantz, E., gravitation, 3945
Kohlrausch, K. W. F., & A. Dadieu, Raman effect, 194, 195, 1851, 4022
Kohlschütter, V., atom and shape, 2095
Kolhörster, W., capacity of radiation apparatus, 2933
Kolhörster, W., & W. Bothe, high-altitude radiation, 675
Kolisko, R., vibration of earth's axis, 549
Kolkmeijer, N. H., allotropy, 40
Kollath, R., effective cross-section decomposition, 4092

Kollath, R., & C. Ramsauer, cross-section of gas molecules, 1323, 2284
Koller, L. R., photoelectric cells, 1593
Kolossowsky, N. A., absolute zero, 2603
Kolthoff, I. M., & T. Kameda, measuring H-ion concentration, 1208
Komagata, S., electroosmosis, 1669
Kondratjew, V., dissociation of O_2 and S_2, 2969
Kondratjew, V., & A. Leipunsky, molecular spectra, 655
Konobejewski, S., iron in graphite, 1636
Konopicky, K., corrosion tests, 3277
Konopicky, K., & W. J. Müller, anodic behaviour of Al, 2050
Kopfermann, H., & H. Schweitzer, carbon band spectrum, 2817
Kopfermann, H., & W. Tietze, Hg line 2537 Å., 617
Kopp, D., A. Kowalsky, A. Sagulin & N. Semenoff, ignition, 2360
Korff, S. A., absorption widths in alkali vapours, 628
Korff, S. A., & J. Q. Stewart, determining refractive indices, 3381; scattering and absorption, 2478
Korn, A., universal vibrations, 1745
Kornfeld, G., & E. Klingler, combination of NO and O_2 in magnetic field, 401
Kortüm, G., rotatory dispersion, 3976
Kosakewitsch, P. P., solubility and solvation, 818
Kosmath, W., radium emanation, 2220, 4044
Kothari, D. S., Doppler effect, 157, 3738
Kothari, D. S., & R. C. Majumdar, Planck's law of radiation, 2447; statistical mechanics, 3041; thermal ionisation and degeneration, 3185
Kourensky, equations of motion of body in liquid, 1283
Kourensky, M., hydrodynamical equations, 451
Kowalsky, A., A. Sagulin, N. Semenoff & D. Kopp, ignition, 2360
Kracek, F. C., polymorphism of sodium sulphate, 483; Ramsay-Young rule, 2946
Kracek, F. C., & R. E. Gibson, polymorphism of sodium sulphate, 484, 2089
Krajuschkina, F. L., & P. Rehbinder, wetting heat of powders, 362
Krall, G., critical loads, 3318
Kramers, H. A., paramagnetic rotation, 1814
Kramers, H. A., & J. Becquerel, paramagnetic rotation, 1815
Kramers, H. A., J. Becquerel & W. J. de Haas, paramagnetic rotation, 1817
Kramers, H. A., & G. P. Ittmann, asymmetric top, 1335, 2434
Kramp, L., O. Lebedinskaja & A. Dobiaš, electroosmotic theory of electrolytic rectifier, 3898
Krase, N. W., & B. H. Mackey, specific heats of gases, 2235
Kratky, O., Röntgen goniometer, 2088; X-ray crystal apparatus, 3157
Kratky, O., & A. Burgeni, lattice of cellulose hydrate, 492
Kratky, O., A. Burgeni & F. Halla, structure of organic substances, 475
Kraus, C. A., & S. W. Glass, Te and Na-Te liquid mixtures, 245
Kreiken, E. A., double stars, 1796, 2123
Kremer, P., solar atmosphere, 3079
Kress, H., & G. Grossmann, construction of X-ray apparatus, 3255
Krethlow, A., mercury still, 2864
Kreutzer, G., absorption of electric waves, 2654
Krishnamurti, P., X-ray diffraction, 661; X-ray liquid diffraction, 3471
Krishnan, K. S., anisotropy of liquids, 1813; black soap films, 2132; Raman spectra, 598
Krishnan, K. G., & J. A. C. Teegan, photoelectric measurement of displacements, 3236
Krishnan, K. S., & S. R. Rao, anisotropy in liquids, 114
Kröger, M., & W. N. Yao, caoutchouc films, 459
Kronig, R. de L., spontaneous disintegration, 3452
Krotkov, (Mrs.) V., & R. K. Young, mirrors and reflecting power, 1417
Krüger, F., high ohmic resistances, 1619
Kruger, G., CuII spectrum, 1052
Krummacher, A. H., K. Herrmann & P. W. Glamann, X-ray analysis of liquid crystals, 3742
Krupkowski, A., & W. J. de Haas, nickel-copper alloys, 1632
Kryloff, N., & N. Bogoliuboff, mechanical indicators, 2707
Ksanda, C. J., & H. S. Roberts, structure of covellite, 33
Kubelka, P., phase rule, 407
Kucharski, W., theory of hearing, 2879
Kudar, J., α-particles, 1092; atomic nuclei, 1084; β-disintegration, 672, 2581, 2582; negative kinetic energy, 1504; radioactive regeneration, 2574; Stark effect, 1070
Kudra, O. K., & W. A. Plotnikow, antimony trichloride in bromine, 1693
Küchler, K., K. Bennewitz & C. Wagner, transport numbers, 1682
Kühlewein, H., Fe-Ni-Co alloys, 4132
Kühne, K., image of object, 2138
Küster, H., & K. Peters, water gas equilibrium and electrical discharge, 3884
Kuhn, H., atoms in electric fields, 3153
Kuhn, W., optical activity, 119; optical rotatory power, 3974; thorium C'' γ-radiation, 1505
Kuhn, W., & E. Braun, circular dichroism in ultra-violet, 3971; rotation-dispersion, 3975
Kuhn, W., & E. Knopf, optical activity, 3288

Kuleliew, K., & I. N. Stranski, ionic crystal growth, 469
Kulenkampff, H., ionisation by swift electrons, 1572; penetrating radiation, 1905
Kulenkampff, H., & B. Woernle, ionisation spectrometer, 667
Kulp, M., & W. Weizel, band spectra of alkali vapours, 3129
Kumar, K. K., & J. Mukherjee, e.m.f. of calomel electrode, 3903
Kuntze, W., building acoustics, 3187
Kunz, J., crystal properties, 39; light and matter in gravitational field, 2454
Kunz, J., & V. E. Shelford, photoelectric cells, 2647; testing photoelectric cells in sunlight, 3546
Kunze, P., lamp for resonance lines, 3988
Kurdjumow, G., & G. Sachs, sheet iron after rolling, 3874
Kuroda, M., thermal conductivity of snow, 1508
Kurt, O. E., & T. E. Phipps, magnetic moment of oxygen atom, 1602
Kusakabe, H., & T. Muto, winds and rainfall, 1349
Kusnetzoff, W., three-body problem, 3651
Kutzner, W., scintillations from ZnSCu, 3408
Kvalnes, H. M., T. H. Tremearne, E. P. Bartlett & H. C. Hetherington, isotherms of H_2, N_2 and CO, 3181
Kwieciński, L., & L. Marchlewski, absorption spectra of sugars, 1026
Kyropoulos, S., lubricating oils, 862

van Laar, J. J., equation of state of solids, 3493; vapour pressure of water, 1931
Laby, T. H., & C. E. Eddy, X-ray analysis, 2847
Lachs, H., & J Biczyk, determining electrokinetic potentials, 3892
Ladenburg, R., with H. Sachsse, corona discharge gas purification, 3218
Ladenburg, R., & E. Thiele, vapour-pressure of Na, 2970
Laemmlein, G., liquid inclusions in minerals, 473
Lafay, A., discharge figures of de Heen, 3219
Laffitte, P., & M. Prettre, combustion of CS_2, 2964
Lagally, M., fluid rupture, 3002
Lagrula, J. P., position of wandering star, 97
Lahiri, T. K., & K. N. Mathur, photographic self-timers, 3118
Laird, H. R., thermionic emission, 1176
Lakeman, C., & J. T. Groosmuller, image of wire, 126; interferometer measurements, 1413; ultramicroscopic gratings, 2136
Lambert, P., & J. Lecomte, infra-red spectrometer, 132
Lambert, R. H., & A. H. Nietz, surface tension, 437
Lambert, W. D., figure of earth, 542; gravity anomaly, 1363
Lamberti, F., motion in material system, 3919
Lambrey, M., absorption spectrum of NO, 1030, 2161; states of NO molecule, 2826
Lambrey, M., & D. Chalonge, H spectrum, 1056; ozone absorption bands, 1849
Lamm, O., ultra-centrifuging, 824
Lańcucki, M., atomic rays, 2698
Lanczos, C., conservation in relativity, 2452; Dirac's equation, 524, 525, 526, 2443; Stark effect in strong fields, 3735
Landale, S. E. A., triode rectification, 1596
Landau, L., & R. Peierls, quantum electrodynamics, 3341
Landé, A., quantum electrics of G. Mie, 791
Landsberg, G., M. Leontowitsch & L. Mandelstam, light scattering in crystals, 2550
Landsberg, G., & L. Mandelstam, light scattering in crystals, 2552
Landsberg, G., & K. Wulfsohn, molecular scattering of light, 993
Lane, C. T., Ru magnetic susceptibility, 3245; susceptibility of Cs, 1185; zone plate, 1828
Lang, H. R., & R. Jessel, specific heat of oils, 3489
Lang, R. J., Ge spectra, 1049; Sb spectrum, 2829
Lang, R. J., & R. A. Sawyer, Ga and In spectra, 1050
Lange, B., photoelectric cell, 2646
Lange, B., & W. Cousins, fused sulphur, 905
Lange, B., & W. Heller, tellurium thermocouples, 291
Lange, E., & R. Berger, AgI ion adsorption, 2982; ion adsorption and electrode potential, 3573
Lange, E., & O. Koenig, electrocapillary curve of Hg, 1247
Lange, E., & J. Meixner, strong electrolytes, 1672
Lange, E., & K. P. Miščenko, adiabatic calorimetry, 3776
Lange, E., & E. O. Rounsefell, adiabatic calorimetry, 692
Lange, F., & H. J. Cohn-Peters, X-ray absorption, 2564
Langer, R. M., chemical reaction, 406
Langer, R. M., & W. F. Meggers, light scattering in liquids, 3431
Langmuir, I., physical theory, 1331; thermionic properties of W, 3603
Langmuir, I., & K. H. Kingdon, contact potentials, 267
Langmuir, I., S. MacLane & Katharine B. Blodgett, Tungsten leads, 2920
Langmuir, I., & L. Tonks, plasma of an arc, 757

Lannung, A., He, Ne and A solubilities, 2315

Lansing, W. D., AlI, GaI and InI spectra, 645

Lanthony, Clausmann, Billon & Guichard, hardness of electrolytic Ni, 3872

Laporte, M., & L. Goldstein, activation in rare gases, 1090

Laporte, O., & D. R. Inglis, configurations p^5s and d^9s, 3454

Lapp, C., magnetic viscosity, 2300

Lapp, E., specific heat of Ni, 1924

Lapworth, H., rainfall, 3953

Larmor, J., mass and luminosity of stars, 3085, 3958; stifling of sonnd, 3192

Lasareff, P., eye sensitivity, 565

Lasarew, W , T. Perewersewa & S. Wossnessensky, coagulation, 1625

Lass, J., polarisation of electron rays, 1586

Lassieur, A., & A. Kling, hydrogen exponent in water, 1680

Latimer, W. M., atomic kernels, 1645

Latimer, W. M., & C. Kasper, entropies of aqueous ions, 718

Latimer, W. M., & C. W; Porter, benzene ring, 2412

Lattey, R. T., & M. W. Perrin, mechanism of voltaic cell, 3598

Lau, E., & O. Reichenheim, hydrogen discharge, 1976, 3529

Lau, E., O. Reichenheim & W. Finkelnburg, measuring spectral line excitation voltages, 3223

v. Laue, M., boundary layers in crystals, 3013; space-lattice, 3641; ultramicroscopic particles, 493

v. Laue, M., & E. Rupp, electron scattering, 3234

Lauster, F., specific resistance of fused Si, 2260

Laves, F., crystal structural connections, 2736

Laves, F., & P. Niggli, structure-nets and lattices, 2740

Lavin, G. I., & F. B. Stewart, hydroxyl by water-vapour discharge, 1648

Lavin, G. I., & H. C. Urey, dissociated water vapour, 1647

Lawrence, A. S. C., soap films, 2680

Lawrence, E. O., & F. G. Dunnington, electric sparks, 2631

Lawrence, E. O., & N. E. Edlefsen, photo-ionisation, 313; photo-ionisation of K vapour, 1174; source of ultra-violet light, 2504

Lawrow, F. A., & A. E. Malinowski, gaseous combustion, 2361

Lawton, W. E., & M. Masius, refraction of liquid between two thin prisms, 3382

Lebedinskaja, O., A. Dobiaš & L. Kramp, electroosmotic theory of electrolytic rectifier, 3898

Lecat, M., distillation of binary systems, 1934, 3179

Leclerc, E., terrestrial electricity, 279

Lecomte, J., molecular spectra, 655

Lecomte, J., & A. Andant, emission of Hg vapour lamps, 2938

Lecomte, J., & P. Lambert, infra-red spectrometer, 132

Lecornu, L., funicular surfaces, 3631

Lederle, E., & G. Scheibe, homopolar molecules, 1848

Ledersteger, K., polar motion, 3662

Lee, A. R., G. D. Bengough & J. M. Stuart, corrosion theory, 3278

Lee, A. W., atmospheric electricity, 3795; auroral observations, 1924–1929, 3515

Lee, F. W., A. S. Eve & D. A. Keys, electrical methods in geophysics, 2474

Leffman, H., latent image, 1431

Legagneur, Salmon-, F., & (Mme) Ramart-Lucas, absorption spectra, 1448

Legris, R., & G. Bruhat, absorption of tartaric acid, 1408, 2134

Lehman, I., New Zealand earthquake, June 16, 1929, 3663; S_cP_cS, 943

Lehrer, E., iron nitrides, 4134

Leiber, F., gelatin light filters, 2158

Leighton, P. A., & G. R. Harrison, homochromatic spectrophotometry, 3707

Leipunsky, A., & V. Kondratjew, molecular spectra, 655

Leipunsky, A., & A. Schechter, dissociation by positive ions, 2362

Leipunsky, A., & E. Strauff, electron collisions, 910

Leiss, C., X-ray camera, 3156

Leiste, E., pressed amber, 3798

Lejay, P., & F. Holweck, portable gravity instrument, 3609

Lelli, M., Thomson's theorem, 1970

Lenher, S., drying of liquids, 691

Lenher, S., & G. K. Rollefson, photochemical formation of phosgene, 2973

Lenher, S., & G. B. Taylor, gases around electrically-heated wires, 683

Lenher, S., C. Wagner & M. Bodenstein, photochemical formation of phosgene, 392

Lennard-Jones, J. E., & W. E. Garner, molecular spectra, 655

Lenssen, M. H., & A. Michels, electrical resistance of manganin, 1291

Lenz, W., degenerate gas, 714

Leontowitsch, M., polarisation of Raman lines, 3144

Leontowitsch, M., L. Mandelstam & G. Landsberg, light scattering in crystals 2550

Leontowitsch, M., & I. Tamm, Einstein's unitary field theory, 930

Lepape, A., & G. Colange, atmospheric ozone, 79

Lepape, A., & M. Geslin, radioactivity of roof lead, 2850

Lepin, L., S. Wosnessensky & N. Schilow, adsorption, 1624

Leroux, J. A. A., E. Raub & K. W. Fröhlich, natural and artificial pearls, 2403

Leroux, P., light absorption by dialogite, 103
Leroy, N., photographic plates, 136
Lespieau & Bourguel, Raman effect and chemical constitution, 3737
Lessheim, H., & R. Samuel, combination of diatomic molecules, 3451
Leszynski, W., halogen silver photochemistry, 2142
Letzmann, J., waterspouts, 2755
Levi-Civita, T., Einstein gravitational equations, 2748; motion of body of variable mass, 3347
Levin, A. A., & C. F. Meyer, absorption spectrum of HCl, 160
Levy, H., & S. G. Hooker, vortex system, 2718
Levy, S., H. R. v. Traubenberg, Balmer series in canal rays, 612
Levy, Michel-, A., & H. Muraour, colloidal powders, 2036
Lewin, G., & L. I. Weber, film thicknesses, 2710
Lewis, B., active nitrogen, 904*
Lewis, E. J., properties of Be, 1969
Lewis, G. L., & A. de Waele, limiting boundaries, 372
Lewis, G. N., Planck equation, 3346; symmetry of time, 3951
Ley, H., & B. Arends, absorption by short-waved carboxyl group, 172; hydroxyl ion absorption spectra, 1847
Leyshon, W. A., discharge tubes under flashing conditions, 3221
Lichtenecker, K., theory of mixtures, 1302
Liebmann, G., & F. Skaupy, grain size of non-metals, 3096
Liebreich, E., & W. Wiederholt, residual currents, 419
Liechti, P., registering ground vibrations. 546
Liepatoff, S., colloidal particles, 2328; synaeresis, 2038
Lifschitz, I., & S. B. Hooghoudt, Becquerel effect, 2703
Lillie, H. R., measuring viscosities, 3914
Linck, W., building acoustics, 3186
Lind, S. C., & H. N. Alyea, photochemical synthesis of phosgene, 3595
Lind, S. C., & D. C. Bardwell, oxygen and nitrogen under α-radiation, 676
Lind, S. C., & G. Glockler, electrical discharge in butane, 2357; gaseous hydrocarbons in semi-corona discharge, 848
Lind, S. C., & R. Livingston, synthesis of HCl by light and α-radiation, 2975
Lindberg, E., M-series of rare-earths, 1083; M-series of rhenium, 215
Lindberg, J., & C. Benedicks, temperature and conductor constriction, 1153
Lindblad, B., rotation of galaxy, 1387; 2785
Linde, J. O., G. Borelius, W. H. Keesom & C. H. Johansson, thermoelectric Thomson effect, 2267
Linde, J. O., & C. H. Johansson, physical properties, temper-hardening and constitution of Au-Pt alloys, 4131
Lindholm, F., cosmic radiation, 3760; solar spectrum, 1449
Lindsay, R. B., acoustic wave filters, 726; connectors in acoustical conduits, 727
Lindsay, R. B., & R. J. Seeger, operational calculus, 2746
Linhorst, E. F., Dühring's law, 1517
Link & Hugon, atmospheric absorption, 2751
Linke, F., atmospheric ozone, 1758
Linke, F., & E. H. Gowan, temperature of upper atmosphere, 1358
Linke, R., & H. Braune, viscosity of gases and vapours, 3614
Linnik, W., X-ray crystal analysis, 2731; X-ray diffraction, 217, 659
Liquier-Milward, (Mrs.) J., optical rotatory power, 3974
Lissütin, A., oscillations of quartz plates, 2293
Litvinoff, N., & W. Litvinoff, dielectric constant of ethyl ether, 732
Litzenberger, E., optical constants of carbon, 1809
Livingood, J. J., Pt arc spectrum, 174
Livingston, R., & S. C. Linel, synthesis of HCl by light and α-radiation, 2975
Lloyd, Dorothy J., swelling, 826
Lloyd, H., Whiddington ultra-micrometer, 327
Lloyd, W. V., hydrogen overpotential, 2369; overpotential of arsenic, 2370; overpotential of Bi, 1241
Lobo, da C., sun's surface, 550
Locher, G. L., Wilson expansion apparatus, 346
Lochte-Holtgreven, W., & G. H. Dieke, C_2 molecule bands, 3720; ultra-violet bands of O_2, 1866
Lock, C. N. H., tensor notation, 3005
Lockspeiser, B., silica manometers, 3304
Lockyer, W. J. S., Orion nebula, 3094
Loeb, L. B., β-rays, 1503; electrons and neutral molecules, 70; gaseous ions, 1571; ionic mobilities, 2282; spark discharge, 4082
Loeb, L. B., & L. C. Marshall, gaseous ions, 1169
Löhle, F., nocturnal vision, 1807; optical diffusion of atmosphere, 995, 996
Löwenthal, H., Sb arc spectrum, 641
Lohfert, H., & H. Schade, Tyndall cone of water, 3102
Lohr, E., continuity theory, 1746
Loiseleur, J., ballistic effect of metal plates, 412; collagen and radium rays, 233
Lokchine, A., stability of annulus, 457
Lombard, V., diffusion of gases, 9
Lombardini, M., atmospheric turbulence, 1347
London, F., activation, 851
London, F., & R. Eisenschitz, van der Waals and homopolar forces, 2688

London, F., & H. Kallmann, quantum energy interchanges, 2437
Longacre, A., & W. F. G. Swann, corpuscular current entering the earth, 674
Longsworth, L. G., mixtures of hydrogen and potassium chlorides, 3894
Longsworth, L. G., & D. A. MacInnes, constant-current regulator, 344
Lonsdale, (Mrs.) K., benzene nucleus, 40
Loomis, A. L., & W. T. Richards, h.f. dielectric loss in electrolyte fields, 354
Lorenz, H., turbulent flow, 2389
Lorenz, L., surface tension and structural viscosity, 3309
Lorenz, L., & R. Samuel, non-polar to polar linkage, 1646
Loris-Melikof, M., & A. Sinjagin, cyclone and anti-cyclone, 1763
Lossew, O. W., fluorescence of carborundum, 1844
Lotte, P., C. Moureu & C. Dufraisse, luminescence of rubrene satellites, 2151
Lottermoser, A., & N. Calantar, crude oil emulsions, 831
Lottermoser, A., & W. Riedel, charges on colloids, 3270
Love, A. E. H., stress in semi-infinite solid, 875
Loveland, R. P., & A. P. H. Trivelli, Bunsen-Roscoe reciprocity law, 3401; photomicrography of silver halide grains, 2806; sensitivity of photographic plates, 1835
Low, A. R., fluid stability, 1102
Lowater, Frances, TiO bands, 649
Lowry, E. F., metal core of oxide kathodes, 3829
Lowry, H. H., "active" carbon, 2314
Lowry, H. H., & E. J. Murphy, dielectric absorption and loss, 2888
Lowry, T. M., H_2O infra-red spectrum, 3416*; molecular spectra, 655*; optical rotatory power, 3974; rotatory dispersion, 1819, 1820
Lowry, T. M., & C. B. Allsopp, refractive indices, 1810
Lowry, T. M., & G. Jessop, dielectric constants of sulphur chlorides, 3198
Lowry, T. M., & G. Owen, optical rotatory power, 3974
Lowry, T. M., & C. P. Snow, rotatory power of quartz, 3386
Lowry, T. M., & M. A. Vernon, sylvine, 40
Lowry, W. N., photovoltaic e.m.f., 3600
Loyarte, R. G., Hg emission spectrum, 2191; Hg atom, 1327; quantised rotation of Hg atom, 2431; Tl atom, 1748
Loyarte, R. G., & R. Grinfeld, quantised rotation of K atom, 2430
Loyarte, R. G., & A. T. Williams, absorption spectrum of Ni vapour, 1028
Lubberger, E., & C. Gottfried, space-group of antimonite, 474
Lubman, N. M., & D. Talmud, measuring angle of contact, 3610
Lubovich, V. P., & Margaret McC. Maltbie, ultra-violet transmission, 2016
Lucas, R., chromophor groups and absorption, 4000; optical rotatory power, 3974
Lucas, R., & (Miss) D. Biquard, rotatory power, 1818
Lucas, Ramart-, (Mme.), absorption spectra, 1447
Lucas, Ramart-, (Mme.), & F. Salmon-Legagneur, absorption spectra, 1448
Lucasse, W. W., activity coefficients and transference numbers, 1258
Ludendorff, H., 61 Cygni star stream, 95
Ludewigs, W., & M. Trautz, gaseous mixtures, 864
Ludlam, E. B., molecular spectra, 655*
Ludlam, E. B., & R. B. Mooney, ethylen, decomposition by ultra-violet light, 849
Ludloff, H., polyatomic gases, 1222
Ludolph, P. C., & C. T. Knipp, pump speeds, 455
Ludwig, O., & M. Trautz, friction of H_2 He, Ne and A, 4060
Ludy, A. K., & H. E. McComb, magnetic variometers, 2932
Lübcke, E., mercury-vapour discharge, 1977; reception of ship noises, 729; sound velocity in sea-water, 265
v. Lüde, K., G. Hoffmann & A. Eucken, specific heat of gases, 1117
Lüdke, W., h.f. rotating fields, 3535
Lueg, P., infra-red photography, 2512
Lühr, F., silver estimation, 2144
Lühr, F., & F. Weigert, silver in photographic layers, 2510
Lüke, J., & R. Fricke, work and heat of swelling, 3579
Lüppo-Cramer, desensitisation, 3992; latent image, 2509; silver iodide in silver bromide, 578; silver iodide photochemistry, 577; solarised silver bromides, 579
Luft, F., & J. Eggert, structure of B-cellulose, 3331
Lugeon, J., atmosphere, 1182; atmospherics, 4080; heat thunderstorms, 742; wireless recording of storms, 4077
Lugg, J. W H., thermal separation in gases, 1922
Luhr, O., recombination of ions, 3816; recombination of ions and electrons, 4094
Lundberg, J. J. V., & A. H. M. Andreasen, settling velocity, 1211
Lunde, G., & P. Rosbaud, mixed crystal, 1318
Lundegårdh, H., flame spectra, 1456
Lundmark, K., anagalactic nebulæ, 1799; planetary nebulæ, 961
Lundquist, O., K-emission spectrum of S., 2568
Lunt, R. W., & L. S. Mumford, CO in silent electric discharge, 847

Lunt, R. W., & M. A. G. Rau, dielectric constants, 2257
Luscia, D. F., cylindrical electrostatic machine, 1615
Luyten, W. J., double stars, 2778; trigonometrical parallaxes, 3961
Lyman, T., diffraction, 2137
Lyons, C. G., angles of floating lenses, 3112
Lyons, C. G., & E. K. Rideal, unimolecular films, 4127
Lyot, B., planet Mercury, 554

Maass, O., & W. H. Barnes, adiabatic calorimeter, 4051
Maass, O., & W. B. Campbell, sulphur dioxide solutions, 2349
Maass, O., & D. le B. Cooper, density of CO_2, 3906
Maass, O., & A. C. Cuthbertson, dielectric constants of water, 2615; hydrogen peroxide, 2616
Maass, O., & L. M. Pidgeon, adsorption of water by wood, 2942
McAlister, E. D., Hg spectrum, 1048
McAlister, E. D., & F. S. Brackett, automatic infra-red recording, 2862
McAulay, A. L., & G. L. White, electrode potential of iron, 2702
McBain, J. W., & G. T. Britton, gas sorption by charcoal, 3864
McBain, J. W., & R. Dubois, Gibbs adsorption isotherm, 2029
McBain, J. W., & C. E. Harvey, transport number of acetic acid, 1683
McBain, J. W., & S. S. Kistler, ultrafiltration membranes, 3267
McBain, J. W., & C. R. Peaker, monomolecular films, 1149; surface conductivity, 4165
McBain, J. W., C. R. Peaker & A. M. King, surface conductivity measurements, 1679
McBain, J. W., & P. J. van Rysselberge, theory of dissociation and migration data, 4163
McBain, J. W., & H. G. Tanner, microbalance, 1267
McCallum, S. P., & W. T. Perry, spiral discharges, 1978
MacCallum, S. P., & J. S. Townsend, ionisation in monatomic gases, 305
McComb, H. E., magnetometer magnets, 778
McComb, H. E., & A. K. Ludy, magnetic variometers, 2932
McConnell, A. J., brachistochronic motion, 2396; Riemannian space, 1343
McCrea, W. H., chromosphere, 957; equation of state of ionised gas, 2239; flash spectrum, 559; stellar spectra, 970
McDonald, Mary, & W. B. Morton, electrification of two-dimensional "ice-pail," 1538
Macdonald, P. A., & J. F. Allen, laws of vision, 3380; sense of audition, 3506
McFarlan, R. L., X-ray liquid diffraction, 3473
MacGillavry, (Miss) C. H., & A. Smits, radioactivity of roof lead, 669, 2849
Mache, H., air bubbles in water, 1209; specific heat, 1925
McHenry, J. J., contact e.m.f., 1654
Machida, I., T. Futagami & H. Nagoka, Ni spectral lines, 4028
Machida, I., H. Nagaoka & T. Futagami, Fe disruptive discharge spectrum, 3135, 3736; ionised titanium spectral lines, 4029
McIlvain, J. M., S. W. Ferris & L. M. Henderson, specific heats of oils, 253
MacInnes, D. A., I. A. Cowperthwaite & T. Shedlovsky, transference numbers, 1256
MacInnes, D. A., & M. Dole, glass electrodes, 2373
MacInnes, D. A., & L. G. Longsworth, constant-current regulator, 344
Mack, J. E., vector coupling in spectra, 201
Mack, J. E., & E. U. Condon, Pauli's exclusion principle, 3028
Mack, J. E., & R. A. Sawyer, Na and Mg spark lines, 2535
McKeehan, L. W., magnetic quantities, 1606
Mackeown, S. S., arc kathode drop, 755
Mackey, B. H., & N. W. Krase, specific heats of gases, 2235
Mackinnon, K. A., electrodeless discharge, 1567
Macky, W. A., soap bubbles in electric fields, 4070
MacLane, S., Katharine B. Blodgett & I. Langmuir, tungsten leads, 2920
McLaughlin, D. B., variable stars, 1793
McLay, A. B., M. F. Crawford & J. C. McLennan, Tl II spectrum, 1044; Tl III spectrum, 630
McLennan, J. C., molecular spectra, 655
McLennan, J. C., J. F. Allen & J. O. Wilhelm, electrical conductivity of Ru, 2621
McLennan, J. C., & E. J. Allin, fine structure, 1069
McLennan, J. C., & Elizabeth Cohen, susceptibilities of single crystals, 2296
McLennan, J. C., L. E. Howlett & J. O. Wilhelm, electrical conductivity at low temperatures, 2622
McLennan, J. C., & H. J. C. Ireton, night-sky light, 3716
McLennan, J. C., A. B. McLay & M. F. Crawford, Tl II spectrum, 1044; Tl III spectrum, 630
McLennan, J. C., & J. H. McLeod, Raman effect, 2176
McLennan, J. C., J. H. McLeod & J. O. Wilhelm, electron scattering and absorption by lead, 2283

McLennan, J. C., & R. J. Monkman, expansion of Zn and Cd, 2329
McLennan, J. C., M. W. Perrin & H. J. C. Ireton, acetylene and kathode rays, 1164
McLennan, J. C., E. W. Samson & H. J. C. Ireton, phosphorescence of solid argon, 2154
McLennan, J. C., H. D. Smith & J. O. Wilhelm, Raman effect, 2177, 2178
McLeod, J. H.,& J. C. McLennan, Raman effect, 2176
McLeod, J. H., J. O. Wilhelm & J. C. McLennan, electron scattering and absorption by lead, 2283
McMillen, J. H., & A. L. Hughes, analysis of electronic velocities, 322
Macnabb, V. C., oxide coated filaments, 314
MacNair, W. A., reverberation-time, 3188
McNally, J. G., & S. E. Sheppard, cellulose films, 2131
McRae, D. B., & R. C. Tolman, mechanically oscillated electrostatic charge, 1610
McTaggart, H. A., Brownian movement in surface films, 2318
McVittie, G. C., field theory, 1756
Madelung, E., Dirac's electron theory, 527; events and observations in wave mechanics, 3649
Madge, E. W., viscosity, 3912
Magnus, A., adsorption of gases, 801
Magnus, A., & H. Giebenhain, heat of adsorption, 809
Magnus, A., & K. Grähling, adsorption, 1623
Magnus, A., & H. Holzmann, specific heats, 1521
Magnus, A., & A. Müller, Cl_2 adsorption on silica gel, 3862
Magnusson, T., & M. Siegbahn, ultra-soft X-ray measurements, 3745
Mahajan, L. D., pianoforte soundboard, 3194
Mahanti, P. C., dipole moments, 3790
Mahanti, P. C., & P. N. Ghosh, triatomic gases, 906
Mahanti, P. C., B. C. Mukherjee & P. N. Ghosh, dielectric constants of CS_2 and N_2O, 1134; MgO blue-green bands, 3456
Mainstone, P. A., frictional electric charges, 1539
Mair, D. B., sphere potentials, 3352
Maiser, G. L., & E. Wedekind, optically active ammonium salts, 120
Majumdar, K., Cl arc spectrum, 625; location of spectra, 2196
Majumdar, R., equation of state, 710
Majumdar, R. C., & D. S. Kothari, Planck's law of radiation, 2447; statistical mechanics, 3041; thermal ionisation and degeneration, 3185
Majumdar, R. C., & M. Saha, statistical mechanics, 3040
Mal, R. S., S. S. Bhatnagar & R. N. Mathur, magnetism and molecular structure, 4111
Malassez, J., composite colours, 2489
Malinowski, A. E., & F. A. Lawrow, gaseous combustion, 2361
Malisoff, W. M., solar system, 955
Mallard & Pauthenier, cylindrical field in ionised air, 1575; ionised air, 1167
de Mallemann, R., atomic frequencies, 1330; optical rotatory power, 3974
de Mallemann, R., & P. Gabiano, magnetic rotatory power, 575
Malsch, J., dielectric constants, 1542; resistance and capacity by condenser discharges, 1965
Malsch, J., & A. Deubner, electro-optical experiment, 574
Maltbie, Margaret M., & V. P. Lubovich, ultra-violet transmission, 2016
Maltzev, V. A., fireballs, 2775
Mandel, H., 5-dimensional field theory, 929; quantum theory of electron, 2441
Mandelstam, L., & G. Landsberg, light scattering in crystals, 2552
Mandelstam, L., G. Landsberg & M. Leontowitsch, light scattering in crystals, 2550
Maneff, G., earth's energy and charge, 1144; energy at zero, 3947; principle of least action and gravitation, 3348, 3349
Manneback, C., diatomic molecules, 3433
Marboux, G., & A. de Gramont, piezoelectric quartz oscillators, 3838
Marcelet, H., fluorescence of vegetable oils, 3407
Marcelin, A., molecular films, 365
Marchlewski, L., & (Miss) B. Charlampowiczówna, absorption spectra, 1441
Marchlewski, L., & L. Kwieciński, absorption spectra of sugars, 1026
Marchlewski, L., & O. Wyrobek, absorption spectra, 1440
Mardles, E. W., cellulose derivatives, 815
Margenau, H., deviation from Ohm's law, 2628; number of free metal electrons, 3827; ultra-violet reflection of silver, 110
Marie, C., & Gérard, Cu electrodeposition in presence of amido-acids, 3604
Marie, C., & C. Haenny, ammonia-oxygen gas cell, 414, 3292
Marinesco, N., structure of colloids, 2325
Marinesco, N., & (Miss) Y. Garreau, egg albumen, 731
Maris, H. B., meteors, 1788
Maris, H. B., & E. O. Hulburt, comets and magnetic storms, 283
Mark, H., particle size, 40
Mark, H., & J. Hengstenberg, lattice changes and X-rays, 3161; lattice structure of sugars, 1316
Mark, H., & G. v. Susich, X-ray analysis of methyl cellulose, 3931
Mark, H., & R. Wierl, atomic form factor, 2418; Stark effect, 610

Markiewicz-Jodko, K., & S. L. Ziemecki, Raman effect, 2549
Markoff, A., Jr., nearly periodic motions, 1301
Marley, W. G., & A. F. Dufton, heat flow, 1910
Marrison, W. A., crystal clock, 3908
Marsh, J. K., search for illinium, 898
Marshall, C. E., anisotropic particles in electric field, 3105; poly-disperse colloidal systems, 2947
Marshall, L. C., recombination of ions, 504
Marshall, L. C., & L. B. Loeb, gaseous ions, 1169
Marshall, M. J., & H. E. Bramston-Cook, adsorption of O_2 on charcoal, 363
Marshall, M. J., & E. H. Nunn, h.f. discharges in gases, 1565
Martens, F. F., Jamin refractometer, 2802
Martin, A. E., pressure between plates, 2068
Martin, A. R., latent heat of vaporisation, 2872; strong electrolytes, 1673
Martin, E., W. M. H. Greaves & C. Davidson, colour temperatures of stars, 1380
Martin, L. C., & B. K. Johnson, ultra-violet microscopy, 2139
Martinozzi, L., falling stars, 2115; ions in atmosphere, 1548
Marum, E., & L. Thomas, conductivity in alcoholic measurements, 1254
Marvin, H. H., infra-red spectra of CCl_4 and $SiCl_4$, 165
Marwick, Thora C., electric charge on rain, 2254
Marx, E., photoelectric effect in alkali cells, 3543
Marxen, J., & C. Drucker, adsorption of gas mixtures on glass, 3574
Masek, R., wind vane, 3608
Masius, M., & W. E. Lawton, refraction of liquid between two thin prisms, 3382
Mason, W. P., acoustic filters, 2883
Massey, H. S. W., electrons from metals, 4103; scattering of α-particles, 3755; scattering of fast electrons, 3825
Masson, D. O., solvation and ionisation, 817
Masson, I., & C. C. Tanner, pressure of gaseous mixtures, 2237
Mathias, E., globular lightning, 1146, 1552, 1956; lightning flash, 3513
Mathias, O., & V. F. Hess, cosmic ultra-radiation, 1907; uni- and bifilar electrometers, 794
Mathieu, M., structure of potassium platinibromide, 34
Mathur, K. G., R. S. Gupta, S. S. Bhatnagar & K. N. Mathur, X-rays and colloidal solutions, 834
Mathur, K. N., B. D. Jain & S. S. Bhatnagar, magnetic and optical rotation, 3107
Mathur, K. N., & T. K. Lahiri, photographic self-timers, 3118
Mathur, R. N., & S. S. Bhatnagar, crystal structure and magnetic susceptibilities, 2002
Mathur, R. N., R. N. Kapur & S. S. Bhatnagar, chemical reactions in magnetic field, 1236
Mathur, R. N., R. S. Mal & S. S. Bhatnagar, magnetism and molecular structure, 4111
Matossi, F., H. Aderhold & C. Schaefer, Raman spectra, 604
Matthes, S., δ-rays from Pt-foil, 237
Mattioli, G. D., reversible cycle, 255
Matukuma, T., globular star clusters, 3086; stellar evolution, 2484
Matuyama, E., & J. Okubo, sound from a spark, 1944
Matuzawa, T., K. Yamada & T. Suzuki, earthquake motions, 942
Maugein, H., & J. Courrègelongue, rotation of immersed plates, 3918
Maurain, C., (Miss) G. Homery & G. Gibault, vertical atmospheric current, 4079
Maurer, H., velocity of light, 123
Maurer, M., stereoscopic estimates of distance, 569
Mauz, E., desensitisers, 584
Maxwell, L. R., Hg spark spectrum, 184
Mayer, H., molecular streams, 908
Mayer, H., & W. Gerlach, gas flowmeter, 855
Mayer, J. E., electron affinity of I, 3284
Mayer, Nelicia, potentials of solutions, 1244
Mayer, W., & A. Einstein, unitary field-theory, 3654
Mayneord, W. V., electromagnetic radiations, 662
Mayr, O., spark potential jump, 3804
Mazee, W. M., silver-silver chloride-calomel cells, 1656
Mazet, R., orifice discharges, 454
Mazuir & Hurault, stereoscope, 3391
Mazumdar, R., & K. C. Kar, generalised statistics, 1333
Mazzone-Sangiorgi, G., fluid motion, 2382; hydrodynamical theory, 865
Mecke, R., absorption spectra of H_2O and NH_3, 1846; H_2O infra-red spectrum, 3416*; molecular spectra, 655*
Mecke, R., & R. M. Badger, molecular spectra, 655; oxygen band at λ7600, 2526; rotation-vibration spectrum of ammonia, 1450
Mecke, R., & R. Wildt, spectrum of corona, 2111
Mecke, R., & K. Wurm, oxygen isotope, 0^{18}, 2743
Mecklenburg, W., filtration through layers, 4123
Meggers, W. F., & T. L. de Bruin, arsenic arc spectrum, 1462

Meggers, W. F., T. L. de Bruin & C. J. Humphreys, Kr first spectrum, 188; xenon spectrum, 1457
Meggers, W. F., & R. M. Langer, light scattering in liquids, 3431
Meggers, W. F., & B. F. Scribner, HfI spectrum, 2194; Lu spectra, 4015
Mehl, R. F., cohesion in metals, 2392
Mehl, R. F., & R. H. Canfield, compressibility of crystals, 488
Meissner, K. W., interferometer, 2018
Meissner, W., superconductivity in Ta and Th, 2906; superconductivity of copper sulphide, 1555; superconductivity of Ti, 2623
Meissner, W., & U. Adelsberger, vibration galvanometer, 2927
Meissner, W., & H. Scheffers, resistance of Au in magnetic fields, 1554, 3803
Meissner, W., & B. Voigt, vacuum flask, 2594
Meitner, (Miss) L., & W. Orthmann, energy of RaE β-rays, 2580
Meixner, J., & E. Lange, strong electrolytes, 1672
Meksyn, D., field equations of radiation, 3056; particle motion as statistical problem, 65
Melcion, M., discharge at atmospheric pressure, 298
Melikoff, Louis-, M., & A. Sinjagin, cyclone and anti-cyclone, 1763
Mellon, M.G., colorimetric standards, 2031
Mellon, M. G., & Violet Foster, solutions for colorimetric standards, 4126
Mendenhall, C. E., Stefan-Boltzmann constant, 677
Mendousse, wave-lengths of pyrometer screens, 241
Menschick, W., & H. Fromherz, absorption by alkali halides, 3413
Mensing, Schütz-, Lucy, widening of spectral lines, 3140
Menzies, A. C., molecular spectra, 655; polarisation of Raman lines, 1039; Raman effect, 1040, 2548
Menzies, A. W. C., & W. A. West, vapour-pressure equilibrium, 1929; vapour pressures of S, 1928
Merlin, E., fluid motion, 3315
Merola, M., SX Herculis, 1385
Merrill, J. L., K. S. Jackson & A. S. Russell, electrolysis of tungsten, 1686
Merrill, J. L., & A. S. Russell, electrolysis of molybdenum, 1685
Merrill, P. W., & Cora G. Burwell, long-period variable star spectra, 3682
Merté, W., image formation, 1000; imaging space, 1426
Mesnager, St. Venant problem, 2725
Mesnager, A., internal elastic forces, 3922
Messenger, Helen A., & H. W. Webb, phosphorescence in quartz, 1841
Meyer, A. W., & W. C. Johnson, vapour pressure of K in liquid NH_3, 1930
Meyer, C. F., & E. F. Barker, molecular spectra, 655
Meyer, C. F., & A. A. Levin, absorption spectrum of HCl, 160
Meyer, Edith, electron emission, 2642
Meyer, E., reverberation measurement, 4069
Meyer, E., & P. Just, total energy of sound sources, 722
Meyer, E. H. L., Raman spectrum of water, 4026
Meyer, E. H. L., & I. Port, Raman effect, 3438
Meyer, H. H., structure of water, 4042
Meyer, K., & A. Güntherschulze, kathode disintegration, 3807
Meyer, L., molecular polarisation, 2891
Meyer, L., & A. Eucken, dipole moments, 273; molecular forces, 1122
Meyer, S., atom packing, 913; radium therapy, 1205
v. Meyeren, W., phosphors, 2808
Michailova, Kara-, Elisabeth & Berta Karlik, H-rays, 1097
Michel, galvanometer calculations, 2009
Michel-Levy, A., & H. Muraour, colloidal powders, 2036
Michels, A., & M. H. Lenssen, electrical resistance of manganin, 1291
Miescher, E., magnetic rotatory dispersion, 2495
Miescher, K., colour series model, 2127; complete colour system, 3696
Mikut, O., iris diaphragms, 2140
Miles, J. B., Jr., dielectric constants of alcohol vapours, 734
Miley, H. A,. & W. B. Pietenpol, resistivities of Pb, Sn, Zn and Bi, 1968
Miller, C. W., & H. L. Andrews, constant frequency oscillator, 3549
Miller, J. C. P., pulsation period of star, 1390
Miller, S., antimony mirrors on glass, 566
Millikan, R. A., 1930 values of electron and related constants, 3563
Millikan, R. A., & I. S. Bowen, cosmic rays, 3761
Mills, W. H., optical rotatory power, 3974
Milne, E. A., masses and effective temperatures of stars, 1382, 3690; star equilibrium, 1383; stellar atmosphere, 1399; stellar spectra, 1393; sunspot structure, 2771
Milne, W. E., calculation of characteristic energy levels, 3034
Milner, S. R., model of wave electron, 1743
Milward, Liquier-, (Mrs.) J., optical rotatory power, 3974
Mineo, C., earth's equatorial ellipse, 540
Mineur, H., galactic rotation, 2114, 2786; gravitational field of variable mass, 3048; motions in solar system, 1780
Mineur, H., & Mme. Mineur, galactic rotation, 3087
Minnaert, M., & C. Slob, solar prominences, 2112

Minorsky, N., ionisation in crossed electric and magnetic fields, 3820
Miščenko, K. P., & E. Lange, adiabatic calorimetry, 3776
Mishima, T., & H. Nagaoka, neon isotope Ne^{22}, 3149
Mitchell, A. C. G., polarisation of sensitised fluorescence, 3710
Mitchell, D. P., scattered X-rays, 219
Mitchell, Helen M., & J. C. Duncan, β Cephei, 969
Mitchell, S. A., chromosphere, 2475
Mittelstaedt, O., velocity of light, 122
Mittelstaedt, O., H. Sack & B. Brendel, electrolytic conductivity, 1255
Miyabe, N., macroseismic activity in Pacific Ocean, 1366
Miyabe, N. & T. Terada, deformation of sand mass, 86
Miyadzu, A., flow of water, 2717
Miyagi, O., stream velocity, 870
Miyata, A., & S. Setoh, Al electrolytic oxidation with superposed a.c., 2705
Model, A., Michelson experiment, 2449
Möglich, F., vibrating continua, 508
Möller, H., & M. A. Bredig, structure of Picric acid, 49
Möller, H., & A. Reis, Debye-Scherrer lines, 40
Mohler, F. L., & C. Boeckner, photo ionisation of alkali vapours, 765; photoionisation of cæsium, 4101
Mohr, J. M., G-type stars, 94; Ursa Major star drift, 3092
Molin, K., Geiger counter, 1899
Moller, C., radioactive decay, 224; scattering of α-particles, 3754
Mondain-Monval, P., & P. Galet, vitreous state, 2064
Monk, G. S., & R. S. Mulliken, He band lines, 1879
Monkman, R. J., & J. C. McLennan, expansion of Zn and Cd, 2329
Monval, Mondain-, P., & P. Galet, vitreous state, 2064
Monypenny, Mary W., & A. Russell, fluorescence spectra, 1436
Moon, C., tuning-fork calibration, 2612
Moon, P. B., & M. L. Oliphant, discharge-tube kathodes, 1578; electron emission by positive ions, 3542
Mooney, R. B., & E. B. Ludlam, ethylene decomposition by ultra-violet light, 849
Moore, F., self-balancing potentiometer, 2931
Moore, L., geometrical optics, 128
Mooy, H. H., J. de Smedt & W. H. Keesom, structure of solid Ne, 2402
Moraczewska, (Miss) M., new Se bands, 2520, 3414
Morávek, V., diffusion in gelatin, 827
Morgan, H. R., moon observations, 553; perihelion of mercury, 3082
Morgan, P. D., & S. Whitehead, ballistic energy meter, 795
Morgans, W. R., Kirchhoff's formula, 2439
Morlet, E., Cu alloys with Mn, Sn or Co, 383
Morley, F., & H. A. Robinson, range-finding, 2251
Morris-Jones, W., & E. V. Howells, Cu-Sb X-ray analysis, 3586
Morrison, R. R., & L. H. Clark, ergosterol spectrum, 171
Morse, P. M., diatomic molecules, 63; electrons in crystals, 3640
Morse, P. M., & E. C. G. Stueckelberg, diatomic molecules, 62; recombination of electrons and ions, 4093
Mortimore, R. H., intensity of h.f. fields, 3248
Morton, C., glass electrode system, 3607
Morton, D. S., oxidation, 1223
Morton, R. A., & A. E. Gillam, absorption spectra of halogens, 158
Morton, W. B., adiabatic invariance, 465
Morton, W. B., & Mary Macdonald, electrification of two-dimensional "ice pail," 1538
Mosharrafa, A. M., matter and radiation, 1749
Mott, N. F., α-ray tracks, 1902; electron collision, 2414; electron scattering, 68, 3824; exclusion principle, 506
Mottram, J. C., β-radiation from radium, 2672
Moullin, E. B., A. J. Perkins & A. D. Browne, floating prisms, 3006
Moureu, C., C. Dufraisse & P. Lotte, luminescence of rubrene satellites, 2151
Mouzon, J. C., & R. M. Sutton, He ionisation by K ions, 3228
Moxnes, N. H., analysis by X-ray absorption, 1073
Mrozowski, S., Hg bands, 2513; Zn and Cd spectra, 3424
Muckenhoupt, C. F., vibrating systems, 883
Mügeli, H., & A. Jaquerod, elasticity of steel and elinvar, 876
Mügge, O., cohesion in crystals, 23
Müller, A., crystal structure of normal paraffins, 3333; hydrocarbon model, 40; X-ray generator, 204, 1075
Müller, A., & A. Magnus, Cl$_2$ adsorption on silica gel, 3862
Müller, E., & O. Essen, Cr from Cr acid solutions, 2375
Müller, E., & W. Stein, potentiometric determination of Pt, 3296
Müller, F., & A. Riefkohl, anodic behaviour of Pd, 2987
Müller, H., & E. Waetzmann, hot wires in stationary sound waves, 3499
Müller, R., theory of passivity, 387; zodiacal light, 3670
Müller, W., vortex motion, 3620
Müller, W., & H. Geiger, electron counter, 1099
Müller, W. J., passive state, 839, 3879

Müller, W. J., & K. Konopicky, anodic behaviour of Al, 2050
Mukherjee, B. C., P. N. Ghosh & P. C. Mahanti, dielectric constants of CS_2 and N_2O, 1134
Mukherjee, B. C., & B. B. Ray, atomic dimensions, 3021; K, L_1 and M_1 levels, 665
Mukherjee, J., & K. K. Kumar, e.m.f. of calomel electrode, 3903
Mukherjee, K. K., generalised statistical theory, 3344
Mukherjee, K. K., & K. C. Kar, generalised statistics, 1334, 2444
Mukkerjee, B. C., P. N. Ghosh & P. C. Mahanti, MgO blue-green bands, 3456
Mulliken, R. S., molecular spectra, 655
Mulliken, R. S., & G. S. Monk, He band lines, 1879
Mumford, L. S., & R. W. Lunt, CO in silent electric discharge, 847
Mumford, S. A., & J. W. C. Phillips, parachors, 496
Mund, W., osmotic pressure, 2321
Murakawa, K., & T. Iwama, Zeeman effect of neon, 3731
Muraoka, H., & K. Hiruma, electro-osmosis, 3897
Muraour, H., & G. Aunis, combustion of colloidal powders, 2963
Muraour, H., & A. Michel-Levy, colloidal powders, 2036
Murdock, C. C., X-ray diffraction, 2078
Murgoci, R., & A. L. Reimann, action of oxide kathodes, 2921
Murmann, H., & M. Czerny, oil pump, 7
Murnaghan, F. D., & C. Kaplan, electromagnetic equations, 3250
Murphy, E. J., & H. H. Lowry, dielectric absorption and loss, 2888
Murray, F. H., "Hohlraumstrahlung," 3561
Murray, T. F., Jr., C. J. Staud & H. le B. Gray, optical rotation of cellulose, 3106
Murray-Rust, D. M., & H. Hartley, dissociation of acids, 2051
Murray-Rust, D. M., H. Hartley & Augusta Unmack, conductivity of thiocyanates in methyl alcohol, 2989
Muskat, M., non-reacting fluids in gravitational field, 3492; symmetrical top, 3437
Mussgnug, F., & B. Gossner, dichromate crystals, 2086
Mutaftschiew, Z. C., iron and nitric acid, 1638
Mutaftochiew, Z. C., & I. N. Stranski, passivity of metals, 386
Mutel, H., h.f. thermic ammeters, 3240
Mutô, T., Cs dispersion electrons, 3458
Mutô, T., & H. Kusakabe, winds and rainfall, 1349
Myers, F. E., & R. T. Cox, β-ray polarisation, 1095

Nacken, M. J., photographic blackening by electrons, 3119
Nähring, E., X-ray dispersion, 3466
Naeshagen, E., & O. Hassel, dielectric constants of benzene derivatives, 278; dipole moments of organic substances, 1545, 2617; temperature dependence of electric moment, 4073
Nagai, Y., & Y. Tanaka, inflammability of hydrogen, 1641
Nagaoka, H., T. Futagami & I. Machida, F_e disruptive discharge spectrum, 3135, 3736; ionised titanium spectra lines, 4029; Ni spectral lines, 4028
Nagaoka, H., & T. Mishima, neon isotope Ne^{22}, 3149
Nagelschmidt, J. G., & C. Gottfried, structure of cyanides, 2739
Nakamura, G., spectrum of LiH, 2171
Nakamura, S., & E. Hukusima, earth-potential observations, 4075
Nakamura, S., & Y. Katô, piezoelectric accelerometer, 3956
Nakashima, M., & F. Weigert, photodichroism, 117; photodichroism and photoanisotropy, 2789
Nakaya, U., soft X-rays, 223
Nakaya, U., R. Yamamoto & T. Terada, form and structure of sparks, 3526
Náray-Szabó, S., structure of staurolite, 45
Náray-Szabó, S., W. H. Taylor & W. W. Jackson, structure of cyanite, 46
Narayan, A. L., & A. S. Rao, AsIII spectrum, 643; Pb spectrum, 2195
Nash, W. G., C. A. Poole & J. G. Black, influence of A and of H on Zn spectra, 1058
Nasini, A. G., viscosity of vapours, 1274
Nasledow, D., & P. Scharawsky, polarisation of solid dielectrics, 3791; solid dielectrics and X-rays, 1133
Natanson, L., eikonal vector theorem, 1415; wave groups, 924
Natta, G., hydrogen sulphide and hydrogen selenide, 3327
Naudé, S. M., HgII spectrum, 1046; N^{15}, O^{17} and O^{18} isotopes, 3936
Nayder, T., & K. Zakrzewski, refraction of short electric waves, 2653
Néel, L., remanent magnetisation, 781
Nekrassow, B., boiling point and chemical constitution, 3770
Nekrassow, N. I., & E. Spitalsky, polarisation of Hg electrode, 3601
Nelson, H., valve electrometer, 3565
Nernst, W., & K. Wohl, specific heat at high temperatures, 1923
Nessi, A., & L. Nisolle, machine for calculating product of two functions, 3611
Neufeldt, H., measurement of preparations, 1100
Neumann, (Miss) E. A., Hg resonance line absorption, 3430
v. Neumann, J., ergoden principle and H theorem, 717
v. Neumann, J., & E. Wigner, eigenvalues, 511, 512

Neunhoeffer, M., infra-red emission bands, 166, 2546
Neunteufl, J., epicentre of earthquake, 3071
Nevin, T. E., & J. J. Nolan, mobilities of ions in air, 3226
Newbury, K., electron emission, 1984
Newens, F. R., kodacolor process, 1017*
Newitt, D. M., molecular heats at high pressures, 695
Newsome, P. T., & S. E. Sheppard, sorption by cellulose, 2026
Newton, Dorothy A., cataphoresis, 3896
Nichols, E. L., oxidation in luminescence, 2809
Nichols, E. L., & L. J. Boardman, candoluminescence, 2810
Nichols, E. L., & Frances G. Wick, ozone in luminescence, 2150
Nicholson, S. B., & E. Pettit, lunar radiation, 2772; sunspots, 3366
Niemeyer, K., small capacitance changes, 3507
Niessen, K. F., atomic distances in tetrahedral structure, 3929; polarisation of gases, 335; quantum mechanics of a gas, 927
Nietz, A. H., & R. H. Lambert, surface tension, 437
Niggli, P., crystal slip, 478
Niggli, P., & F. Laves, structure-nets and lattices, 2740
Nijland, A. A., light-curves of variable stars, 2784
Nikitin, B., & V. Chlopin, mixed crystals, 1317
Nikitine, S., & G. Ribaud, black body, 682
Nikolsky, K., Dirac's electron theory, 522; oscillator problem in Dirac's theory, 3648
Nikuradse, A., dielectric liquids at different pressures, 1543
Nishi, T., & Y. Ishiguro, corona discharge, 3810; spark discharge between concentric cylinders, 3215; spark discharge in air, 1159
Nishimura, G., deformation of semi-infinite elastic body, 3669
Nishimura, G., & K. Sezawa, displacement in solid body, 1774; movements of earth's crust, 2758
Nishiyama, Z., magnetostriction of Co, 1609
Nisi, H., Raman effect, 1852
Nisolle, L., & A. Nessi, machine for calculating product of two functions, 3611
Niven, C. D., quantum theory and lines of force, 928
Nobile, V., stellar dynamics, 2776
Noddack, W., & J. Eggert, Einstein equivalent law, 1834
Nodon, A., ionisation by solar action, 3170
Nolan, J. J., & T. E. Nevin, mobilities of ions in air, 3226
Nolan, J. J., & P. J. Nolan, atmospheric electricity, 2895
Nolan, J. J., & J. G. O'Keefe, discharges at liquid surfaces, 2635
Nordheim, L., & S. Kikuchi, quantum statistics, 2445
Norgaard, G., W. H. Keesom & S. Weber, vapour-pressure of liquid He, 1933
Normand, C. E., absorption coefficient for slow electrons in gases, 3539
Norris, M. H., & S. G. Barker, contour of fibres, 2057
Norrish, R. G. W., photochemical equilibrium in NO_2, 393, 394
Northrop, F. S. C., contradictions in physical theory, 2451
Nottage, Millicent, passive state and adhesion, 2961
Nottingham, W. B., potential measurements with thermionic valves, 2935
Notuki, M., sunspots, 1372
Nováček, R., terpenes and camphors, 2084
Nováková, B., & G. Abetti, sun's chromosphere, 1371
Novobatzky, K., field theory basis, 935
Novosilzew, N., spectra in region $\lambda 3$ metres, 1598
Nowakowski, A., & J. J. Trillat, orientation of fatty acids, 4128
Noyes, W. A., oxidation and reduction, 846
Nunn, E. H., & M. J. Marshall, h.f. discharges in gases, 1565
Nutting, P. G., adsorbed films, 803; drawing curves, 25
Nyswander, R. E., & B. E. Cohn, thermoluminescence of glass, 2811

Oatley, C. W., audio-frequency a.c. laboratory supply, 345
Obata, J., & Y. Yosida, aircraft sounds, 2878
Oberto, S., X-rays and crystal rectifiers, 1597
Obreimoff, J. W., splitting strength of mica, 3326
Obreimow, J. W., & W. J. de Haas, absorption spectra of azobenzene, 2519
Ochiai, K., gelatin phosphorescence, 3999
O'Connor, E. A., & F. P. Bowden, catalytic activity, 4144
Öhman, E., & E. Persson, Mn at high-temperature, 836
Öhman, Y., calcium spectrum, 552
Ölander, A., kinetically activated molecules, 3289
Oesterle, K. M., Ni electrolytic deposits, 1262
Oftedal, I., structure of tysonite and fluorides of La group, 485
Ogawa, Y., & A. Ôsawa, iron and zinc alloys, 380
Ogg, A., & A. E. H. Tutton, space-group of alkaline sulphates, 3016

Oishi, J., & K. Yosioka, new electron discharge in H_2, 2274
Okayama, Y., oxidation of Hg vapour, 2353
O'Keefe, J. G., & J. J. Nolan, discharges at liquid surfaces, 2635
Ôkubo, J., & H. Hamada, Raman spectra, 1857
Ôkubo, J., T. Hirone, & K. Honda, magnetisation of steels, 1611
Okubo, J., & E. Matuyama, sound from a spark, 1944
Oldenberg, O., examining photographic plates, 1833; iodine fluorescence, 592
Oliphant, M. L., & P. B. Moon, discharge-tube kathodes, 1578
Oliphant, M. L. E., electron emission by positive ions, 3542
Olivier, C. P., meteoric astronomy, 93
Ollano, Z., radiations in magnetic fields, 2206
Ollano, Z., & R. Brunetti, radiation of ions, 1475
Ollivier, H., magnetic rotatory power, 3973
Olpin, A. R., photoelectric cells, 4099
Olpin, A. R., & H. E. Ives, photoelectric long-wave limit, 315
Olson, A. R., & L. L. Hirst, pressure gauge, 430; vapour pressure of mercury, 704
Olson, H. F., H. A. Zahl & A. Ellett, crystal reflection of atoms, 495
Olsson, F., & O. Stelling, K-absorption spectra, 2841
O'Neill, H., hardness of Fe crystals, 2334
Onorato, E., structure of gypsum, 476
Ootuka, H., rarefied K flames, 3423; rarefied Na flames, 3422
Oppenheimer, J. R., interaction of field and matter, 3032; radiative transitions, 3036
Orliansky, A., X-ray transformer output, 4121
Ornstein, L. S., He spectrum, 1459
Ornstein, L. S., & H. C. Burger, Balmer and Paschen lines, 3729
Ornstein, L. S., & J. F. Custers, intensity in Hg spectrum, 3725
Ornstein, L. S., & W. Elenbaas, He atom, 2182
Ornstein, L. S., (Miss) J. G. Eymers & J. Wouda, thermodynamics of caoutchouc, 1529, 2873
Ornstein, L. S., & J. Rekveld, Raman effect and h/k, 1042; Raman lines in CCl_4, 3146
Ornstein, L. S., & W. R. van Wijk, arc temperatures from band spectra, 2231
Orthmann, W., differential calorimeter, 2592
Orthmann, W., & (Miss) L. Meitner, energy of Ra E β-rays, 2580
Ortner, G., polonium preparations, 230
Ôsawa, A., Fe-Mn X-ray analysis, 3585
Ôsawa, A., & Y. Ogawa, iron and zinc alloys, 380
Oseen, C. W., anisotropic liquids, 985, 1409; energy of elastic bodies, 1296
Osgood, T. H., ionising electrons in helium, 1574
Osswald, W., K. Dziengel, K. Hess & C. Trogus, cellulose derivatives, 2965
Ostensen, F. C., voltage-intensity of spectral lines, 1454
Osterberg, H., oscillating quartz plates, 1994
Ostwald, W., rectifiers, contacts, photocells, 3831
Ostwald, W., & A. Quast, disperse systems, 3867
Ostwald, Wo., general solvation, 829
Ostwald, Wo, & A. Quast, disperse systems, 3578
O'Sullivan, J. B., Ni electrodeposition, 2706
Otto, J., & W. Heuse, expansion coefficients in He, H_2 and N_2, 713, 2866
Owen, G., optical rotatory power, 3974
Owen, G., & T. M. Lowry, optical rotatory power, 3974
Owen, G. E., h.f. dielectric losses, 1137
Owen, R. E., latent image, 139
Ôya, M., Fe-V equilibrium diagram, 3584

Pabst, A., structure of zinc silicate, 47
Padoa, M., & N. Vita, photochemical action of light, 3997
Page, A. B., & C. M. Carpenter, fever in man by short radio waves, 3568
Page, L., ionic conductivity, 1152
Paget, R., human speech, 3189
Palitzsch, S., surface tension, 1271, 2992
Papp, S., & J. Gróh, Beer's law, 3964
Paramasivan, S., diamagnetism, 775
Paranjpe, G. R., D. Boohariwalla & M. Prasad, electrical conductivities of liquid amalgams, 748
Paranjpe, G. R., & N. R. Tawde, extinction coefficients, 3123
Parks, G. S., H. M. Huffman & K. K. Kelley, extrapolating specific heat curves, 1522
Parlin, W. A., infra-red absorption bands of quartz, 167
Partington, J. R., & F. S. Hawkins, solubility, 2676
Partington, J. R., & F. E. King, velocity of sound in air, O_2 and CO_2, 3498
Partington, J. R., & H. G. Simpson, concentration cells, 2980
Parts, A., dipole moments of butyl halides, 2618; dipole moment of trinitro-benzene, 272
Paschen, F., Lyman's He spectrum, 2531
Pasquale, O., V. Ricca & A. Amerio, solar constant, 1779
Patai, E., contact potentials, 2256
Patkowski, J., & W. E. Curtis, molecular spectra, 655

Patterson, H. S., R. Whytlaw-Gray & W. Cawood, smokes, 375, 376
Pauli, H., "negative resistance," 1556
Pauli, W., & W. Heisenberg, wave fields, 2435
Pauling, L., photo-ionisation in liquids, 1677; structure of aluminosilicates, 3925; structure of bivalent chlorides, 482; structure of micas, 2406; structure of nickel chlorostannate hexahydrate, 2083; structure of RbN_3, 3632
Pauling, L., & B. Podolsky, electron momentum, 64
Pauthenier, M., & G. Bruhat, electrostriction, 269
Pauthenier & Mallard, ionised air, 467, 1575
Pavulan, P. S., combination fringes, 1825
Payn, R. C., & E. P. Perman, heats of dilution, 1626
Payne, Cecilia H., & P. ten Bruggencate, stellar magnitudes and colours, 3685
Peaker, C. R., A. M. King & J. W. McBain, surface conductivity measurements, 1679
Peaker, C. R., & J. W. McBain, monomolecular films, 1149; surface conductivity, 4165
Pearce, J. A., & J. S. Plaskett, interstellar matter, 2119
Pearce, J. N., & H. F. Johnstone, methane adsorption by charcoal, 3863
Pearse, R. W. B., magnesium hydride spectrum, 615
Pearson, G. L., ionisation of K and L electrons, 510
Pearson, G. W., Mg-Mn alloys, 3275
Pearson, J. M., electrometer sensibility, 2007
Pech, J. L., chromoptometry, 3098
Peck, W. S., & W. F. Seyer, surface energy, 2062
Peddie, W., Fechner's law, 1401
Peek, R. L., Jr., diffusion equation, 2855
Peierls, R., heat conductivity in crystals, 1912; stationary states, 907; theories of conduction, 2262, 3518
Peierls, R., & L. Landau, quantum electrodynamics, 3341
Peirce, F. T., cotton water-vapour adsorption, 361
Pélabon, H., bad contacts, 746
Pelzer, H., & R. Brill, particle size by X-rays, 1269
Penney, W. G., H and He lines, 3127
Penning, F. M., Ne-A mixtures, 1171
Penning, F. M., & C. F. Veenemans, positive ion collisions with atoms, 3819
Pennycuick, S. W., colloidal platinum, 2037, 3870
Pèrès, J., fluid resistance, 1717; viscous liquid motion, 1286; vortex theory, 868
Perewersewa, T., S. Wosnessensky & W. Lasarew, coagulation, 1625
Perfect, D. S., & J. Guild, galvanometer zero, 4120
Perkins, A. J., A. D. Browne & E. B. Moullin, floating prisms, 3006
Perlitz, H., expansion of Bi, 1916
Perman, E. P., & R. C. Payn, heats of dilution, 1626
Perman, E. P., & W. D. Urry, compressibility of aqueous solutions, 2317
Peroni, A., & C. Foá, acoustic nerve currents, 2021
Perrakis, N., evolution of universe, 3091; paramagnetism of pentavalent vanadium ion, 1603; sunspots and faculæ, 3078
Perrakis, N. G., Guilleminot panchromatic plate, 3709
Perreau, (Miss) G., & A. Boutaric, flocculation, 3269
Perreu, J., heats of dilution, 813, 814; limiting solution-heats, 371
Perrier, A., electric currents and heat flow, 1195; piezoelectric effect and temperature, 1540
Perrier, G., terrestrial ellipsoid tables, 948
Perrin, F., fluorescence of solutions, 2149
Perrin, F., & R. Delorme, fluorescence of uranyl salts, 148
Perrin, J., monomolecular films, 3266
Perrin, J., & (Miss) Choucroun, fluorescence, 1842
Perrin, M. W., H. J. C. Ireton & J. C. McLennan, acetylene and kathode rays, 1164
Perrin, M. W., & R. T. Lattey, mechanism of voltaic cell, 3598
Perrott, G. S. J., & D. B. Gawthrop, explosives, 1652
Perry, W. T., & S. P. McCallum, spiral discharges, 1978
Persico, E., Planck's equation, 4063
Persico, E., & F. Scandone, Hall effect, 1967
Persson, E., copper-manganese alloys, 4137; Heusler alloys, 841
Persson, E., & E. Öhman, modification of Mn at high temperature, 836
Perucca, E., electrical conductivity of metal films, 2263; electrometer theory, 3252; electrometers, 1616; resistances of 10^{10} to 10^{11} ohms, 1618
Perwuschin, B. J., & M. O. Charmandarjan, current from moving electrode, 3297
Pestrecov, K., & V. Dolejsek, levels in periodic system, 1737
Peters, Cohn-, H. J., & F. Lange, X-ray absorption, 2564
Peters, K., & H. Küster, water gas equilibrium and electrical discharge, 3884
Peters, K., & K. Weil, melting points of Kr and X, 3769; rare-gas adsorption, 3861
Petrie, R. M., sunspot bases, 2770

Petrikaln, A., & J. Hochberg, Raman spectra: compounds, 198; CN group, 4023; high melting-point substances, 1855
Petrucci, G., electric dispersion, 1143
Pettersson, H. radon, 1894
Pettit, E., & S. B. Nicholson, lunar radiation, 2772; sunspots, 3366
Pfund, A. H., infra-red filters, 3984
Pfund, A. H., V. Cofman & H. B. Devore, action of light on nitrocellulose, 2364
Philipp, K., & K. Donat, β-ray recoil from thorium B, 1904
Philipp, K., K. Donat & O. Erbacher, radioactivity apparatus, 1893
Phillips, H., & J. Kenyon, optical rotatory power, 3974
Phillips, J. W. C., & S. A. Mumford, parachors, 496
Phipps, T. E., & D. C. Ginnings, temperature conductance of Li halides, 3207
Phipps, T. E., & O. E. Kurt, magnetic moment of oxygen atom, 1602
Phragmén, G., & A. F. Westgren, alloys, 40
Piatti, L., flicker photometry, 3406; mercury-vapour lamps, 2671
Picard, M., ohm in absolute measure, 290
Picht, J., optics of moving bodies, 1404; total reflection theory, 1402, 2208
Pickering, S. F., & F. A. Smith, Bunsen flames, 398
Pickett, Lucy W., & G. L. Clark, chemical effects of X-rays, 2697; structures of diphenyl derivatives, 2080
Pidgeon, L. M., & O. Maass, adsorption of water by wood, 2942
Piekara, A., dielectric constant of emulsions, 1213; dielectric constants of mixtures, 3869
Pielemeier, W. H., acoustic interferometer, 1942
Pierce, G. W., M. T. Dow & F. H. Drake, dielectric constants of water and KCl solutions, 2889
Piéron, H., chromatism of luminous impressions, 107; spectro-colorimeter, 2788
Pierucci, M., concentrating X-rays, 4031; ionisation potentials, 2279; resistance of Ni films, 1553
Pietenpol, W. B., & H. A. Miley, resistivities of Pb, Sn, Zn, and Bi, 1968
Piippo, A. F., cloud height, 532
Piper, S. H., spacings of fatty acids, 40
Piper, S. H., & H. W. B. Skinner, electron collector, 1203
Pirani, M., & F. v. Wangenheim, thermal conductivity of powders, 1101
Pistolesi, E., dynamical effect of current, 3007
Placzek, G., Raman effect, 1468
Plakidis, S., & A. S. Eddington, long-period variable stars, 1391
Plaskett, H. H., nebular spectra, 1397
Plaskett, J. S., β stars motions, 2487; high-temperature stars, 3378
Plaskett, J. S., & J. A. Pearce, interstellar matter, 2119
Platrier, C., internal forces in material system, 28
Platt, H. H., stellar evolution, 1798
Platzmann, C. R., allotropy of sulphur, 1732, 2741
Pleass, Winnifred B., setting of gelatin, 2682
Pletenew, S. A., & N. Isgarischew, hydrogen electrode e.m.f., 4157
Plotnikow, J., apparatus for ultra-violet and infra-red light, 134; measuring luminescence, 145
Plotnikow, J., & L. Šplait, longitudinal light scattering, 3103
Plotnikow, W. A., & S. Jakubson, AlBr$_3$ — KBr system in toluene and xylene, 3301
Plotnikow, W. A., & W. A. Kikez, AlBr$_3$ — KBr system in ethylene bromide, 3300
Plotnikow, W. A., & O. K. Kudra, antimony trichloride in bromine, 1693
Plyler, E. K., near infra-red spectra of calcite and strontianite, 164
Plyler, E. K., & T. Burdine, infra-red bands of organic compounds, 2815
Plyler, E. K., & P. J. Steele, infra-red absorption spectra, 647
Podolsky, B., & L. Pauling, electron momentum, 64
Podolsky, B., & V. Rojansky, Smekal-Raman effect, 1469
Pohl, R. W., & R. Hilsch, ultra-violet dispersion frequencies, 634, 2164
Poirot, A., anode rays of Na and Cr, 311; anode rays of Na, K, Ca, Ba, 2922
Poivilliers, G., stereoscopic recombination apparatus, 137
Pokrowski, G. I., brightness of sky, 938; ejection of α-particles, 2221, 2853; energy in stars, 1802; molecular scattering of light, 2496; radioactive disintegration, 1491; resting mass of light quanta, 639; synthesis of elements, 498
Pokrowski, G. I., & E. A. Gordon, Raman radiation, 2556
Pokrowski, G. I., & G. P. Woronkoff, absorption capacity and particle size, 2488; interference colours, 997
Pokrowsky, S., circularly polarised light, 570; polarising pile of plates, 1827
van der Pol, B., differential equations, 2005
Polanyi, M., potential theory of adsorption, 356
Polanyi, M., & L. Frommer, gas luminosity, 2354
Polessitsky, A., V. Chlopin & P. Tolmatscheff, distribution of radioactive substances, 2848
Pollaczek, F., linear lattice, 518

Pollatschek, H., under-cooled melts, 246
Polvani, G., density of sound energy, 1940
Poncin, H., flow in channel, 3916; flow of heavy fluids, 3313
Ponte, M., electron diffraction, 3232
Poole, C. A., J. G. Black & W. G. Nash, influence of A and of H on Zn spectra, 1058
Poole, H. H., & W. R. G. Atkins, chemical photometer, 1005; mercury-vapour lamp, 1206
Poole, J. H. J., instability of earth's crust, 2760
Pooler, L. G., velocity of sound in liquids, 2882
Poor, C. L., deflection of light, 3080
Popoff, M. M., A. Bundel & W. Choller, formation heats of mixed KCl-KBr crystals, 3264
Popoff, S., J. A. Riddick & W. W. Becker, oxidation-reduction potentials, 4153
Porger, J., P. Rosbaud & P. Günther, structure of Rb and Ba azides, 2404
Port, I., & E. H. L. Meyer, Raman effect, 3438
Porter, A. W., spectral lines, 40; surface tension, 438, 3612; surface tension from capillary rise, 3310
Porter, C. W., & W. M. Latimer, benzene ring, 2412
Porter, R. W., & J. A. Anderson, optical testing, 1001
Portevin, A., & P. Chévenard, graphitisation of cast irons, 1635
Pose, H., atomic disintegration, 1492, 2573
Posejpal, V., infra-red absorption, 151
Posnjak, E., structure of ferrites, 2081
Pospišil, V., Brownian motion, 2516, 2517
Prasad, M., D. Boohariwalla & G. R. Paranjpe, electrical conductivities of liquid amalgams, 748
Prausnitz, P. H., electrokinetic behaviour of petroleum, 3792
Preisach, F., Barkhausen effect, 1998
Press, A., electromagnetic theories, 1613
Pressentin, H., standards in Fe spectrum, 2542
Preston, J. S., reflection factor of MgO, 2790
Preston, W. C., & A. S. Richardson, foaming of soap solutions, 440
Pretschner, F., & H. H. Schmidt, Einstein equivalent law, 1012; halogen silver photochemistry, 580, 1430, 3995, 3996
Prettre, M., & P. Laffitte, combustion of CS_2, 2964
Prevet, F., ZnS phosphorescence, 3711
Prevet, F., & R. Coustal, phosphorogen in zinc sulphide, 2962
Prévot, E., international zero of height, 82
Prey, A., earth's elastic constants, 1361
Prideaux, E. B. R., & F. O. Howitt, electrophoresis, 2053; macro-apparatus for cataphoresis, 2988
Pringsheim, P., luminescence and temperature radiation, 1024
Pringsheim, P., & S. Schlivitch, fluorescence of glass, 2812; Raman effect, 2554
Pringsheim, P., & M. Yost, Raman effect, 1034
Prins, J. A., X-ray diffraction, 1081; X-ray diffraction in liquids, 207
Proca, A., Dirac's equation, 3647, 3942, 3943
Prochnow, O., lightning, 3204
Proctor, R. F., & R. W. Douglas, viscosity of glass, 441
Prokofjew, W., forbidden *s–d* transitions, 637
Prokofjew, W. K., dispersion-centres in sodium, 1464
Proudman, J., tides, 945, 946
Przibram, K., coloration of rock-salt, 105, 976; piezochromy, 104; rock-salt, 1805
Pützer, A., dielectric constant of gases, 1135
Pugno-Vanoni, E., h.t. apparatus, 3251
Pungs, L., & H. Vogler, h.f. potential measurements by Kerr effect, 3551
Pupp, W., vibrating mirror, 266
Puri, G. L., J. B. Seth & C. Anand, carbon line resistances, 2903
Purks, H., & B. Davis, Compton effect, 220; reflecting power of calcite, 206
v. Putnoky, L., & G. v. Szelényi, adsorption by silica gels, 2323
Putschkouski, B. S., & A. Dumanski, refractive indices of hydrosols, 562

Quasebarth, K., & T. Asada, gold from metallic kathodes, 759
Quast, A., & Wo. Ostwald, disperse systems, 3578, 3867
Queney, P., As spectrum, 1870; phosphorus spectrum, 614; spectra of P and As, 173
Querbach, Johanna, infra-red spectra of Fe, La, Ca, Ba, Sr, Mg, 2541
Querengässer, H., electrical conductivity, 287
Quinn, E. L., & G. Wernimont, densities of N_2O, 5; surface tension of liquid N_2O, 3909
Quinney, H., AC_3 point of iron, 382
Quittner, F., conductivity of crystals, 752

Rabinerson, A., adsorption and solution volume, 358
Rabinowitsch, B., sols, 1627
Rabinowitsch, E., & H. Beutler, effective sectional area of reaction, 3891; energy increase, 1843; reactions of Hg atoms into H_2 and H_2O, 4142
Rabinowitsch, E., & E. Thilo, ionic and atomic compounds, 2097
Rabinowitsch, M., electrolytic dissociation, 3606
Rabinowitsch, M., & P. B. Zywotinski, iron amalgams, 4129

Racah, G., interference treated by quantum mechanics, 3389; quantistic electrodynamics, 3981

Racah, G., & B. Rossi, absolute motion, 1339

Race, H. H., & J. R. Campbell, Jr., dielectric polarisation potential, 1140

Raeder, M. G., Ag-Sb alloys, 1634

Raimondi, E., hydrodynamics, 1279; rotating cylinder near a plane, 1287

Rajchman, A., kinetic theory of gases, 3183

Rakshit, H., space charge distribution, 2292

Ralston, R. R., & B. C. Hendricks, gas diffusion in metals, 1628

Raman, C. V., diamagnetism and molecular structure, 3845; molecular spectra, 655

Ramanadham, M., magnetic birefringence, 121, 572

Ramanathan, K. R., Stevenson screens, 3062

Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.), absorption spectra, 1447

Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.), & F. Salmon-Legagneur, absorption spectra, 1448

Ramsauer, C., & R. Kollath, cross-section of gas molecules, 1323, 2284

Randall, M., & C. Allen, activity coefficients of weak electrolytes, 3893

Randall, M., & J. Y. Cann, potential of lead-lead iron, 2701

Randall, R. H., Hg triplet $2^3P_{012}-2^3S_1$, 3425

Ranis, L., & E. Berl, refractive indices of vapours, 3969

Rankin, J. S., magnetostriction of steel, 2304

Ranzi, I., Kerr effect, 3978; slow electrons, 4088

Rao, A. S., Se spectrum, 1053

Rao, A. S., & A. L. Narayan, AsIII spectrum, 643; Pb second spark spectrum, 2195

Rao, I. R., electrolytic dissociation and Raman effect, 3905

Rao, K. R., arsenic arc spectrum, 642; Tl IV spectrum, 191

Rao, P. R. K., temperature of lower stratosphere, 3355

Rao, S. R., secondary electrons from nickel, 4035, 4036

Rao, S. R., & K. S. Krishnan, anisotropy in liquids, 114

Rao, S. R., & O. W. Richardson, excitation of soft X-rays, 4033, 4034

Rapkine, L., inert electrode in acetic aldehyde, 410

v. Raschevsky, N., growth in drops, 2316; systems with several equilibria, 1228, 2350, 3283; thermodynamic processes, 2874

Rasdolsky, A., asteroids, 1378

Rasetti, F., Raman spectra in diatomic gases, 200; Raman spectra of N_2 and O_2, 3145; Raman spectrum of NO, 4024

Rasetti, F., R. G. Dickinson & R. T. Dillon, Raman spectra, 600

Rasmussen, E., arc spectrum of radium emanation, 3751

Ratcliffe, J. A., & L. G. Vedy, automatically interrupted triode oscillator, 3242

Rau, M. A. G., & R. W. Lunt, dielectric constants, 2257

Raub, E., K. W. Fröhlich & J. A. A. Leroux, natural and artificial pearls, 2403

Raveau, C., thermodynamics, 715

Rawlins, F. I. G., co-ordination numbers, 40; degeneration of gases, 1938; molecular spectra, 655

Ray, B. B., K-absorption edges, 213; spark lines in X-ray spectra, 1478

Ray, B. B., & B. C. Mukherjee, atomic dimensions, 3021; K, L_1 and M_1 levels, 665

Ray, S., electrolytic conduction, 1251; surface tension, 2059; virial of Clausius, 1123; wave motion, 1129

Rayleigh (Lord), Ag ultra-violet transmission band, 3967; cosmical physics, 100; " green flash " at sunset, 2128; Hg fluorescence, 594; iridescent colours, 2498

Rayner, E. H., R. L. Smith-Rose & A. C. Jolley, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2670

Rayton, W. B., camera objectives, 3987

Read, J., optical rotatory power, 3974

Reboul, G., activation of matter, 2212, 2566

Reboul, G., & G. Déchène, activation of matter, 3747

Redeker, H. E., & E. Z. Stowell, oscillating arc, 758

Reed, M., unbalance in circuits, 1183

Reerink, E. H., & A. van Wijk, ergosterol photochemical reactions, 1644

Refsdal, A., air in moist-labile equilibrium, 3357

Regener, E., conductivity of atmosphere, 1549

Regler, F., galena crystal, 2655

del Regno, W., emissive power of bismuth, 1512

Rehbinder, P., & F. L. Krajuschkina, wetting heat of powders, 362

Rehbinder, P., & A. Taubmann, adsorbtivity, 3260

Reich, H. J., Na-A glow tube, 3394

Reichenbächer, E., gauge invariance, 3342; two components wave theory, 925, 3037

Reicheneder, K., susceptibility of halogen ions, 1186

Reichenheim, O., W. Finkelnburg & E. Lau, measuring spectral line excitation, 3223

Reichenheim, O., & E. Lau, hydrogen discharge, 1976, 3529

Reid, C. D., velocity of sound at 40–216 kc., 2881

Reilley, H. E., R. J. Clark & A. N. Shaw, ageing of standard cells, 3599
Reimann, A. L., & R. Murgoci, action of oxide kathodes, 2921
Rein, A. O., spherical pendulum, 3628
Reinhold, H., Ludwig-Soret phenomenon, 821
Reinicke, R., benzene ring, 920, 1740, 1741; model of energy levels, 914
Reinkober, O., infra-red spectroscopy, 133
Reis, A., & H. Möller, Debye-Scherrer lines, 40
Reiss, M., E. Wasser & F. Ehrenhaft, magneto-photophoresis and electro-photophoresis, 2560
Reitz, A., & V. F. Hess, capacity of radiation apparatus, 2934
Rekveld, J., & L. S. Ornstein, Raman effect and h/k, 1042; Raman lines in CCl_4, 3146
Renaux, photographic plates, 2117
Rendall, G. R., & J. A. C. Teegan, integrating sunlight photoelectrically, 3837
Renwick, F. F., H. Baines, D. A. Spencer, W. Clark, fixation, 140
Reutlinger, G., seismometer theory, 1770
Rewutzka, M. A., X-ray intensity and current strength, 668
Reynolds, N. B., Schottky effect, 2289
Reynolds, N. B., & F. Benford, Raman effect in liquids, 4020
Reynolds, N. B., & J. W. Williams, Raman effect and atomic linkages, 4021
Riabouchinsky, D., surface determination, 873
Ribaud, G., Hg thermometer capillary error, 2596; tungsten pyrometric filaments, 3488
Ribaud, G., & S. Nikitine, Pd melting point, 682
Ricard, R., & G. Déjardin, HgII spectrum, 2532
Ricca, V., O. de Pasquale & A. Amerio, solar constant, 1779
Ricca, V., & L. Tieri, electronic emission, 1175
Rice, F. O., & H. C. Urey, reactions in solution, 2355
Rice, F. O., H. C. Urey & L. H. Dawsey, N_2O_5 spectrum, 1446
Rice, O. K., dissociation of diatomic molecules, 3449; molecular energy, 3285; predissociation and diffuse spectra, 3450; quantum mechanics of chemical reactions, 2344; radioactive disintegration, 670; unimolecular reactions, 399
Richards, W. T., & A. L. Loomis, h.f. dielectric loss in electrolyte fields, 354
Richardson, A. S., & W. C. Preston, foaming of soap solutions, 440
Richardson, E. G., hot-wire viscometers, 1703; wind instruments, 2248
Richardson, E. G., & E. Tyler, velocity gradient of air in pipes, 1945
Richardson, Minnie, & F. G. Soper, reaction velocity, 852
Richardson, O. W., molecular spectra, 655; multiple-line H spectrum, 2528; secondary electrons, 4037
Richardson, O. W., & Ursula Andrewes, excitation of soft X-rays, 4032
Richardson, O. W., & K. Das, H_2 spectrum, 1057
Richardson, O. W., & P. M. Davidson, energy functions of H_2 molecules, 503
Richardson, O. W., & S. R. Rao, excitation of soft X-rays, 4033, 4034
Richter, A. F., stability relationships of configurations, 1329
Richter, R., refractometer calibration, 3114
Richtmyer, F. K., X-ray spectra, 666
Richtmyer, F. K., & R. D. Richtmyer, X-ray lines $L\alpha$, $L\beta$, and $L\beta_2$, 658
Riddick, J. A., W. W. Becker & S. Popoff, oxidation-reduction potentials, 4153
Rideal, E. K., molecular spectra, 655
Rideal, E. K., P. M. S. Blackett & P. S. H. Henry, specific heats of gases, 2234
Rideal, E. K., & C. G. Lyons, unimolecular films, 4127
Rideal, E. K., & J. H. Schulman, surface films, 3265
Rideal, E. K., & C. P. Snow, overtone of NO, 2162; structure of CO, 1066
Riechemeier, O., & H. Senftleben, molecular from atomic hydrogen, 1642
Rieckhoff, H., electrolytic conductivity, 1253
Riedel, W., & A. Lottermoser, charges on colloids, 3270
Riediger, O., & O. Franke, Ohm's law and a.c., 1964
Riefkohl, A., & F. Müller, anodic behaviour of Pd, 2987
Ries, E. D., petroleum oils, 863
Riesenfeld, E. H., & E. Wassmuth, hydrogen oxygen flame, 4146
Riezler, W., hydrogen canal rays, 303
Riley, H. L., & Nellie I. Fisher, dissociation of malonates, 1263
Rinck, E., densities of K and Na, 4
Rinkel, R., determining Cp/Cv, 1520
Risco, M., & P. Zeeman, principle of Doppler-Fizeau, 1414
Ritschl, R., & H. E. White, hyperfine structure, 3446
Roberts, H. S., & C. J. Ksanda, structure of covellite, 33
Roberts, J. E., H_2 critical potentials, 3821
Roberts, J. E., & R. Whiddington, electron impacts in oxygen, 2285, 3822
Roberts, R. W., magnetic rotation of aqueous sulphate, 2794
Robertson, C. M., & J. A. V. Butler, electrolytes in mixed solvents, 1676
Robertson, H. P., relativistic cosmology, 1342

Robertson, J. M., naphthalene and anthracene structure, 895

Robertson, R., H_2O infra-red spectrum, 3416*; infra-red spectra, 163; molecular spectra, 655

Robinson, H. A., & F. Morley, range-finding, 2251

Robinson, H. R., & C. L. Young, critical X-ray absorption frequencies, 4043; X-ray electrons, 4038

Robinson, L. V., photographic light curves of Cepheid variables, 1794; 2116, 3686

Robinson, P., mechanism of reactions, 2352

Robitzsch, M., katathermometer, 2104; supersaturated ascending air, 3359

Rocard, Y., atmospheric diffusion and absorption, 3353

Rodebush, W. H., & E. G. Walters, Na vapour pressure, 4056

Roeser, W. F., thermoelectric scales, 1109

Rogers, H. E., & C. P. Smyth, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 3508, 3789

Rogowski, W., discharge with plate electrodes, 2641

Rogowski, W., E. Flegler & P. Rosenlöcher, photographic blackening by electrons, 1429

Rogowski, W., & H. Klemperer, breakdown with static potential, 3805

Rojansky, V., Stark effect in alkali atoms, 3151

Rojansky, V., & A. L. Hughes, analysis of electronic velocities, 321

Rojansky, V., and B. Podolsky, Smekal-Raman effect, 1469

Rolinski, J., & M. Wolfke, emission from palladium, 1588

Rollefson, A. H., infra-red absorption spectrum, 648

Rollefson, G. K., & C. J. Christensen, sodium arc, 1158; transition probabilities in Na vapour, 1021

Rollefson, G. K., & S. Lenher, photochemical formation of phosgene, 2973

Rollefson, R., Hg band at 2540 Å, 3426

Rollet, A. P., manganese dioxide by a.c. electrolysis, 428

Romanoff, W. I., Hg in high vacuum, 1707

Rona, Elisabeth, & Marietta Blau, ionisation by H-particles, 1909

Ronchi, V., diffused light, 1824

Rosbaud & Günther, structure of RbN_3, 3632

Rosbaud, P., P. Günther & J. Porger, structure of Rb and Ba azides, 2404

Rosbaud, P., & G. Lunde, mixed crystal, 1318

Rose, Smith-, R. L., A. C. Jolley & E. H. Rayner, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2670

Rosen, B., & H. Kallmann, ion and electron collisions, 2639; ionisation in gases, 1573; ionisation potentials of CN and C_2, 2916

Rosen, N., & M. S. Vallarta, Einstein's unified theory, 3952

Rosenblatt, A., liquids in contact, 452

Rosenblum, S., α-ray magnetic spectra, 3465

Rosenbohm, E., & F. M. Jaeger, specific heats of Pd and W, 3774

Rosenfeld, L., Faraday effect, 986; Heisenberg-Pauli electromagnetic equations, 1612; quantisation of wave-field, 3559

Rosenhead, L., Bénard-Kármán street, 3623; earth tides, 944; line vortices in double rows, 867

Rosenhead, L., H. Villat, vortex motion, 449

Rosenheim, O., & N. K. Adam, structure of surface films, 2319

Rosenlöcher, P., W. Rogowski, & E. Flegler, photographic blackening by electrons, 1429

Rosenthal, A. H., blue argon spectrum, 2184; coronal spectrum, 3673

Rosenthal, Jenny E., diffraction grating, 2801

Rosenthal, Jenny E., & F. A. Jenkins, band spectra, 1871

Rosing, B. L., oscillations in photoelectric cell, 3237

Rosner, G. A., & K. Jellinek, vapour tension by transference method, 699

Rossby, C. G., lapse rates, 2463

Rosseland, S., ozone in atmosphere, 1357

Rossi, B., Geiger and Müller counters, 4047; penetrating rays, 3171

Rossi, B., & G. Bernadini, photographic action of electrons, 1427

Rossi, B., & G. Racah, absolute motion, 1339

Rossier, P., colour index, 3083; Geneva Observatory instruments, 1698

Rossini, F. D., heat capacities, 2597

Rossini, F. D., & J. R. Eckman, heat of formation of sulphur dioxide, 698

Rostás, E., & P. Selényi, Kerr-effect oscillograph, 767B

Roth, E. J. H., the mecapion, 3253

Roth, W. A., Cl_2 and HOCl thermochemistry, 2046; thermal data revisions, 1239

Roth, W. A., & G. Becker, thermal data revisions, 2047

Roth, W. A., & C. Eymann, heats of solutions of KNO_3 and KCl, 693

Rothe, A. J., intermittent glow discharge, 3817

Rothery, Hume-, W., ε bronze, 384; structures of elements of B subgroups, 2090

Rouard, P., H. Buisson & G. Jausseran, atmospheric transparency, 2750

Roughton, F. J. W., heat effects in chemical changes, 2693

Rounsefell, E. O., & E. Lange, adiabatic calorimetry, 692

Roush, G. A., electrochemical equivalents, 1665

Roussakoff, J. G., currents from oscillating plate, 3783
Rousseau, E., cholesterol and ergosterol, 389; zymosterol, 390
le Roux, J., gravitation, 937; Michelson experiment, 3950
Roy, L., waves on elastic surfaces, 2069, 2394, 3630, 3924
Roy, Madeleine, & A. Boutaric, radioactivity of roofing materials, 2571, 3749
Roy, M., & H. Villat, St. Venant problem, 2724
Roy, (Miss) S., & N. R. Dhar, influence of light on colloids, 2326
van Royen, A. H. H., & E. H. Büchner, droplets in electric field, 1670
Royer, L., corrosion figures, 1315; symmetry of minerals, 2407
Rubinowicz, A., Zeeman effect, 2837
Rubio, J. V., & P. Bary, pectography of colloidal solutions, 833
Rudat, A., & K. Jellinek, vapour tension by transference method, 700
Rudberg, E., electron energy losses, 3233
Ruedy, J. E., R. C. Gibbs & H. E. White, hyperfine structure, 613
Rütten, E., infra-red absorption of films, 2490
Rütten, E., & T. Dreisch, infra-red absorption of films, 2491
Ruhemann, M., W. A. M. Edwards & F. Simon, melting point curve of He, 1516; melting point curves for H, Ne, N and A, 2229
Rule, H. G., optical rotatory power, 3974
Rumer, G., form and substance, 933
Rump, W., & E. Warburg, photolysis, 1237
Rumpf, E., mixed crystals CaF_2-SrF_2, 2733
Rumpf, E., & M. Travniček, phosphors, 2807
Runge, I., colour triangle, 1806; glow discharge, 2909
Runge, I., & R. Sewig, thallofide cells, 3835
Rupp, E., adsorbed layers, 806; asymmetric electron scattering, 2914; electron refraction at adsorbed gas layer, 3865; electron scattering by ionic crystals, 1585; electrons in mica, 1993; lattice potential of NaCl, 3196; reflection of electrons, 1992; slow electrons, 1179
Rupp, E., & F. Goldmann, metal passivation by electronic bombardment, 3878
Rupp, E., & M. v. Laue, electron scattering, 3234
Ruppel, G., & K. J. Umpfenbach, viscosity of fluids, 1277
Russ, S., & G. M. Scott, radium and radon tubes, 352; X- and γ-rays on tissues, 351
Russell, A., & T. C. C. Adam, absorption spectra of diphenyl, 2523
Russell, A., & Mary W. Monypenny, fluorescence spectra, 1436
Russell, A., & A. W. Stewart, Tesla-luminescence spectra, 1437
Russell, A. S., amalgams, 1216
Russell, A. S., & J. L. Merrill, electrolysis of molybdenum, 1685
Russell, A. S., J. L. Merrill & K. S. Jackson, electrolysis of tungsten, 1686
Russell, H. N., NiI spectrum, 1051; sun's atmosphere, 90
Russell, H. N., A. G. Shenstone & L. A. Turner, spectroscopic notation, 176
Rust, Murray-, D. M., & H. Hartley, dissociation of acids, 2051
Rust, Murray-, D. M., H. Hartley & Augusta Unmack, conductivity of thiocyanates in methyl alcohol, 2989
Rutgers, A. J., & P. Ehrenfest, thermoelectric phenomena in crystals, 1561
Rutherford, E., atomic nuclei, 3020
Rydberg, R., & E. Bengtsson, cadmium hydride bands, 640; spectrum of AlH, 2173
Ryde, N., Ne combination lines, 2183
van Rysselberge, P. J., & J. W. McBain, theory of dissociation and migration data, 4163

Saayman, E. H., & H. L. Brose, effective cross-section of molecules, 4091
Sachs, G., & v. Göler, face-centred metals, 837
Sachs, G., & R. Karnop, recrystallisation, 2686
Sachs, G., & G. Kurdjumow, sheet iron after rolling, 3874
Sachs, G., & J. Weerts, Al single crystals, 2335; Au-Ag monocrystals in tension, 3880; lattice parameters for Au-Ag alloys, 2955
Sachse, H., ferromagnetism of Fe_2O_3, 4105; fusion calorimeter, 1105
Sachse, H., & R. Haase, ferromagnetic Fe_3O_4, 3847
Sachsse, H., & R. Ladenburg, corona discharge-gas purification, 3218
Sack, H., B. Brendel & O. Mittelstaedt, electrolytic conductivity, 1255
Sack, H., & R. Goldammer, anomalous dispersion, 2793
Sadron, C., ferromagnetism of Ni and Cr alloys, 3842
Saegusa, H., & K. Saeki, resistivity of dielectrics, 271
Saeki, K., & H. Saegusa, resistivity of dielectrics, 271
Sänger, R., determining electric moments, 3201
Sänger, R., & O. Steiger, molecular polarisation, 1141
Sängewald, R., & A. Weissberger, electric moments of aromatic paradiamines, 736; electric moments of organic substances, 1546; electric moments of stilbene dichlorides, 4074

Sagulin, A., N. Semenoff, D. Kopp & A. Kowalsky, ignition, 2360
Saha, M., & R. C. Majumdar, statistical mechanics, 3040
Saini, H., imbibition, 2060
Saini, H., & C. E. Guye, imbibition, 1708
St. John, C. E., multiplets, 1883; solar elements, 953, 954; solar phenomena, 1785
Sakai, T., Dirac's electron theory, 3030
Sakakibara, S., generation of vortices, 2387
Salaman, (Miss) E., & (Miss) G. I. Harper, ranges of α-particles, 3479
Salant, E. O., crystal infra-red vibrations, 30
Salceanu, C., magnetic birefringence, 2799
Salet, P , star magnitudes, 3090
Salmon-Legagneur, F., & (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas, absorption spectra, 1448
Salzwedel, E., density of liquids, 4055
Sambursky, S., alkali doublets, 3141
Sameshima, J., NH_3 sorption by charcoal, 3570
Samoïlowa-Jachontowa, N. (Mme.), planetary perturbations, 3679
Sampson, R. A., star temperatures, 3689; 36-inch reflecting telescope, 1003
Samson, E. W., H. J. C. Ireton & J. C. McLennan, phosphorescence of solid argon, 2154
Samson, E. W., & L. A. Turner, dissociation of N_2, 1062; negative bands of N_2, 1063
Samuel, E., Brownian movement, 3934
Samuel, R., Sommerfeld's theory of metals, 1148
Samuel, R., & H. Lessheim, combination of diatomic molecules, 3451
Samuel, R., & L. Lorenz, non-polar to polar linkage, 1646
Samwel, P. J. P., J. R. Katz & E. H. Büchner, unimolecular layers, 921
Sand, H. J. S., H overpotential, 2371
Sandvik, O., resolving power, 585
Sandvik, O., & G. Silberstein, resolving power, 1008
Sanford, C. R., & K. C. D. Hickman, condensation pumps, 2711; high-boiling organic liquids, 2712
Sanford, R. F., R Lyrae, 3376; W Geminorum, U Aquilae and DT Cygni, 3960
Sangiorgi, Mazzone-, G., fluid motion, 2382; hydrodynamical theory, 865
Sanigar, E. B., & S. Glasstone, electrodeposition of silver, 1689
Sano, T., Al single crystals, 4136
Sargent, B. W., β-ray spectra, 1501
Sato, K., resonance of pipes, 2246
Sato, N., S. Kamei & T. Suhara, ultra-speed kinematographic camera, 3398
Satoh, Y., sparking constants, 1569
Satterly, J., & R. Turnbull, surface tension, 2061
Sauer, E., & E. Kleverkaus, swelling of gelatin, 2683
Sauerwald, F., B. Schmidt & H. Dienenthal, α-iron and α-brass and brittleness, 2956
Sauerwald, F., & T. Sperling, iron and steel moulding, 381
Saunders, O. A., geometrical radiation problems, 679; radiation heat transfer, 678
Saunders, V. T., geometrical optics, 128
Sauter, F., theory of scattering, 199
Savard, J., ultra-violet aniline bands, 2814
Sawyer, E. W., & Millicent Taylor, electrolysis of NaCl solutions, 1257
Sawyer, R. A., hollow kathode discharge, 4086
Sawyer, R. A., & R. J. Lang, Ga and In spectra, 1050
Sawyer, R. A., & J. E. Mack, Na and Mg spark lines, 2535
Sawyer, R. B., reflection of lithium ions from metal surfaces, 3541
Sawyer, W. R., & A. B. Klugh, energy value of sunlight, 3717
Sayles, P. W., & H. B. Dwight, short concentric solenoids, 4116
Scandone, F., zonal aberration, 3982
Scandone, F., & E. Persico, Hall effect, 1967
Scarpa, O., concentration cells, 1240
Scatchard, G., & R. F. Tefft, e.m.f. with calcium chloride solutions, 4150; e.m.f. with zinc chloride, 4151
Schade, H., & H. Lohfert, Tyndall cone of water, 3102
Schaefer, C., molecular spectra, 655; Raman effect, 2555
Schaefer, C., & Elfriede Böhlke, Lumière plate, 2146
Schaefer, C., & C. Bormuth, $NaNo_3$ infra-red absorption spectrum, 3724
Schaefer, C., F. Matossi, & H. Aderhold, Raman spectra, 604
Schaefer, H., transformer oils, 3793
Schaffernicht, W., optical excitation functions of Hg lines, 3429
Schall, C., & C. Thieme-Wiedtmarchter, anodic nickel (cobalt) triacetate, 423
Schall, W. E., single valve plant for diagnosis and therapy, 3858; valve rectification, 2310
Schames, L., expansion of gases and melting point of ice, 1115; Joule-Thomson effect, 1125
Schanz, G., coefficient of scattered radiation, 222
Schaposchnikow, K., energy of gas molecule, 2238
Scharawsky, P., & D. Nasledow, polarisation of solid dielectrics, 3791; solid dielectrics and X-rays, 1133
Schaum, K., L. Hock, & W. Dannefelser, König-Marten spectrophotometer, 1434
Schaum, K., & O. Klein, photographic layers, 3399

Schaum, K., & E. Walter, liquids in electric field, 730

Schechter, A., & A. Leipunsky, dissociation by positive ions, 2362

Schechtmann, J., X-ray intensity measurements, 3464

Scheffers, H., & W. Meissner, resistance of Au in magnetic fields, 1554, 3803

Scheib, W., boron monoxide spectrum, 2540

Scheibe, G., absorption spectra of halogen ions, 1029; potentials of halogen ions, 1250

Scheibe, G., & G. Herzberg, absorption spectra of methyl compounds, 2813; molecular spectra, 655

Scheibe, G., & E. Lederle, homopolar molecules, 1848

Schembor, F., solar radiation measurements, 1353

Scherer, M., & A. Cotton, magnetic birefringence, 2798

Scherrer, P., & J. Aharoni, susceptibility of NO, 2001

Scheuerman, L. N., & C. T. Knipp, electrodeless discharge, 1568

Schiebold, E., felspars, 40

Schiller, L., & T. Burbach, heat transfer, 680

Schiller, L., & H. Kirsten, turbulent flow, 12

Schilow, N., L. Lepin & S. Wosnessensky, adsorption, 1624

Schilt, J., star streams, 96; velocities of B-type stars, 2780

Schindler, W., & E. Flaschner, viscosity of oils, 442

Schirmann, Marie A., activation of metals, 2030

Schirmann, M. A., electro-biology, 2937

Schlechtweg, H., glass blowing, 860; imperfect elasticity, 1722

Schleede, A., & G. Jung, molecular polarisation, 276

Schlesinger, K., temperature of hot wires, 688

Schlivitch, S., photovoltaic cells, 2700

Schlivitch, S., & A. Grumbach, photovoltaic cells, 1660

Schlivitch, S., & P. Pringsheim, fluorescence of glass, 2812; Raman effect, 2554

Schlomka, T., earth's electric field, 1551

Schlumberger, C., & M. Schlumberger, dip of sedimentary strata, 3360

Schlumberger, C., M. Schlumberger & S. Stefanesco, earth potentials, 3205

Schmehl, H., & W. Jenne, pendulums, 434

Schmekel, J., temperature fields, 240

Schmerwitz, G., & A. Wehnelt, photoelectric effect in glass plates, 1172

Schmick, H., & G. Jung, viscosity of gaseous mixtures, 2714

Schmid, E., & W. Boas, crystal plasticity, 21, 486, 3276

Schmid, E., & O. Vaupel, wet rock-salt crystals, 3329

Schmid, R., β- and δ-bands of NO, 1868; NO bands, 2163

Schmid, W. E., crystalline mosaics, 1314

Schmidt, A., rotation of plates in air column, 2606

Schmidt, B., crystal orientation, 1319

Schmidt, B., H. Dienenthal, & F. Sauerwald, α-iron and α-brass and brittleness, 2956

Schmidt, E. A. W., & G. Stetter, proton rays, 238

Schmidt, F., phosphorescence bands, 3121

Schmidt, Fritz-, M., G. Gehlhoff & M. Thomas, transparency of glasses, 3702

Schmidt, G., W. H. Keesom & S. Weber, vapour-pressure of liquid He, 2599

Schmidt, H., dynamics of strings and ropes, 2395, 3627

Schmidt, H. H., & F. Pretschner, Einstein equivalent law, 1012; halogen silver photochemistry, 580, 1430, 3995, 3996

Schmidt, W., structure of wind, 533

Schmieden, C., hollow space in ideal fluid, 13

Schneeweiss, V., & E. Waetzmann, coupled continua, 1533

Schneider, J., & R. Forrer, two forms of pure iron, 3843

Schneider, K., & E. Hertel, valency and crystal structure, 2734

Schneider, W., optical distance measurements, 1425

Schneidt, Selma, polonium, 1895

Schnurmann, R., gas bubbles, 445

Schober, H., eye sensitivity, 564

Schocken, K., short-wave X-rays, 1482

Schön, M., long wave X-radiation, 1483

Schönrock, O., & E. Einsporn, form of steel balls, 19

Schofield, F. H., melting point of Pd, 1111

Schonland, B. F. J., ionisation electroscope, 342

Schotzky, K. F., & H. Seemann, gratings for X-ray analysis, 216

Schreiber, H., quantitative X-ray chemical analysis, 1489

Schreiner, E., O. E. Frivold & F. Ender, freezing-points of solutions, 1674

Schrenk, O., viscometer, 3001

Schrödinger, E., deformed eigenvalue spectra, 2515

Schröer, E., critical state, 690

Schröter, F., & W. Ilberg, selenium cells and photo cells, 1594

Schröter, W., photolysis of diazo-compounds, 2974

Schubnikow, A., continuum symmetry, 1303

Schubnikow, L., Bi monocrystals, 2954

Schubnikow, L., & W. J. de Haas, resistance of Bi crystals, 2905, 3208, 3209, 3801

Schüler, H., excitation of spectra, 2203

Schüler, H., & H. Brück, hyperfine structures, 1873
Schütz-Mensing, Lucy, widening of spectral lines, 3140
Schütza, H., & H. v. Wartenberg, silver voltameter, 3290
Schuh, A. E., & W. D. Harkins, synthesis of O^{17} from N^{14} and He, 3167
Schuler, M., astronomical clocks, 1697; pendulum, 433
Schulman, J. H., & E. K. Rideal, surface films, 3265
Schultz, J. F., S. B. Hendricks & M. E. Jefferson, transition temperatures of Co and Ni, 2957
Schultze, G., active nitrogen, 904*
Schultze, K., capillarity, 1705, 2383, 3613
Schulwas-Sorokina, R. D., piezoelectric constant, 1950
Schulze, A., allotropy of Bi, 2337
Schulze, A., & H. v. Steinwehr, electric Ni block furnace, 2860; pure mercury, 1706
Schulze, A., & G. Zickner, recording capacity changes, 3788
Schumacher, H. J., O_3 photochemical decomposition, 3889
Schumacher, H. J., & G. Sprenger, ozone decomposition, 2695
Schumacher, H.-J., & C. Wagner, photochemical decomposition, 1226
Schumann, R., & R. Ehrlich, colour sensitivities, 106
Schumann, T. E. W., heat transfer, 681
Schumann, W. O., space charges and breakdown, 2912; stationary Townsend discharge, 3224
Schur, G., photo effect in L-shell, 2651
Schur, G., & A. Sommerfeld, photo effect in K-shell, 2650
Schuster, K., resonator theory, 2609
Schwégler, (Mlle.) R., & J. Dufay, low brightness, 1840, 3989
Schweidler, E., decay constant of RaD, 1898
Schweitzer, H., corona discharge, 2273
Schweitzer, H., & K. Kopfermann, carbon band spectrum, 2817
Schwingel, C. H., & J. W. Williams, electric moments of CS_2 and N_2O, 3200
Schwinner, R., the Alps and isostasy, 543
Scott, A. F., solubilities of electrolytes, 370
Scott, A. F., & C. R. Johnson, atomic weight of chlorine, 1739
Scott, G. A., isotherms of H_2 and CO, 1116
Scott, G. M., & S. Russ, radium and radon tubes, 352; X- and γ-rays on tissues, 351
Scourfield, D. J., & W. B. Coutts, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2506
Scrase, F. J., Galitzin seismograph, 2109; Kew Observatory seismograph, 1699
Scribner, B. F., & W. F. Meggers, HfI spectrum, 2194; Lu spectra, 4015
Searle, G. F. C., geometrical optics, 128; mutual action of current elements, 2306
Sears, R. W., & A. W. Smith, Hall effect, 1966
Seeger, R. J., & R. B. Lindsay, operational calculus, 2746
Seeliger, R., Langmuir's theory of probes, 1576; reunion of electrons and ions, 304
Seeliger, R., & T. Handt, electrons in gases, 1582
Seeliger, R., & H. Straehler, Langmuir probes, 2268
Seeliger, R., & H. Wulfhekel, mechanism of arc light, 4983
Seemann, H., polarisation of X-rays, 208; X-ray spectrograph, 2846
Seemann, H., P. Gallitelli & O. Kantorowicz, composite X-ray tube spectra, 1890
Seemann, H., & K. F. Schotzky, gratings for X-ray analysis, 216
Seemann, H. J., electrical conductivity of Cu_3Au alloys, 3521; magnetochemistry, 1190
Seemann, H. J., & E. Vogt, Cu-Au system structure, 787
Segrè, E., anomalous dispersion in band spectra, 2518; constructing ionised atom, 3457; fluorescence, 1019; Raman effect, 3434
Seith, W., conductivity of Pb halogen compounds, 749
Seith, W., & G. v. Hevesy, radioactive recoil, 1089
Seitz, W., & G. Harig, photographic blackening by electrons, 1428
Seiyama, K., rotational hysteresis losses 3846
Sekito, S., manganese crystal structure, 1630; structure of thallium, 3637
Selényi, P., recording kathode-ray oscillograph, 1617; sodium photo-kathodes, 1986
Selényi, P., & E. Rostás, Kerr-effect oscillograph, 767B
Selwyn, E. W. H., arc spectra, 186
Semenoff, N., condensation and adsorption, 3575
Semenoff, N., & J. Frenkel, molecular attraction, 2687
Semenoff, N., D. Kopp, A. Kowalsky & A. Sagulin, ignition, 2360
Sen, B. M., rotating electron, 1328
Sen, N. R., splitting up H lines, 609
Senftleben, H., reversible *o*- and *p*-H inter-transformation, 252
Senftleben, H., & E. Germer, dissociation of halogen molecules, 1225
Senftleben, H., & O. Riechemeier, molecular from atomic H, 1642
Serres, (Miss) A., & S. Holgersson, magnetic properties of ferrites, 4104

Seth, J. B., C. Anand & G. L. Puri, carbon line resistances, 2903
Setoh, S., & A. Miyata, Al electrolytic oxidation with superposed a.c., 2705
Sevin, E., natures of light and X-rays, 2211; spectral lines in electric field, 2559
Sewig, R., photoelectric cells, 4100; resistance thermometers, 242; thallofide cells, 3834
Sewig, R., & I. Runge, thallofide cells, 3835
Seyer, W. F., & W. S. Peck, surface energy, 2062
Sexl, T., α-particle emission, 226; α-radiation, 2576; disintegration constants, 225; resonator annular effect, 2610
Sexl, T., & O. Halpern, normal Zeeman effect, 1474
Seyer, W. F., radioactive platinum concentrates, 1500
Sezawa, K., Love waves, 1775; Rayleigh waves, 941, 2107; seismic waves, 2757
Sezawa, K., & Y. Nishimura, displacement in solid body, 1774; movements of earth's crust, 2758
Shapiro, C. V., benzol Raman spectrum, 603
Shapley, H., external galaxies, 98; super-galaxy hypothesis, 2485
Shapley, H., & Adelaide Ames, Coma-Virgo galaxies, 556
Sharma, B. S., colour in ammonium thiocyanate, 2972
Sharma, R. K., M. C. Bhatnagar & N. A. Yajnik, reactions with electrodeless discharges, 3885
Sharp, C. W., & G. W. Stewart, acoustic wave filters, 263
Shaw, A. N., H. E. Reilley & R. J. Clark, ageing of standard cells, 3599
Shaw, N., rainfall and smoke, 1350*
Shaw, P. E., friction, 2997; frictional electricity, 3195
Shaw, W. F. B., & E. G. Cox, X-ray crystal rotation photographs, 3160
Shearin, P. E., overtones of organic liquids, 3134
Shedlovsky, T., conductivity cell, 3899; screened bridge, 3852
Shedlowsky, T., D. A. MacInnes & I. A. Cowperthwaite, transference numbers, 1256
Shelford, V. E., & J. Kunz, photoelectric cells, 2647; testing photoelectric cells in sunlight, 3546
Shen, D. K., & F. E. E. Germann, sensitisers, 1013
Shenstone, A. G., diffraction of spectral lines, 994
Shenstone, A. G., & H. A. Blair, Landé g-values, 1473
Shenstone, A. G., L. A. Turner & H. N. Russell, spectroscopic notation, 176
Sheppard, S. E., desensitising, 3993
Sheppard, S. E., & H. Crouch, silver halogen emulsions, 1432
Sheppard, S. E., & R. C. Houck, viscosity of gelatin solutions, 2681
Sheppard, S. E., & J. G. McNally, cellulose films, 2131
Sheppard, S. E., & P. T. Newsome, sorption by cellulose, 2026
Sheppard, S. E., W. Vanselow & V. C. Hall, photovoltaic cells, 1243
Sherman, K. L., & O. H. Gish, measuring air potentials, 1145
Shiels, D. O., adsorption by charcoal, 810, 812
Shôji, H., space-lattice changes, 1731
Shook, G. A., mobile colour, 3697
Shortley, G. H., & E. U. Condon, sp, sd, sf, p^5s and d^9s configurations, 3455
Shukoff, I. I., & V. M. Gortikoff, antimony electrodes, 1657
Shukoff, J. J., & G. P. Awsejewitsch, antimony electrodes, 408
Shupe, Lola E., & W. E. Deming, Beattie-Bridgman equation of state, 3182; equation of state of a mixture, 711
Sibaiya, L., & B. Venkatesachar, Hg arc spectrum, 618
Sibi, Marie & P. Thomas, structure of gels, 832
Sibree, J. O., viscosity of emulsions, 2063
Siedentopf, H., optical equality, 130
Siedentopf, H., & H. Kienle, spectral transmission of sputtered Pt wedges, 1804
Siegbahn, M., X-ray wave-lengths, 1477
Siegbahn, M., & T. Magnusson, ultra-soft X-ray measurements, 3745
Siemens, A., Cd as protective coating, 2960
Sieverts, A., & L. Kirschfeld, H_2 absorption of V-Fe alloys, 2958; titanium and hydrogen, 2028
Sihvonen, V., dissociation constants of dibasic acids, 2981
Silbereisen, K., interfacial tensions, 857
Silberstein, G., & O. Sandvik, resolving power, 1008
Silberstein, L., curvature radius of space-time, 76; illuminated space-time, 2457
Silberstein, L., & A. P. H. Trivelli, X-ray exposures of photographic emulsions, 3402
Silva, G., electrostatic problems, 1947; normal gravity formula, 3364
da Silva, M. A., electro-affinity of gases, 763
Silverman, S., methyl-alcohol films on rock-salt, 4122
Simeon, E., siren as sound source, 3500
Simon, A. W., Toepler-Holtz static machines, 2613
Simon, F., & J. Aharoni, magnetisation of adsorbed gases, 334
Simon, F., & G. v. Elbe, para- and ortho-hydrogen, 1640

Simon, F., M. Ruhemann & W. A. M. Edwards, melting-point curves for H, Ne, N and A, 2229; melting-point curve of He, 1516
Simon, G., interference fringes, 2497
Simpson, H. G., & J. R. Partington, concentration cells, 2980
Singer, G., & L. S. Taylor, "fingerhut" ionisation chamber, 3463
Singh, B. K., & B. Bhaduri, optical rotatory power, 3974
Sinjagin, A., atmospheric polarisation, 1765
Sinjagin, A., & M. Loris-Melikof, cyclone and anti-cyclone, 1763
Sircar, H., sound waves on spherical surface, 1130
Sixtus, K., secondary emission, 1982
Sizoo, G. J., magnetisation of iron crystals, 332; nickel monocrystals, 785; permeability, 1192
Sizoo, G. J., & O. v. Auwers, remanence of pure iron, 2658
Skaupy, F., amalgams of alkali and alkaline earth metals, 1692; monochromatic light, 1422
Skaupy, F., & G. Liebmann, grain size of non-metals, 3096
Skellett, A. M., vibration of round quartz crystal plate, 3550
Skinner, H. W. B., & S. H. Piper, electron collector, 1203
Skobelzyn, D., radium γ-rays, 1908
Skobelzyn, D., & P. Auger, cosmic rays, 232
Slack, F. G., Stark effect, 3443
Slater, J. C., atomic shielding constants, 3938; cohesion, 2726; multiplet relations, 1452
Slattery, Mabel K., U as activator, 1022
Šlendyk, I., & P. Herasymenko, hydrogen overvoltage, 4155
Slob, C., & M. Minnaert, solar prominences, 2112
Slopkovitzer, M., mobility of Au particles $> 10^{-5}$ cm., 2421
Sloutschanowsky, A., earth's outer magnetic field, 3796
Smakula, A., bleaching of alkali halides, 2288
Smallman, (Miss) F. E., & F. L. Hopwood, radium needles, 3258
Smallwood, H. M., atomic hydrogen, 397
Smart, W. M., large Magellanic cloud, 1392; star streaming, 3684
de Smedt, J., W. H. Keesom & H. H. Mooy, structure of solid Ne, 2402
Smekal, stability of submicrons, 487*
Smekal, A., conductivity of salt crystals, 751; elastic limit and crystallisation, 3012; ionic conductivity, 1150, 1151; slip planes in crystals, 2079
Smekal, A., & W. Jost, ionic conduction, 1558
Smith, A. W., & R. W. Sears, Hall effect, 1966
Smith, C. J., calorimeter, 1513; X-ray tube, 1201
Smith, D. M., determination of Cd, Pb and Fe in Zn, 2819
Smith, E. R., p.d. between solutions, 420
Smith, F. A., & S. F. Pickering, Bunsen flames, 398
Smith, F. D., magnetostriction, 3247; measuring sound intensity, 723
Smith, H. D., J. O. Wilhelm & J. C. McLennan, Raman effect, 2177, 2817
Smith, H. L., & O. S. Duffendack, excitation of diatomic molecules, 190
Smith, J. W., dried liquids, 902
Smith, K. O., & A. P. Carman, dielectric constants of electrolytes, 1139
Smith, K. O., A. P. Carman & O. B. Young, dielectric constants of electrolytes, 1138
Smith, L. P., emission of positive ions, 2643
Smith, R. H., & C. M. Alvord, tephigram, 1345
Smith, S., PbIII and PbIV spectra, 4007; PbIII spectrum, 620; sensitivity of radiometers, 3483; TlII spectrum, 2534
Smith, T., linked systems, 464
Smith, T., C. W. Hansel, S. R. Humby, H. H. Emsley, G. F. C. Searle, C. V. Drysdale, V. T. Saunders, C. G. Vernon, L. Moore, H. Tunley, C. Beck, W. E. Williams, G. C. Steward, J. W. French & T. Y. Baker, geometrical optics, 128
Smith, W. O., & M. D. Crane, Jamin effect, 2993
Smith-Rose, R. L., A. C. Jolley & E. H. Rayner, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2670
Smits, A., equilibrium in solid phases, 3180; hydrogen pseudo-components, 1639; passivity, 2343, 3879
Smits, A., & J. de Gruyter, complex character of N_2, 3336
Smits, A., & (Miss) C. H. MacGillavry, radioactivity of roof lead, 669, 2849
Smits, A., & E. Swart, vapour pressures, 1927
Smosarski, W., periodic temperature changes, 80
Smyth, C. P., atomic polarisation, 275; electronic theories of valence, 735
Smyth, C. P., & E. W. Engel, partial pressures of binary mixtures, 706
Smyth, C. P., & H. E. Rogers, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 3508, 3789
Smyth, C. P., & W. N. Stoops, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 1544
Snow, C. P., H_2O infra-red spectrum, 3416*; molecular spectra, 655; molecular structure, 4006; optical rotatory power, 3974*; Raman lines and infra-red bands, 1038
Snow, C. P., & T. M. Lowry, rotatory power of quartz, 3386
Snow, C. P., & E. K. Rideal, overtone of NO, 2162; structure of CO, 1066

Snyder, W. F., P. R. Heyl & V. L. Chrisler, absorption of sound, 2877
Sobue, H., & K. Atsuki, cellulose gel, 3273
Söderqvist, J., Raman effect, 2174
Söllner, K., abnormal osmosis, 2322, 3268; electro-stenolysis, 1668
Soleillet, P., polarised fluorescence, 590
Soler, E., reduction of gravity observations, 3363
Solier, Teissié-, M., & P. Dupin, turbulence, 3004
Somigliana, C., gravitational field of geoid, 2763; shape of earth, 2464
Sommer, L. A., night sky, 535; spectrum of sun's atmosphere, 952
Sommerfeld, A., production of X-radiation, 1479; wave mechanics, 1744
Sommerfeld, A., & G. Schur, photo effect in K-shell, 2650
Sommermeyer, K., spectrum of alkali halides, 175
Sonkin, S., mercury arc, 293
Soper, F. G., & Minnie Richardson, reaction velocity, 852
Sorokina, Schulwas-, R. D., piezoelectric constant, 1950
Southard, J. C., & D. H. Andrews, adiabatic calorimeter, 2869
Southwell, R. V., & L. Chitty, hydrodynamic stability, 3619
Sparks, J. V., chest radiography, 797
Speakman, J. B., elasticity of wool, 2393
Specht, W., & A. Coehn, protons in electric metal conduction, 3519
Spedding, F. H., & S. Freed, $GdCl_3$, $6H_2O$ absorption spectrum, 651
Spence, B. J., & M. A. Easley, absorption spectra of ethane derivatives, 1027
Spencer, D. A., F. F. Renwick, H. Baines & W. Clark, fixation, 140
Spenke, E., microscopic projection, 1420
Sperling, T., & F. Sauerwald, iron and steel moulding, 381
Spicer, G. W., hospital electroscope, 2941
Spielberger, F., & B. Gossner, silicates, 897
Spitaler, R., earthquakes, 2108; results of terrestrial axis variations, 538, 2462, 3069, 3660; temperature anomalies, 2461
Spitalsky, E., & N. I. Nekrassow, polarisation of Hg electrode, 3601
Šplait, L., & J. Plotnikow, longitudinal light scattering, 3103
Sprenger, G., & H. J. Schumacher, ozone decomposition, 2695
Sproule, D. O., & R. W. Boyle, transmission of sound, 2252
Sproule, D. O., & G. B. Taylor, supersonic cavitation, 2253
Stahel, E., α-rays from ThC, 2575
Stair, R., & W. W. Coblentz, ultra-violet reflecting power of metals, 2492; ultra-violet solar radiation, 1621
Stark, F., hyperfine structure, 3148
Stark, J., light emission, 2835
Starkiewicz, J., fluorescence in benzene, 1018
Starr, A. T., lag in thermometers, 3487
Stasiw, O., total reflection, 984
Staud, C. J., H. le B. Gray & T. F. Murray, Jr., optical rotation of cellulose, 3186
Stauf, F. W., K. F. Kipphan, M. Trautz & P. B. Baumann, gaseous mixtures, 444
Stauss, H. E., grating errors with X-rays, 1889; prism with index of refraction less than unity, 1002; reflection of X-rays, 1078
Stead, G., S. F. Cox & A. E. Barclay, measurement of dosage, 798
Stearns, J. C., origin of ferromagnetism, 2299
Steele, F. A., & W. P. Davey, structure of tricalcium aluminate, 471
Steele, P. J., & E. K. Plyler, infra-red absorption spectra, 647
Steenbeck, M., glow discharge, 1563
Stefanesco, S., C. Schlumberger & M. Schlumberger, earth potentials, 3205
Steiger, O., & R. Sänger, molecular polarisation, 1141
Steigmann, A., latent image, 2143; photochemical reaction, 582, 1838; photographic light sensitivity, 586; reductions of Ag salts, 1016; sensitisers, 1014
Stein, C. P., & C. F. Goodeve, molecular spectra, 655
Stein, W., & E. Müller, potentiometric determination of Pt, 3296
Steiner, W., & Z. Bay, active N, 904, 4143; continuous H, spectrum, 1860
Steinke, E., penetrating radiations, 1098, 1507
v. Steinwehr, H., & A. Schulze, electric Ni block furnace, 2860; pure mercury, 1706
Stelling, O., & F. Olsson, K-absorption spectra, 2841
Stenvinkel, G., predissociation in band spectra, 3448
Stephan, P., continental drift, 3076
Stephens, E., Hall effect in Cu-Sn alloys, 1154; Hall effect in Pb-Sb, 3212
Stern, O., & I. Estermann, molecular rays, 2424
Stern, O., & F. Knauer, molecular rays, 2423
Stern, T. E., conduction in metals, 2900; auto-electronic discharge, 1587; non-combining groups of wave functions, 2438
Stern, T. E., B. S. Gossling & R.H. Fowler, electrons from cold metals, 308
Stern, W., glacier-ice, 547
Stetter, " multiplication " counter, 1901*
Stetter, G., & E. A. W. Schmidt, proton rays, 238
Stevenson, A. R., Jr., refrigeration, 687
Steward, G. C., geometrical optics, 128

Stewardson, E. A., aneroid manometer, 3907
Stewart, A. W., & A. Russell, Tesla-luminescence spectra, 1437
Stewart, F. B., & G. I. Lavin, hydroxyl by water-vapour discharge, 1648
Stewart, G. W., association of octyl alcohol molecules, 3024; X-ray diffraction in liquids, 218
Stewart, G. W., & C. W. Sharp, acoustic wave filters, 263
Stewart, J. Q., definition of frequency, 1528
Stewart, J. Q., & S. A. Korff, determining refractive indices, 3381; scattering and absorption, 2478
Sticker, B., temperatures of stars, 3089
Stiebel, F., & H. Zocher, dark-field microscopy, 3576
Stierstadt, O., resistance in longitudinal magnetic fields, 3802
Stiles, W. S., & T. H. Harrison, photoelectric cells, 320
Stockbarger, D. C., & L. Burns, filter radiometry, 1438; flicker radiometer, 2505
Stockdale, J., & U. R. Evans, passivity of metals, 1637
Störmer, C., aurora spectrum, 551; retarded wireless echoes, 772
Stone, M. H., Hilbert space, 2459
Stone, S. B., origin of elements, 3022
Stone, W., contact phenomena, 2996
Stoneley, R., Love waves, 85, 3923
Stoner, E. C., dense stars, 3088; diamagnetism, 338; free electrons and ferromagnetism, 4106; ionic magnetic moments, 783; theory of ferromagnetism, 4107, 4108
Stoops, W. N., & C. P. Smyth, dielectric polarisation of liquids, 1544
Stott, V., millilitre, 853
Stowell, E. Z., & H. E. Redeker, oscillating arc, 758
Stoyko, N., trans-Neptunian planet, 3676, 3677
Straehler, H., & R. Seeliger, Langmuir probes, 2268
Straneo, S. L., Moll's vibration galvanometer for a.c., 2926
Stranski, I. N., active centres in crystals, 2091; ionic crystal growth, 468
Stranski, I. N., & K. Kuleliew, ionic crystal growth, 469
Stranski, I. N., & Z. C. Mutaftschiew, passivity of metals, 386
Strasburger, J., & W. Broniewski, constitution of Cu-Zn alloys, 3871
Strassmann, F., & H. Braune, solubility of iodine in CO_2, 816
Straub, H., canal-ray light, 3814
Strauff, E., & A. Leipunsky, electron collisions, 910
Straumanis, M., solution of metals, 4149; solution velocity of Zn alloyed with Cd, 3875; Zn single crystals in H_2SO_4, 3295
Strömberg, G., distribution of stellar absolute magnitudes, 3374, 3375
Strum, L., kinematics of relativity, 2453
Strutt, M. J. O., measuring reverberation, 3786
Struve, O., P in stellar spectra, 3373; star absolute magnitudes, 1789; stellar spectra, 971
Struve, O., & A. Christy, He_2 band spectrum in stellar spectra, 3681
Struve, O., & C. D. Higgs, stellar lines, 974
Stuart, H. A., electric moments, 2259; Kerr constant in gases, 3977; Kerr effect, 1406
Stuart, H. A., K. L. Wolf & G. Briegleb, molecular structure, 1823
Stuart, J. M., A. R. Lee & G. D. Bengough, corrosion theory, 3278
Stueckelberg, E. C. G., ultra-violet O_2^+ bands, 185
Stueckelberg, E. C. G., & P. M. Morse, diatomic molecules, 62; recombination of electrons and ions, 4093
Stumpff, K., periodogram analysis, 81
Stutz, G. F. A., light scattering, 3979
Style, D. W. G., & A. J. Allmand, photolysis, 3287
Style, D. W. G., & L. T. M. Gray, absorption of light by Cl and Br, 2787
Sucksmith, W., gyromagnetic effect, 4110; magnetic susceptibility, 777
Suckstorff, G. A., absorption wedges, 998
Suga, T., & T. Takamine, absorption of $H\alpha$ line, 1055; He and Hg spectra, 181; infra-red spectra of He and Hg, 2816
Sugden, S., parachors, 52
Sugden, S., & F. H. Burstall, parachors of Te compounds, 2411
Sugiura, Y., continuous X-ray spectrum, 1480, 3158; transition probability, 66
Sugiyama, T., & W. Inouye, earth tilting, 1777
Suhara, T., kinematograph camera, 1423
Suhara, T., N. Sato & S. Kamei, ultraspeed kinematographic camera, 3398
Suhrmann, R., absorption spectrum of blood, 2017; charge on metallic surfaces, 1173; photoelectric effect, 1987
Suits, C. G., analysis of harmonics, 1995
Summerhays, W. E., diffusion of water vapour, 3008
Sumpner, W. E., Heaviside's fractional differentiation, 339
Sunatani, C., elasticity, 2071, 3323
Sunde, kodacolor process, 1017*
Supino, G., cubical dilatation, 1294; elasticity problems, 1720, 3009
v. Susich, G., & H. Mark, X-ray analysis of methylcellulose, 3931
Sutherland, G. B. B. M., rotational specific heat, 4054
Sutton, R. M., & J. C. Mouzon, He ionisation by K-ions, 3228
Suyehiro, K., perception of vibration, 2472

Suzuki, S., energy density, 4062; nuclear thermo-dissociation, 1497
Suzuki, T., photographic chemistry, 2803
Suzuki, T., K. Yamada & T. Matuzawa, earthquake motions, 942
Svensson, E., spectrum of CdH, 2172
Swain, L. M., turbulent wake, 1290
Swallow, J. C., & E. A. Cooke, temperature regulation, 1107
Swann, W. F. G., cosmic radiation, 2620; ether drift, 2450; primary corpuscular radiation, 673
Swann. W. F. G., & A. Longacre, corpuscular current entering the earth, 674
Swart, E., & A. Smits, vapour pressures, 1927
Swietoslawski, W., ebullioscopic methods, 2227
Swietoslawski, W., & J. G. Zawidzki, chemical kinetics, 1219
Swift, H. W., orifice calibration, 869
Swindells, F. E., intensifying screens, 2674
Swings, P., resonance spectrum of S, 2201, 3142, 3143
Swope, Henrietta H., variable star H.V. 4585, 968
Symons, A. S. M., & J. Daley, Zeeman effect in AuI, 626
Synge, E. H., investigating the higher atmosphere, 3354
Synge, J. L., Riemannian space, 1344
Syrkin, J. K., diatomic molecules, 500
Szabó, Náray-, S., structure of staurolite, 45
Szabó, Náray-, S., W. H. Taylor & W. W. Jackson, structure of cyanite, 46
Szczeniowski, S. E., photoelectrons, 2648
Székely, A., ionised air, 1168
v. Szelényi, G., & L. v. Putnoky, adsorption by silica gels, 2313
Széll, K., rotational energy of gases, 2604
Szivessy, G., & A. Dierkesmann, Kerr effect, 1407
Szweikowski, N. wind and evaporation, 1348

Takahashi, T., & L. H. Clark, spectrum of quartz mercury lamps, 1045
Takahashi, Y., He negative glow, 1061; Zn and Cd spectra, 1043
Takahasi, K., electric resistance and annealing, 4081
Takahasi, R., earth's crust, 87
Takamine, T., S. Imanishi & G. H. Dieke, He band spectrum, 633
Takamine, T., & T. Suga, absorption of Hα line, 1055; He and Hg spectra, 181; infra-red spectra of He and Hg, 2816
Takaya, S., atmospheric eddy viscosity, 3356; cyclones, 1351
Takeuchi, M., vibrating cord passing through ring, 458
Takéuchi, T., Brownian movements, 2587; energy, 1726; engines between two radiant sources, 1937
Takeyama, S., micro-crystals, 891
Talmud, D., boundary molecular orientation, 364; soap solutions, 415
Talmud, D., & N. M. Lubman, measuring angle of contact, 3610
Tamisier & Auméras, cupri-pyridine ion, 4001
Tamm, I., free electrons and radiation, 3645; light scattering in solids, 2551
Tamm, I., & M. Leontowitsch, Einstein's unitary field theory, 930
Tammann, G., entropy, 3491; recrystallisation, 4138
Tammann, G., & W. Jellinghaus, glass volumes in softening range, 248
Tamura, T., & Y. Ishida, He combination series, 3128
Tanaka, K., Al recrystallisation, 3581; tin single crystals, 2040
Tanaka, S., & A. Tsuji, X-ray diffraction, 2216; X-ray liquid diffraction, 3470
Tanaka, S., A. Tsuji & M. Ishino, X-ray diffraction, 2215
Tanaka, Y., & Y. Nagai, inflammability of hydrogen, 1641
Tanberg, R., kathode of arc in vacuum, 3525; motion of arc in magnetic field, 756
Tandon, H. L., & M. H. Ahmadi, Ohm's law and a.c., 745
Tank, F., & L. Ackermann, *n*-phase h.f. currents, 1599
Tanner, C. C., & I. Masson, pressure of gaseous mixtures, 2237
Tanner, H. G.., & J. W. McBain, microbalance, 1267
Tapia, N., & F. Becker, atmospheric extinction, 1761
Tarlé, M., dissolution of metals, 2685
Tarrant, G. T. P., hard γ-rays, 3763
Tartakowsky, P., dielectrics, 1132
Tartar, H. V., & J. L. Hoard, equilibrium of N_2 and CO_2 in electric arc, 2358
Tartar, H. V., & Margery Walker, oxygen electrode, 3904
Tasaki, M., copper-tin-antimony system, 1633
Taubmann, A., & P. Rehbinder, adsorbtivity, 3260
Tawada, K., & W. E. Garner, hydrogen-oxygen flame, 2225
Tawde, N. R., & G. R. Paranjpe, extinction coefficients, 3123
Tawil, E. P., vibrations of quartz oscillator, 719; visible ultrasonic stationary waves in gases by the method of striations, 4066
Taylor, A. M., AX_4 group, 40; molecular spectra, 655
Taylor, G. B., D. K. Froman & R. W. Boyle, cavitation bubbles, 2605
Taylor, G. B., & S. Lenher, gases around electrically-heated wires, 683

Taylor, G. B., & D. O. Sproule, supersonic cavitation, 2253
Taylor, G. I., tides in atmosphere, 1766
Taylor, H. S., & J. C. Elgin, hydrazine, 395
Taylor, J., & C. W. Heaps, Fe and Ni magnetic discontinuities, 786
Taylor, J. B., molecular rays, 497, 2425
Taylor, J. L., hydrodynamic inertia, 2067
Taylor, L. S., X-ray standard ionisation chamber, 1476
Taylor, L. S., & G. Singer, " Fingerhut " ionisation chamber, 3463
Taylor, Millicent, & E. W. Sawyer, electrolysis of NaCl solutions, 1257
Taylor, W. H., structure of andalusite, 472
Taylor, W. H., W. W. Jackson & S. Náray-Szabó, structure of cyanite, 46
Teegan, J. A. C., h.f. radiation, 1506
Teegan, J. A. C., & K. G. Krishnan, photoelectric measurement of displacements, 3236
Teegan, J. A. C., & G. R. Rendall, integrating sunlight photoelectrically, 3837
Tefft, R. F., & G. Scatchard, e.m.f. with calcium chloride solutions, 4150; e.m.f. with zinc chloride, 4151
Teichmann, H., tellurium-platinum thermo elements, 2266
Teichmann, H., & R. Fleischer, photoelectric action of K, 2649, 2919
Teissié-Solier, M., & P. Dupin, turbulence, 3004
Teller, E., hydrogen molecular ion, 3229; theory of ferromagnetism, 3552
Temple, G., Dirac's operators, 3339; energy levels of H atom, 3340; optical rotatory power, 3974; spinning electron, 507
Terada, T., discharge figures, 296; earthquakes, 2759; Lichtenberg figures, 4085; volcanoes, 949
Terada, T., & N. Miyabe, deformation of sand mass, 86
Terada, T., U. Nakaya & R. Yamamoto, form and structure of sparks, 3526
Terrien, J., & G. Bruhat, ultra-violet absorption of tartaric acid, 3965, 3966
Terroux, F. R., & E. J. Williams, fast β-particles, 2223
Tesche, O., magnetic instability on cooling, 3848
Teske, W., & K. Clusius, vapour-pressure constants, 1525
Theimer, V., Tiberg-Thalén magnetometer, 347
Théodoresco, N., Cauchy's integral, 1715; elasticity equations, 877; turbulence, 3003
Thibaud, J., Kα line of carbon, 3474; X-ray reflection, 2561
Thibaud, J., & F. D. la Tour, α- and β-crystals of fatty acids, 3930; polymorphism, 3015
Thibaud, J., & J. J. Trillat, X-ray diffraction, 1882, 1885, 3165
Thiele, E., & R. Ladenburg, vapour-pressure of Na, 2970
Thieme-Wiedmarckter, C., & C. Schall, anodic nickel (cobalt) triacetate, 423
Thilo, E., & E. Rabinowitsch, ionic and atomic compounds, 2097
Thomas, A. R., Hg resonance line absorption, 3428
Thomas, C. H., & O. S. Duffendack, Geissler discharge, 2276
Thomas, E., & E. J. Evans, isotope effect in Ne lines, 4018
Thomas, L., & E. Marum, conductivity in alcoholic solutions, 1254
Thomas, L. H., field of Hertzian oscillator, 3241
Thomas, M., G. Gehlhoff & M. Fritz-Schmidt, transparency of glass, 3702
Thomas, P., & Marie Sibi, structure of gels, 832
Thomas, S., damping of vibrations, 2721
Thomassen, L., structure of Pt compounds, 32
Thompson, G. E., velocity of sound in water vapour, 4065
Thompson, H. W., & C. N. Hinshelwood, oxidation of ethylene, 850
Thompson, J. S., slow positive ion mobility in gases, 3537
Thompson, R. R., & L. W. Blau, effect of silvering, 109
Thomson, E. E., & W. L. Brown, kathode dark space, 1974
Thomson, G. P., kathode ray diffraction, 1165
Thomson, J., hydrogen arc and spark radiations, 1859
Thomson, J. J., discharge through gases, 1160; electric discharge, 294; electronic waves, 2006; light quanta, 3714
Thornton, W. M., flame propagation, 2689
Thornton, W. N., & W. H. Crew, continuous Hg spectrum, 1864
Thorp, B. H., explosion of H-air mixtures, 2044
Thoulet, J., isothermal ocean eddy cones, 1368
Thovert, J., physical photometry, 3120
Tian, A., saccharose solution heat, 369
Tiercy, G., η Aquilæ, 3693; Cepheids, 557; colour index of stars, 1379; density of earth's crust, 3066
Tieri, L., & V. Ricca, electronic emission, 1175
Tietz, E. L., & E. J. Bowen, photochemical reaction, 2699
Tietze, W., & H. Kopfermann, Hg line 2537 Å, 617
Tilton, L. W., & A. Q. Tool, optical heterogeneity of fused quartz, 1418
Tischner, H., sound in tubes, 3505
Titani, T., viscosity of vapours, 1709, 2715
Titow, W. S., & Z. W. Wolkowa, interference at fluid surface, 125
Tödt, F., corrosion and passivity, 3877

Tokody, L., rock-salt, 2082
Tolksdorf, Sibylle, & W. M. Cohn, forms of ZrO_2, 3933
Tolman, R. C., energy and momentum, 3053; entropy, 3054; light from nebulæ, 3093; thermal equilibrium, 3055
Tolman, R. C., & D. B. McRae, mechanically oscillated electrostatic charge, 1610
Tolmatscheff, P., V. Chlopin & A. Polessitsky, distribution of radioactive substances, 2848
Tomkins, H. G., lunar crust, 1787
Tomlinson, G. A., elastic hysteresis, 3321
Tomotika, S., Kármán vortex street, 1714
Tonks, L., & I. Langmuir, plasma of an arc, 757
Tonolo, A., Maxwell-Hertz equations, 2662; Riemannian tensor and curvatures, 3050; tensor form of Lamé equations, 2719
Tool, A. Q., & L. W. Tilton, optical heterogeneity of fused quartz, 1418
Toperczer, M., solar radiation, 3064
Topham, L. W., periods in satellite systems, 1377
la Tour, F. D., & J. Thibaud, α- and β-crystals of fatty acids, 3930; polymorphism, 3015
Townsend, J. S., electron energies in gases, 3823
Townsend, J. S., & S. P. MacCallum, ionisation in monatomic gases, 305
Toy, F. C., latent image, 588
Toy, F. C., E. R. Davies, B. H. Crawford & B. Farrow, turbidity in photography, 1836
Toy, F. C., & G. B. Harrison, latent photographic image, 3836
Trachtenberg, F. I., & A. E. Brodsky, quinhydrone electrodes, 1246
Traube, J., stability of submicrons, 487
Traube, J., & W. v. Behren, submicrons, 2093
Traube, J., & S. H. Whang, friction constant, 1275
v. Traubenberg, H. R., canal rays, 1580
v. Traubenberg, H. R., & R. Gebauer, third order Stark effect, 3444
v. Traubenberg, H. R., & S. Levy, Balmer series in canal rays, 612
Trautz, M., friction of H_2, He, Ne and A, 4061; gas mixtures, 2236
Trautz, M., & W. Badstübner, iron pentacarbonyl vapour pressure, 1120
Trautz, M., P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf & K. F. Kipphan, gaseous mixtures, 444
Trautz, M., & H. E. Binkele, friction of H_2, He, Ne and A, 3778
Trautz, M., & M. Gürsching, measuring C_v in gases, 3176
Trautz, M., & F. Kaufmann, measuring C_v in gases, 3772
Trautz, M., & O. Ludwig, friction of H_2, He, Ne and A, 4060
Trautz, M., & W. Ludewigs, gaseous mixtures, 864
Travniček, M., & E. Rumpf, phosphors, 2807
Treer, M. F., turbulent flow, 447, 448
Tremearne, T. H., E. P. Bartlett, H. C. Hetherington & H. M. Kvalnes, isotherms of H_2, N_2 and CO, 3181
Trendelenburg, F., human voice, 1531
Tretjakov, W., electrolytic dissociation. 425
Trifonoff, A., reaction of H_2 and Cl_2, 1643
Trillat, J., colloidal gel films, 1214
Trillat, J. J., structure of gelatin, 2327; structure of organic liquids, 3163
Trillat, J. J., & A. Nowakowski, orientation of fatty acids, 4128
Trillat, J. J., & J. Thibaud, scattering of X-rays, 3165; X-ray absorption, 1885; X-ray diffraction, 1882
Tritton, F. J., colour photography, 141*
Trivelli, A. P. H., latent image, 2804; Herschel effect, 1011
Trivelli, A. P. H., & V. C. Hall, Herschel effect, 1010, 2805
Trivelli, A. P. H., & E. C. Jensen, photographic exposures, 2145
Trivelli, A. P. H., & R. P. Loveland, Bunsen-Roscoe reciprocity law, 3401; photomicrography of silver halide grains, 2806; sensitivity of photographic plates, 1835
Trivelli, A. P. H., & L. Silberstein, X-ray exposures of photographic emulsions, 3402
Tröger, J., sound reception by outer ear, 2244
Trogus, C., & K. Hess, cellulose derivates, 43, 3932; cellulose solution, 2035
Trogus, C., K. Hess & J. R. Katz, cellulose derivatives, 2966
Trogus, C., W. Osswald, K. Dziengel & K. Hess, cellulose derivatives, 2965
Tronstad, L., metallic mirrors, 385; metallic single crystals, 888
Trosien, Helene, magnetisation, 2295
Trumpy, B., dispersion electrons in Na and Li vapours, 2544; lithium atoms, 1463; Raman effect, 3436
Tsuboi, C., earthquakes, 1364; fibrous metal structure, 378; gravitational potential, 1776; metal crystal growth, 379
Tsuboi, S., & U. Yoshida, ice-crystals, 41
Tsuji, A., M. Ishino & S. Tanaka, X-ray diffraction, 2215
Tsuji, A., & S. Tanaka, X-ray diffraction, 2216; X-ray liquid diffraction, 3470
Tsukuda, K., North Pacific Ocean, 3058
Tummermann, L. A., & S. J. Wawilow, photoluminescence of liquids, 146
Tunley, H., geometrical optics, 128
Turnbull, R., & J. Satterly, surface tension, 2061
Turner, A. F., & M. Czerny, astigmatism, 3111

Turner, L. A., low ^5S terms of N^+ and C., 60
Turner, L. A., H. N. Russell & A. G. Shenstone, spectroscopic notation, 176
Turner, L. A., & E. W. Samson, dissociation of N_2, 1062; negative bands of N_2, 1063
Turpain, A., & M. Durepaire, amorphous dielectrics under pressure, 1541
Tutton, A. E. H., alkali sulphates, 489
Tutton, A. E. H., & A. Ogg, space-group of alkaline sulphates, 3016
Tuve, M. A., G. Breit & L. R. Hafstad, h.t. X-ray tubes, 2640
Tuve, M. A., O. Dahl & G. Breit, laboratory h.t. production, 2308
Tuzi, Z., photoelasticity, 1292, 1293
Tyler, E., measuring vortex distribution, 453, 3622
Tyler, E., & E. G. Richardson, velocity gradient of air in pipes, 1945
Tyler, F., Ni magnetic characteristics, 3554
Tyzzer, F. G., bells, 4067
Tyzzer, F. G., & B. E. Eisenhour, measuring sound pressure, 724

Ubbelohde, A. R., & A. C. Egerton, automatic cryostat, 3484
Uchida, Y., & M. Kimura, Raman spectra, 1466
Ueno, S., ternary Ag alloys, 2340
Ueta, J., Shih Shên's star catalogue, 2124
Uhink, W., tachymeter, 1831
Uhlenbeck, G. E., & S. Goudsmit, Brownian motion, 51
Uljanin, W., magnetometer, 1204
Uller, K., capillary and gravitational waves, 446, 3624, 4501; wave conception, 1362, 3072
Ullmo, J., wave mechanics equations, 926
Umpfenbach, K. J., & G. Ruppel, viscosity of fluids, 1277
Umstätter, H., & E. Berl, viscosity of cellulose solutions, 3615
Underwood, N., McLeod gauge, 429
Ungelenk, A., & J. Wiehr, valve tube construction, 3256
Unmack, Augusta, D. M. Murray-Rust & H. Hartley, conductivity of thiocyanates in methyl alcohol, 2989
Unsöld, A., solar spectrum, 2110; stellar atmospheres, 3688
Urbach, F., absorption bands of solids, 169
Urbach, F., & F. Blank, sols in crystals, 2077
Urbanek, J., polished surfaces, 3100
Urey, H. C., & J. R. Bates, flame spectra, 1865
Urey, H. C., & G. I. Lavin, dissociated water vapour, 1647
Urey, H. C., L. H. Dawsey & F. O. Rice, N_2O_5 spectrum, 1446
Urey, H. C., & F. O. Rice, reactions in solution, 2355
Urquhart, A. R., adsorption hysteresis, 359; adsorption of water by cotton, 360
Urry, W. D., & E. P. Perman, compressibility of aqueous solutions, 2317
Usher, F. L., gelatinisation, 825
Utterback, C. L., Ni and Co radiation, 1103; Pd melting points, 2232

Vaillant, P., absorption spectra of cobalt salts, 2157; $CoCl_2$ absorption spectrum, 1445
Valasek, J., K-series of Cd and In, 1485
Valentiner, S., & G. Becker, Heusler alloys, 842
Vallarta; M. S., Einstein's unified field equations, 931; Maxwell's equations, 788
Vallarta, M. S., & N. Rosen, Einstein's unified theory, 3952
Vallarta, M. S., & N. Wiener, Einstein's unified field theory, 932
Valouch, M. A., reflection of X-rays, 656
Vanoni, Pugno-, E., h.t. apparatus, 3251
Vanselow, W., V. C. Hall & S. E. Sheppard, photovoltaic cells, 1243
Varian, R. H., Compton effect, 1887
Vaughen, J. V., K. Clusius & K. Hiller, spectific heats of N_2O, NH_3 and HF, 4053
Vaupel, O., & E. Schmid, wet rock-salt crystals, 3329
Vautier, T., sound wave in air, 1946
Vedy, L. G., & J. A. Ratcliffe, automatically interrupted triode oscillator, 3242
Veenemans, C. F., & F. M. Penning, positive ion collisions with atoms, 3819
Vegard, L., solid nitrogen, 893; solid CO structure, 2730
Vegard, L., & W. H. Keesom, luminescence of solid gases, 2153
Vencov, S., excitation of H spectra, 608, 1862; l.t. H arcs, 302
Venkatesachar, B., & L. Sibaiya, Hg arc spectrum, 618
Venkateswaran, S., Raman effect, 2175
Venkateswaran, S., & S. Bhagavantam, Raman spectra: aldehydes, 4027; organic halogen compounds, 3435
Venkateswaran, S., & A. S. Ganesan, Raman spectra, 599
Vernon, C. G., geometrical optics, 128
Vernon, C. G., D. Baxandall, E. N. da C. Andrade, E. G. Bilham & D. T. Harris, Exhibition of Physical and Optical Societies, 2381
Vernon, M. A., & T. M. Lowry, sylvine, 40
Véronnet, A., large ions, 1990; trans-Neptunian planet, 3957
Verschaffelt, J. E., expansion of liquids, 1917

Vette, E., secondary radiation, 4041
Vierheller, F., h.t. measurements, 2307
Vieweg, Alice M., C. W. Gartlein & R. C. Gibbs, vacuum spark spectra, 622
Vieweg, Alice M., & R. C. Gibbs, CdI-like isoelectronic sequence, 621
Villachon, A., & G. Chaudron, H_2 and CO in metals, 835
Villani, F., interference fringes, 3980
Villard, P., clouds, 77; H_2 reduction of soda, 3882
Villars, D. S., equilibrium constants, 1221, 3881; heats of dissociation, 404; activation heats from band spectra data, 3591
Villars, D. S., & E. U. Condon, predissociation of diatomic molecules, 3447
Villat, H., L. Rosenhead, vortex motion, 449
Villat, H., & M. Roy, St. Venant problem, 2724
Vincent, J. H., magnetostriction, 329
Viola, G., U Cephei, 1792; W Ursae Majoris, 967
Virtel, S., mobility of Pt particles $> 10^{-5}$ cm, 2422
Visco, S., electrical conductivity of colloidal solutions, 3900
Vita, N., & H. Padoa, photochemical action of light, 3997
Vlach, B., & J. Zahradniček, Raman effect, 2553
van Vleck, J. H., Raman effect, 1032
van Vleck, J. H., & Amelia Frank, diamagnetism of hydrogen, 59
Vogler, H., & L. Pungs, h.f. potential measurements by Kerr effect, 3551
Vogt, E., & H. J. Seemann, Cu-Au system structure, 787
Voigt, B., & W. Meissner, vacuum flask, 2594
Voigt, E., & A. Esau, dynamic testing of materials, 3324
Voigt, K. H., photoelectric current in antimonite, 769
Volkert, G., & H. L. Donle, dipole moments of organic compounds, 2893
Volkringer, H., molecular spectra, 655*; Zn spectra, 1869
Volmer, F., vapour pressures, 705
Volterra, E., rigid displacement, 3322
Vonwiller, O. U., Tl arc spectrum, 3132
Voogd, J., & W. G. de Haas, superconductivity, 1560; superconductors in magnetic field, 2625
Voogd, J., W. J. de Haas & E. v. Aubel, superconductivity of alloys, 2624
Vorländer, D., liquid crystals, 3385
Vosburgh, W. C., & D. N. Craig, lead dioxide-lead sulphate electrode, 409
Vranceanu, G., Riemannian spaces, 530
Vrede, J., detectors, 3238
Vrkljan, V. S., Liouville and Stäckel integrations, 2075

Wachter, A., & J. H. Hildebrand, melting points of paraffins, 689
de Waele, A., & G. L. Lewis, limiting boundaries, 372
Waetzmann, E., M. Gnielinski & H. Heisig, resistance thermometers, 1108
Waetzmann, E., & H. Müller, hot wires in stationary sound waves, 3499
Waetzmann, E., & V. Schneeweiss, coupled continua, 1533
Wagner, A., wind elements, 2099
Wagner, C., adsorption, 805; non-isothermal systems, 1935
Wagner, C., M. Bodenstein & S. Lenher, photochemical formation of phosgene, 392
Wagner, C., K. Küchler & K. Bennewitz, transport numbers, 1682
Wagner, C., & H. J. Schumacher, photochemical decomposition, 1226
Wagner, P. B., high-speed secondary electrons, 2287
Waguet, P., & J. Dourgnon, illumination from non-point sources, 589
Wahlin, H. B., electron mobility in CO, 3540
Walchshofer, L., sublimation of RaB and RaC, 235
Walden, P., conductance of binary salts Nernst-Thomson rule, 3298
Walden, P., & H. Gloy, conductance of binary salts, 1678
Walenkov, N., Eberhard effect, 1837
Walker, G. T., periodicity, 3061; tornadoes, 2100
Walker, Margery, & H. V. Tartar, oxygen electrode, 3904
Wallace, Janet I., & C. F. Goodeve, Cl_2O absorption spectrum, 3412
Wallace, W. N. W., & T. Iredale, heats of dissociation, 2045
Waller, I., atomic scattering, 1080; electron eigen energy, 3646; radiation scattering by electrons, 3046
Walles, E., atomic disintegration, 1493; Eve's number, 1495
Walling, E., radium E-preparations, 2851
Walmsley, H. P., zinc oxide smokes, 1170
Walsh, J. W. T., diffused light through apertures, 153; geometrical radiation problem, 152
Walter, E., & K. Schaum, liquids in electric field, 730
Walters, E. G., & W. H. Rodebush, Na vapour pressure, 4056
Walton, E. T. S., fast electrons, 1581
Wang, S. C., asymmetrical top, 67
v. Wangenheim, F., & M. Pirani, thermal conductivity of powders, 1101
Wansbrough-Jones, O. H., interaction of O_2 with N_2 after electron collisions, 3886; O_3 from O_2 after electron collisions, 3887
Warburg, E., & W. Rump, photolysis, 1237
Ward, A. F. H., micro-calorimeter, 3175
Ward, A. F. H., & F. J. Wilkins, adsorption, 1207; Frenkel adsorption isotherm, 808

Ward, F. A. B., C. E. Wynn-Williams & H. M. Cave, α-particles from Ra, 1091
Ware, L. A., Thomson effect in Zn, 3210
Warren, A. G., circular diaphragm oscillations, 3503
Wartenberg, H., & H. Schütza, silver voltameter, 3290
Washburn, E. W., diophantine quantities, 2376
Wasser, E., & F. Ehrenhaft, mobility of metal particles $> 10^{-5}$ cm, 2419
Wasser, E., F. Ehrenhaft & M. Reiss, magnetophotophoresis and electrophotophoresis, 2560
Wassermann, A., new calorimeter, 2871; boundary potentials, 4124
Wassiliew, K. N., pyranometry, 2460
Wassiljew, J. J., scales for balances, 1696
Wassmuth, E., & E. H. Riesenfeld, hydrogen-oxygen flame, 4146
Wataghin, G., quantum mechanics, 1340
Watanabe, N., & M. Imaizumi, standardisation of Jåderin wire, 1
Watanabe, S., impact on water, 2400; kathode-ray oscillograph, 768B
Waterfield, R. L., eclipse of sun, 3077
Waters, W. A., polarisation in aromatic molecules, 1142
Watson, E. C., & J. A. van den Akker, X-ray photoelectrons, 1988
Watson, W. H., propagation of light, 1072
Watson, W. H., & R. J. Clark, light quantum, 2209
Watson, W. W., diatomic molecules, 916
Watson, W. W., & W. Bender, Zeeman effect in red CaH bands, 3734
Watt, R. A. W., weather and wireless, 531
Wavre, R., geodesy and precession, 2466; planetary figures, 92, 1786
Wawilow, S. I., polarised fluorescence, 1020
Wawilow, S. J., & L. A. Tummermann, photoluminescence of liquids, 146
Webb, H. W., & Helen A. Messenger, phosphorescence in quartz, 1841
Webb, W. W., & A. J. Allmand, photolysis, 396
Weber, K., light distribution, 2152
Weber, L. I., & G. Lewin, film thicknesses, 2710
Weber, S., G. Norgaard & W. H. Keesom, vapour pressure of liquid He, 1933
Weber, S., G. Schmidt & W. H. Keesom, vapour-pressure of liquid He, 2599
Wedekind, E., & G. L. Maiser, optically active ammonium salts, 120
Weerts, J., & G. Sachs, Au-Ag monocrystals in tension, 3880; lattice parameters for Au-Ag alloys, 2955; Al single crystals, 2335
Wegel, R. L., vibration of larynx, 2245
Wehage, Dora, planimeter, 878
Wehnelt, A., & G. Schmerwitz, photoelectric effect in glass plates, 1172
Wehrli, M., tungsten arc, 3524
Weigert, F., photodichroism, 115
Weigert, F., & E. Elvegård, photodichroism, 116
Weigert, F., & F. Lühr, silver in photographic layers, 2510
Weigert, F., & M. Nakashima, photodichroism, 117; photodichroism and photoanisotropy, 2789
Weil, K., & K. Peters, melting points of Kr and Xe, 3769; rare gas adsorption, 3861
Weil, R., & G. Friedel, crystalline form, 2092
Weimarn, P. P., dispersoid synthesis of gold chloride, 822
Weiss, C., brightness in the arc, 3097
Weiss, P., diamagnetism of ions, 2301; magnetic and calorimetric equation of state, 3553; magnetic moments of complex ions, 1604; paramagnetic magnetisation, 2298
Weiss, P., & R. Forrer, ferromagnetics, 2004; magnetisation of ferrocobalts, 1193
Weiss, P., R. Forrer, & F. Birch, magnetisation of Ni-Co, 1608
Weissberger, A., & R. Sängewald, electric moments of aromatic paradiamines, 736; electric moments of organic substance, 1546; electric moments of stilbene dichlorides, 4074
Weissenberg, K., polycrystalline aggregates, 40
Weissweiler, A., viscosity of gases, 10
Weizel, W., He_2 and H_2 spectra, 1458; LiH spectrum, 2543; molecular and atomic states, 2426; singlet Σ terms, 3137
Weizel, W., & M. Kulp, band spectra of alkali vapours, 3129
Wellauer, M., direct-reading vacuum meter, 3305
Wells, D. A., action of slow electrons on micro-organisms, 2309
Welo, L. A., crystallisation in magnetic fields, 337; fused paramagnetic salts, 1194
Wentzel, G., Compton effect, 1484
Werkmeister, P., phototheodolite, 3115
Werner, J., photoelectric properties of salts, 318
Werner, O., dipole moments, 274, 737, 738
Wernimont, G., & E. L. Quinn, densities of N_2O, 5; surface tension of liquid N_2O, 3909
Wesoe, R., freezing point of electrolytes, 247
Wessel, W., effective areas of atomic nuclei, 3752
West, G. D., sound interferometer, 721
West, J., structure of KH_2PO_4, 3927
West, W. A., & A. W. C. Menzies, vapour-pressure equilibrium, 1929; vapour pressures of S, 1928
Westgren, A., & A. Almin, atoms in alloys, 840

Westgren, A., G. Hägg & S. Eriksson, Cu-Sb as Ag-Sb alloys, 843
Westgren, A. F., & G. Phragmén, alloys, 40
Westhaver, J. W., & A. K. Brewer, NO_2 in glow discharge, 2968; synthesis of NH_3 in glow discharge, 2359; synthesis of O_3 in glow discharge, 3888
Wever, E. G., & C. W. Bray, auditory nerve response, 3859
Weyl, H., red-shift and relativistic cosmology, 3351
Whang, S. H., & J. Traube, friction constant, 1275
Whiddington, R., discharge flashes, 295; electron gun, 2286
Whiddington, R., & J. E. Roberts, electron impacts in oxygen, 2285; electron impacts in argon, 3822
Whipple, F. J. W., air waves, 1534; atmospheric pollution, 1356; great Siberian meteor, 3665
Whitaker, D. M., micro-thermopiles, 1106
White, G. L., & A. L. McAulay, electrode potential of iron, 2702
White, H. E., hyperfine structure, 1874, 1875, 2827; hyperfine structure in Tl II, 2204; iso-electronic system, 193
White, H. E., & R. Ritschl, hyperfine structure, 3446
White, H. E., J. E. Ruedy & R. C. Gibbs, hyperfine structure 613
White, P., kathode rays, 3225
White, T. N., Shearer X-ray tube, 3155
White, W. P., calorimetry in furnaces, 4052
Whitehead, J. B., dielectric absorption and loss, 1136
Whitehead, S., & P. D. Morgan, ballistic energy meter, 795
Whiteley, J. H., coalescence of pearlite, 2332
Whitman, V. E., space charge neutralisation, 2291
Whitney, J. D., inelastic collisions in mercury vapour, 762
Whyte, L. L., unitary physical theory, 529, 3051
Whytlaw-Gray, R., W. Cawood & H. S. Patterson, smokes, 375, 376
Wick, Frances G., & E. L. Nichols, ozone in luminescence, 2150
Widmer, E., refraction of alkali hydrogen phthalates, 2130
Wiederholt, W., & E. Liebreich, residual currents, 419
Wiedtmarckter, Thieme-, C., & C. Schall, anodic nickel (cobalt) triacetate, 423
Wiegand, E., comparing resistances into variable currents, 2904
Wiegel, E., coloured silver sols, 3271
Wiehr, J., & A. Ungelenk, valve tube construction, 3256
Wien, K., separation of arc and spark lines, 3726
Wiener, N., & M. S. Vallarta, Einstein's unified field theory, 932
Wierl, R., electron diffraction and free rotativity, 3286
Wierl, R., & H. Mark, atomic form factor, 2418; Stark effect, 610
Wiersma, E. C., & H. R. Woltjer, cryomagnetic apparatus, 2010
Wiersma, E. C., H. R. Woltjer & C. W. Coppoolse, magnetic susceptibility of oxygen, 1601
Wigand, A., & E. Frankenberger, fog and cloud, 2749
Wigner, E., & J. v. Neumann, eigenvalues, 511, 512
van Wijk, A., & E. H. Reerink, ergosterol photochemical reactions, 1644
van Wijk, W. R., nitrogen band spectrum, 2188
van Wijk, W. R., & L. S. Ornstein, arc temperatures from band spectra, 2231
Wildish, J. E., protoactinium, 2218
Wildt, R., & R. Mecke, spectrum of corona, 2111
Wilhelm, J. O., J. C. McLennan & J. F. Allen, electrical conductivity of Ru, 2621
Wilhelm, J. O., J. C. McLennan & L. E. Howlett, electrical conductivity at low temperatures, 2622
Wilhelm, J. O., J. C. McLennan & J. H. McLeod, electron scattering and absorption by lead, 2283
Wilhelm, J. O., J. C. McLennan & H. D. Smith, Raman effect, 2177, 2178
Wilkins, F. J., specific area of copper surface, 3705
Wilkins, F. J., & A. F. H. Ward, adsorption, 1207; Frenkel adsorption isotherm, 808
Willey, E. J. B., active N, 2834, 3419
Williams, A. T., Hg line, $1^1S_0 - 2^1P_1$, 2190; valency and spectral terms, 2346; wave mechanics and chemical bonds, 2348
Williams, A. T., & R. Grinfeld, valency, 2347
Williams, A. T., & R. G. Loyarte, absorption spectrum of Ni vapour, 1028
Williams, E. J., straggling of β-particles, 1094
Williams, E. J., & F. R. Ferroux, fast β-particles, 2223
Williams, Emma T. R., A-type stars, 1400, 2779
Williams, J. H., & S. K. Allison, molybdenum X-ray spectrum, 2217; natural widths of Mo-Kα doublet, 3477
Williams, J. W., & J. M. Fogelberg, electric moments of diamines, 3203
Williams, J. W., & A. Hollaender, Raman spectra, 605
Williams, J. W., & J. H. L. Johnstone, dielectric constant, 1953
Williams, J. W., & N. B. Reynolds, Raman effect and atomic linkages, 4021

Williams, J. W., & C. H. Schwingel, electric moments of CS_2 and N_2O, 3200

Williams, W. E., geometrical optics, 128

Williams, Wynn-, C. E., F. A. B. Ward & H. M. Cave, α-particles from Ra, 1091

Wilner, T., & G. Borelius, heat conductivity of nitrogen, 2584

Wilski, P., Zeiss-Wild telescope, 3396

Wilson, A. H., & R. H. Fowler, penetration of α-particles, 228

Wilson, C. T. R., thundercloud problems, 280

Wilson, E. D., & V. Zworykin, caesium-magnesium photo cell, 766

Wilson, H. A., boundary conditions in wave mechanics, 3035

Winans, J. G., Na fluorescence, 2514

Winnacker, K., E. Berl & K. Barth, metal sols, 2034

Wintergerst, E., diffusion of ammonia, 2391

Winther, C., Becquerel effect, 1663

Wintner, A., planetary motions, 3084

Winton, F. R., thermostat, 243

Wirtz, C., ellipsoid photometry, 2147

v. Wisniewski, F. J., electromagnetic field of light, 1071, 3459; emitted energy and the internal fields of radiating matter, 3851

Wisshak, F., K-ionising power of fast electrons, 3743

Witmer, E. E., proton, electron and helium nucleus, 494

Witt, A., & A. Andronow, auto-oscillations, 2070; forced oscillations, 3840

Wölcken, K., & A. K. Das, electron counter, 2583

Woernle, B., absorption of X-rays (2–10 Å.), 3744

Woernle, B., & H. Kulenkampff, ionisation spectrometer, 667

Wohl, K., & G. v. Elbe, specific heat of water vapour, 694

Wohl, K., & W. Nernst, specific heat at high temperatures, 1923

Wolesensky, E., H_2S from vulcanised rubber, 3282

Wolf, A., Stark effect in doublets and triplets, 3152

Wolf, K. L., dipole moments of organic compounds, 2894; optical rotatory power, 3974

Wolf, K. L., G. Briegleb & H. A. Stuart, molecular structure, 1823

Wolf, K. L., & H. L. Donle, dipole moments of organic compounds, 2892

Wolf, K. L. & W. Herold, ultra-violet absorption of carbonyl group, 652

Wolfe, R. A., & O. S. Duffendack, N arc spectrum, 623

Wolff, H., atomic nuclei, 1736

Wolff, H. W., & C. Füchtbauer, principal series of caesium, 1465

Wolfke, M., disintegration, 1892; liquid dielectrics, 3511

Wolfke, M., & J. Rolinski, emission from palladium, 1588

Wolkowa, Z. W., & W. S. Titow, interference at fluid surface, 125

Wollan, E. O., electron distribution in magnesium oxide, 3335

Woltjer, H. R., C. W. Coppoolse & E. C. Wiersma, magnetic susceptibility of oxygen, 1601

Woltjer, H. R., & E. C. Wiersma, cryomagnetic apparatus, 2010

Wood, R. G., R. W. James & G. W. Brindley, reflection of X-rays, 1076

Wood, R. W., green mercury line, 619; h.f. discharge spectra, 616; molecular spectra, 655; plasmoidal h.f. discharges, 3220; Raman effect, 1467

Wood, R. W., & G. H. Dieke, Raman effect, 3440

Woods, H. C., transit circle, 2766

Woog, P., lubricants, 1711

Woolley, R. v. d. R., solar spectrum, 1782

Wooster, Nora, structure of chromium trichloride, 3928

Wooster, W. A., X-ray spectrometer, 40

Wooten, L. A., & B. L. Clarke, potentiometric titration, 1249

Wormell, T. W., vertical currents below thunderstorms, 3794

Woronkoff, G. P., & G. I. Pokrowski, absorption capacity and particle size, 2488; interference colours, 997

Wosnessensky, S., W. Lasarew & T. Perewersewa, coagulation, 1625

Wosnessensky, S., N. Schilow & L. Lepin, adsorption, 1624

Wouda, J., (Miss) J. G. Eymers & L. S. Ornstein, thermodynamics of caoutchouc, 1529, 2873

Wrede, B., under-water spark, 1863

Wrewsky, M. S., binary mixtures, 1121; evaporation of binary mixtures, 1526

Wrewsky, M. S., & G. P. Faermann, evaporation of binary mixtures, 1527

Wright, C. E., potential of rectangular bodies, 3949

Wright, P., transparency to ultra-violet radiation, 567

Wright, R. B., & A. Hund, piezo oscillations, 2885

Wright, S. J., tungsten crystals, 2722

Wright, W. D., & R. V. Baud, colour fringes observed in photoelastic tests, 3972

Wright, W. H., Jovian phenomena, 963

Wrigley, R. W., rock temperatures, 3668

Wulf, O. R., O_3 band spectrum, 4005; photochemical formation of HCl, 2365

Wulf, T., h.t. electrometer, 3564

Wulff, J., precipitates, 1650

Wulfhekel, H., & R. Seeliger, mechanism of arc light, 4983

Wulfsohn, K., & G. Landsberg, molecular scattering of light, 993
Wurm, K., blue-green band, 1064; red Li band, 1867
Wurm, K., & R. Mecke, oxygen isotope, O^{18}, 2743
Wyckoff, R. W. G., X-ray diffracting power, 2840, 2839
Wyckoff, R. W. G., & Alice H. Armstrong, F-curves, 1310, 2085
Wyckoff, R. W. G., & R. B. Corey, structure of dimethyl diethyl ammonium chlorostannate, 470; tetramethyl-, trimethyl- and triethylmethyl- ammonium chlorostannates, 1309
van Wyk, A., fluid crystals, 1821
Wyman, J., Jr., dielectric constants of conducting media, 2890
Wynn-Williams, C. E., F. A. B. Ward & H. M. Cave, α-particles from Ra, 1091
Wyrobek, O., & L. Marchlewski, absorption spectra, 1440

Yajnik, N. A., R. K. Sharma & M. C. Bhatnagar, reactions with electrodeless discharges, 3885
Yamada, K., T. Matuzawa & T. Suzuki, earthquake motions, 942
Yamaguchi, K., Al crystals, 885, 886
Yamamoto, R., T. Terada & U. Nakaya, form and structure of sparks, 3526
Yao, W. N., & M. Kröger, caoutchouc films, 459
Yntema, L. F., separation of columbium and tantalum, 1688
Yohe, G. R., & G. L. Clark, optical isomers, 491
Yoneda, R., electrical units, 3849
Yoshida, U., & S. Tsuboi, ice-crystals, 41
Yosida, Y., & J. Obata, aircraft sounds, 2878
Yosioka, K., & J. Oishi, new electron discharge in H_2, 2274
Yost, D. M., K-absorption discontinuities, 1886
Yost, M., & P. Pringsheim, Raman effect, 1034
Young, C. L., & H. R. Robinson, critical X-ray absorption frequencies, 4043; X-ray electrons, 4038
Young, O. B., K. O. Smith & A. P. Carman, dielectric constants of electrolytes, 1138
Young, R. K., & (Mrs.) V. Krotkov, mirrors and reflecting power, 1417
Yumoto, K., spark ignition of gas mixtures, 1570
Yvon & Jobin, polarisation photometer, 1006

Zachariasen, W. H., structure of potassium chlorate, 480; structure of sodium chlorate, 481; structure of sodium perchlorate, 2405
Zachariasen, W. H., & W. L. Bragg, structure of phenacite and willemite, 2087
Zadoc-Kahn, Jacqueline, magnetic birefringence, 2797
Zahl, H. A., A. Ellett & H. F. Olson, crystal reflection of atoms, 495
Zahn, C. T., dielectric constant of acetic acid vapour, 3510; dielectric constant of CS_2, 3199
Zahn, H., hydrogen and hydroxyl ions in solutions, 1681
Zahradniček, J., Bohr's theory of H series, 1738; expansion of rods, 1915; extensometer, 1702; Ra emanation, 3166; relativistic L-doublet, 2842; two-body problem, 3652; Zeeman effect, 3732
Zahradniček, J., & B. Vlath, Raman effect, 2553
Zakrzewski, K., & T. Nayder, refraction of short electric waves, 2653
Zalesinski, E., & R. Zulinski, specific heat of Ca and Mg, 249
Zawidzki, J. G., & W. Swietoslawski, chemical kinetics, 1219
Zaycoff, R., Dirac-Whittaker wave equations, 521; distant parallelism, 1753; Einstein's unified field theory, 528, 934; relativistic electron, 3052
Zé, N. T., & D. Chalonge, continuous hydrogen spectrum, 180, 2530, 2825; photographic spectrophotometry, 3403
Zebrowski, S. P., corona effect, 1451
Zeeman, P., & M. Risco, principle of Doppler-Fizeau, 1414
Zeise, H., adsorption and Langmuir theory, 355
Zeleny, J., ions in moist air, 306; mobilities of ions, 4095; striated positive column of H_2 discharge, 3530, 3531
Zemansky, M. W., mercury resonance line, 4013; metastable Ne and Hg atoms, 57
Zener, C., atomic wave functions, 3937
Zener, C., & V. Guillemin, Jr., B-state of hydrogen, 918; eigenfunction for Li atom, 2744
Zenneck, J., acoustics of rooms, 2242
Zentgraf, M., ionic rays, 323
Zickner, G., & A. Schulze, recording capacity changes, 3788
Ziemecki, S. L., & K. Narkiewicz-Jodko, Raman effect, 2549
Zimmer, J. C., & D. J. Brown, lead-dioxide electrode, 2372
Zimmerman, E. E., polarisation capacity and resistance, 2978
Zinn, W. H., & J. A. Gray, X-ray scattering, 3739
Zinner, E., stellar brightness, 3377
Zmaczynski, A., & A. Bonhoure, boiling point of water, 1920
Zocher, H., & V. Birstein, mesophases, 53, 54

Zocher, H., & F. Stiebel, dark-field microscopy, 3576

Zolina, V., & V. Fredericksz, anisotropic liquids, 1410

Zuber, K., spark potential, 3214

Zuber, R., measuring diffusion, 1704

Zug, R. S., & C. T. Elvey, stellar spectra, 1790

Zulinski, R., & E. Zalesinski, specific heat of Ca and Mg, 249

Zwaardemaker, H., & T. P. Feenstra, heart revival, 2019

Zwanzig, A., & G. Ettisch, electrokinetic potential origin, 3299

Zwicky, F., mosaic crystals, 1313; mosaic structure, 2728, 3014; spectral lines, 975

Zwikker, C., thermionic emission, 1177

Zwikker, C., & J. H. de Boer, adsorption isotherm, 800

Zworykin, V., & E. D. Wilson, cæsium-magnesium photo cell, 766

Zywotinski, P. B., & M. Rabinowitsch, iron amalgams, 4129

KEY
TO
SUBJECT INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

To facilitate reference to any desired subject, the Index is divided into the following Sections arranged alphabetically. If any of these are absent, this may be taken as an indication that no Abstracts dealing with these particular subjects are included in this volume. The letter B after a number denotes that the Abstract is in Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

GENERAL PHYSICS.

Apparatus and Instruments.
Astrophysics.
Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Density.
Diffusion and Osmosis.
Elasticity.
Geophysics.
Gravitation and Relativity.
Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics.
Mechanics, General.
Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Meteorology.
Miscellaneous.
Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Pressures (High and Low).
Surface Tension.
Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.

LIGHT.

Absorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Diffraction and Scattering.
Interference.
Lenses and Optical Systems.
Miscellaneous.
Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Photography and Photochemistry.
Photometry.
Polarisation (including Magnetic Rotation).
Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Radiation (excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Reflection.
Refraction and Dispersion.
Spectra.
Vision.
X-Rays.
Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect.

HEAT.

Absorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Conduction.
Critical Data and Equations of State.
Dilatation.
Melting and Boiling Points.
Miscellaneous.
Radiation, Convection and Emissivity.
Temperature and Measurement of Temperature.
Thermodynamics.
Vapour Pressure.

SOUND.

All Abstracts referring to this subject are indexed under *Sound.*

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Apparatus and Instruments.
Conduction and Resistance.
Dielectrics and Capacity.
Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Electric Circuits and Networks.
Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Electrophysiology, Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.
Inductance (Self and Mutual).
Magnetism.
Miscellaneous.
Oscillations and Waves.
Photoelectricity.
Static Electricity.
Terrestial Magnetism and Electricity.
Thermionics.
Thermoelectricity.

CHEMICAL PHYSICS.

Adsorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Batteries and Cells (Various).
Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Colloids.
Diffusion and Osmosis.
Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Electrolytic Analysis.
Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.
Miscellaneous.
Photochemistry (see Photography).
Solution and Solubility.
Thermochemistry.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Chemical Physics). *See* **Adsorption.**

Absorption (Light and Heat).

Absorption and Scattering, Distinction between. J. Q. Stewart and S. A. Korff 2478
— Capacity for Different Wave-Lengths as a Function of Particle Size. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 2488
Activity, Optical, Quantitative Relations in. W. Kuhn 119
Alkali Metals upon Glass, Optics of. I. Ebeling 983
Alkaloids, Relations between Chemical Constitution, Absorption and Fluorescence of. A. Andant 150
Atmosphere, Abnormal Extinction of. F. Becker and N. Tapia 1761
—, Absorption of, Direct Measurement of. Link and Hugon 2751
—, Lower, Attenuation of Ultra-Violet Light by. L. H. Dawson, L. P. Granath and E. O. Hulburt 102
—, —, Transparency of. H. Buisson, G. Jausseran and P. Rouard 2750
—, Optical Properties of; Diffusion and Absorption. Y. Rocard 3353
—, Spectral Transparency of. O. Hoelper 1760
Beer's Law, Validity of, in Violet Solutions of Iodine. J. Gróh and S. Papp 3964
Cadmium, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann 2527
Chlorine, Bromine and their Gas Mixtures, Absorption of Light by. L. T. M. Gray and D. W. G. Style 2787
Colorimeter, Spectro-, for Studying Influence of Time on Apparent Saturation of Colours. H. Piéron 2788
Colorimetric Standards, Solutions for. Part II. M. G. Mellon. Part III. M. G. Mellon and Violet Foster 2031, 4126
Colour and its Measurement. J. Guild 2126
— System, Complete. K. Miescher 3696
— —, Three-, Model of Colour Series as Basis of. K. Miescher 2127
— Triangle, Maxwell-Helmholtz, Unit Quantities in, and Determination of Saturation of a Colour. I. Runge 1806
Colours, Iridescent, in Nature from the Standpoint of Physical Optics. (Lord) Rayleigh 2498
—, Sulphide, on Metallic Copper. F. H. Constable 1412
Continuous Absorption. J. A. Gaunt 3409
Copper *d*- and *l*-Tartrates, and their Mixture, Absorption of. T. D. Gheorghiu 1803
Cupri-Pyridine Ion in Aqueous Solution, Spectrophotometric Study of. Auméras and Tamisier 4001
Dialogite, Absorption of Light by. P. Leroux 103
Dichroism of a Plate of Known Retardation, Measurement of. H. Brasseur.. 988
—, Circular. G. Bruhat 989, 1811
—, —, Application of, to Synthesis of Active Bodies and Existence in Dissolved State of Racemic Components. A. Cotton 3388
—, —, Measurement of, in the Ultra-Violet. W. Kuhn and E. Braun 3971
—, Photo-, and Photoanisotropy. Part III. F. Weigert. Part IV. F. Weigert and E. Elvegard. Parts V and VI. F. Weigert and M. Nakashima 115, 116, 117, 2789
Distribution of Light between Two Absorbing Bodies. K. Weber 2152
Electrons, Absorption of, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Films, Thin Kathodic, and Organic Substances, Infra-Red Permeability of. E. Rütten 2490
—, — Kathodic, Metal, Infra-Red Absorption and Structure of. T. Dreisch and E. Rütten 2491
Filter Radiometry, Methods of. D. C. Stockbarger and L. Burns 1438
Filters, Infra-Red, of Controllable Transmission. A. H. Pfund 3984
—, Light, for Isolation of Narrow Spectral Regions. L. A. Jones 3983
—, Transmission of. W. Kaempfert 560
Fog, Absorption of Light by. L. P. Granath and E. O. Hulburt 101
Glasses, Transparency of, in the Ultra-Violet, Visible and Infra-Red. M. Fritz-Schmidt, G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 3702
Grain Size and Radiation Characteristics of Non-Metals. F. Skaupy and G. Liebmann 3096
Halides of Heavy Metals, Influence of Adsorbed Ions on Light Absorption of. K. Fajans and G. Karagunis 978

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat), *continued.*
Infra-Red Absorption and Fluorescence. V. Posejpal 151
Paraffin-Coated Cloth, Ultra-Violet Transmission of. V. P. Lubovich and Margaret McC. Maltbie 2016
Pearls, Natural and Artificial, Difference between, in Ultra-Violet Light. J. A. A. Leroux, E. Raub and K. W. Fröhlich 2403
Piezochromy (Change of Colour under Pressure) with Natural Minerals. K. Przibram 104
Plates, Photographic, Combined Action of Polarised Light and Magnetic Field on. A. Cotton 992
—, —, Prepared from Solutions of Colloidal Silver, Action of Polarised Light on. A. Cotton 991
Platinum, Kathode Sputtered, Transmission of Wedges of. H. Kienle and H. Siedentopf 1804
Rock-Salt, Colour Changes in. K. Przibram 976
—, Natural Blue. K. Przibram 1805
—, Recrystallisation and Coloration of. K. Przibram 105
Screens Used in Pyrometry, Effective Wave-Lengths of. Mendousse 241
Silver, Ultra-Violet Transmission Band of, as Affected by Temperature. (Lord) Rayleigh 3967
Solarisation of Window Materials and Ultra-Violet Solar Radiation. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 1621
Spectra, Absorption, *see* Spectra.
Tartaric Acid and Alkaline Tartrates, Absorption and Rotatory Dispersion of. G. Bruhat and R. Legris 1408, 2134
— —, Ultra-Violet Absorption of Solutions of. G. Bruhat and J. Terrien 3965
— Acids, Active and Racemic, Comparative Absorption of Aqueous Solutions of. G. Bruhat and J. Terrien 3966
Thallium, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann.... 2527
Transparency of Materials to Ultra-Violet Radiation. P. Wright 567
Visibility, Physical Conditions Controlling. M. G. Bennett 2101
Wave-Trains in a Dielectric, Absorption of. G. Kreutzer.................... 2654
Wedges, Neutral, with Linear Absorption. G. A. Suckstorff 998
Zinc, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann 2527

Adsorption.
Activation of Metals in High Vacua to any Type of Sorbent, including Inert Gases. Marie A. Schirmann 2030
Adsorption and Solution Volume. A. Rabinerson 358
— Hysteresis. A. R. Urquhart 359
— Regress. H. Freundlich and L. L. Burgess 799
—, Basis of Potential Theory of. M. Polanyi 356
—, Electrical, Theory of. K. C. Kar and A. Ganguli.................... 2945
—, Linear. R. S. Bradley.................... 802
Air Stream, Adsorption of an Admixed Gas from. N. Schilow, L. Lepin and S. Wosnessensky.................... 1624
Aromatic Amines and Their Salts, Boundary Surface Properties of. P. Rehbinder and A. Taubmann 3260
Atomic Rays, Adsorption and Chemical Reactions in. M. Lancucki 2698
Atoms and Ions, Adsorbed. J. A. Becker.................... 1622
Cellulose and its Derivatives, Sorption of Water Vapour by. S. E. Sheppard and P. T. Newsome 2026
—, Cotton, Adsorption of Water by, Mechanism of. A. R. Urquhart 360
—, —, Two-Phase Theory of Adsorption of Water Vapour by. F. T. Peirce 361
Charcoal, Activated, Adsorption of Electrolytes by. A. Frumkin 3572
—, —, Adsorption of Mercury Vapour by. D. O. Shiels 812
—, —, Connection between Gaseous Content and Adsorption of Electrolytes by. Part III. Platinised Carbon as Hydrogen Electrode. B. Bruns and A. Frumkin 3571
—, —, Nature of. H. H. Lowry.................... 2314
—, —, Sorption of Sulphur Dioxide, Carbon Dioxide and Nitrous Oxide by. D. O. Shiels 810
—, Adsorption of Methane by. J. N. Pearce and H. F. Johnstone 3863
—, Heat of Adsorption of Carbon Dioxide on. J. K. Dixon................ 3259

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Adsorption, *continued.*

Charcoal, Heat of Adsorption of Oxygen on. M. J. Marshall and H. E. Bramston-Cook 363
—, — of Adsorption of (*a*) Oxygen and (*b*) Alcohol Vapours on. H. K. Cameron 3569
—, Reduction of Permanganate by. A. Wassermann 4124
—, Sorption of Ammonia by. J. Sameshima 3570
—, — of Gases and Vapours by, under Great Pressure. J. W. McBain and G. T. Britton 3864
Condensation of Radioactive Substances on Solid Surfaces. G. H. Henderson 236
— and Adsorption, Theory of. N. Semenoff 3575
Condensers, Air, Effect of Occluded Gas on, at Radio Frequencies. Hazel M. Fletcher 2886
Crystal Surfaces, Sorption of Gases on. J. B. M. Herbert 2943
Dielectric Absorption and Loss, Influence of Adsorbed Ions on. E. J. Murphy and H. H. Lowry 2888
Electrolytes, Adsorbed, Behaviour of, in D.C. and A.C. Electrolysis. S. L. Bhatia 1695
—, Desorption of, in Coagulation of Suspended Particles. S. Wosnessensky, W. Lasarew and T. Perewersewa 1625
Electrons, Proof of Adsorbed Layers by Means of. E. Rupp 806
—, Refraction of, at the Gas Layer Adsorbed on Metals. E. Rupp 3865
Emulsions, Crude Oil, Factors in Formation and Disintegration of. A. Lottermoser and N. Calantar 831
—, Silver Halogen, Sensitisation of. Part I. Adsorption of Orthochrome T by Silver Bromide. S. E. Sheppard and H. Crouch 1432
Films, Adsorbed, Contact Potential Measurements with. I. Langmuir and K. H. Kingdon 267
—, —, Internal Pressures in. P. G. Nutting 803
—, Wall-Surface, and Friction Constant. J. Traube and S. H. Whang 1275
Friction, Gaseous, and Adsorption. C. Drucker 807
—, Static, and Adsorption. W. B. Hardy 2998
Gas Mask, Theory of, Filtration through Layers. W. Mecklenburg 4123
Gases and Vapours, Adsorption of, and the Langmuir Theory. H. Zeise 355
—, Adsorbed, Magnetic Investigations of. J. Aharoni and F. Simon 334
—, Adsorption of, by Solids. A. Ganguli 2944
—, — of, Temperature Coefficient of, at Maximum Saturation. F. J. Wilkins and A. F. H. Ward 1207
—, — of, Theory of. A. Magnus 801
—, Heat of Adsorption of, by Solids. K. F. Herzfeld 811
—, Rare, Adsorption Studies with. K. Peters and K. Weil 3861
Glass Surface, Washed, Low-Pressure Adsorption on. H. S. Frank 357
—, Adsorption of Air on, as a Function of Temperature. A. S. Adams 2027
—, — of Gas Mixtures on. C. Drucker and J. Marxen 3574
Heat of Adsorption, Calorimetric Determinations of. A. Magnus and H. Giebenhain 809
— of Wetting and Sedimentation. B. Iliin 2033
— of Wetting of Powders with Solutions, and Heat of Adsorption. P. Rehbinder and F. L. Krajuschkina 362
Hydrogen and Carbon Monoxide in Metals after Fusion in a Vacuum. A. Villachon and G. Chaudron 835
Ions, Adsorbed, Influence of, on Light Absorption of Heavy Metal Halides. K. Fajans and G. Karagunis 978
—, Adsorption of, and Overpotential of Hydrogen. P. Herasymenko and I. Šlendyk 4155
—, — of, and Potential of Electrodes. New Quantitative Example. E. Lange and R. Berger 3573
Isotherm, Adsorption, Frenkel. F. J. Wilkins and A. F. H. Ward 808
—, —, Gibbs. Surface Structure of Ordinary Solutions. J. W. McBain and R. Dubois 2029
Langmuir Adsorption Formula, Statistical Foundation of. K. Kar and A. Ganguli 2312
Mercury, Attraction Phenomena in, in a High Vacuum. W. I. Romanoff 1707
Metallic Surfaces, Change of Electrical State of, by H-Ion and Electron Bombardment. R. Suhrmann 1173
Oxygen Electrode: An Adsorption Potential. H. V. Tartar and Margery Walker 3904

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Adsorption, *continued.*
Platinum, Platinised, Adsorbent Properties of. I. M. Holthoff and T. Kameda 1208
Polarisation, Adsorption as a Function of. The Adsorption Isotherm. J. H. de Boer and C. Zwikker 800
Rock-Salt Surfaces, Adsorption of Air and Water Vapour on. J. H. Frazer... 804
—, Adsorption of Methyl Alcohol Films on. S. Silverman 4122
Silica Gel, Adsorption of Chlorine on. A. Magnus and A. Müller.......... 3862
— —, Adsorption of Oxygen and Ozone by. A. Magnus and K. Grähling.... 1623
— —, Rate of Adsorption of Gaseous Mixtures by. L. v. Putnoky and G. v. Szelényi 2313
Silver Iodide, Measurement of Ion Adsorption by, by Potentiometric Titration. E. Lange and R. Berger 2982
Statistics, Generalised, Application of, to Thermal Ionisation. K. C. Kar and A. Ganguli 3828
Surface Activity and Concentration. Surface Tension of Solutions. S. Palitzsch 2992
— Forces and Chemical Equilibrium. H. Freundlich.......... 2351
Systems of Several Constituents, Adsorption Phenomena in. C. Wagner.... 805
Titanium and Hydrogen. L. Kirschfeld and A. Sieverts 2028
Wood, Adsorption of Water by. L. M. Pidgeon and O. Maass.......... 2942
X-Ray Studies on Adsorption. M. Hirata.......... 2311

Alloys. *See* **Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.**

Alternating-Current Research. *See* **Electric Circuits and Networks.**

Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics).
Cataphoresis, Improved Form of Macro-Apparatus for. F. O. Howitt and E. B. R. Prideaux 2988
Centrifuging, Ultra-, Theory and Methods of. O. Lamm.......... 824
Conductivity Cell for Eliminating Electrode Effects in Conductivity Measurements. T. Shedlovsky 3899
Electrodes, Glass, New System of. C. Morton.......... 3607
Filtration, Ultra-, High-Pressure, Membranes for. J. W. McBain and S. S. Kistler 3267
Gases, Dissolved, Removal of, from Liquids by Vacuum Sublimation. J. H. Hibben 368
High-Boiling Organic Liquids, Preparation, Properties and Uses of. K. C. D. Hickman and C. R. Sanford 2712
Hydrogen, Ortho- and Para-, Reversible Intertransformation of, Arrangement for Demonstrating. H. Senftleben.......... 252
—, Para-, Apparatus for Preparing. K. Clusius and K. Hiller.......... 251
Marcelin's Apparatus for Investigating Films, Improved Form. J. Guastalla 367
Microbalance, Robust, of High Sensitivity, for Weighing Sorbed Films. J. W. McBain and H. G. Tanner 1267
Osmoregulator, Palladium Electrolytic, Preparation of Pure Hydrogen by Means of. H. Hulubei 4161
Osmotic Pressure, Method of Measuring. W. Mund 2321
Photochemical Cells, Containing Fluorescent Electrolytes, E.M.F. of. J. C. Ghosh 391
Photovoltaic Cells and Photochemical Transformations. S. Schlivitch...... 2700
— — containing Grignard Reagents, E.M.F., Resistance and Capacitance Phenomena in. H. E. Hammond.......... 3291
— — with Coloured Liquids, Rôle of Atmospheric Oxygen in. A. Grumbach and S. Schlivitch 1660
— — with Silver/Silver Bromide Electrodes. Part II. S. E. Sheppard, W. Vanselow and V. C. Hall 1243
— —, Location of E.M.F. in. W. N. Lowry.......... 3600
— Effect, Influence of Electrolyte on Potential of Inversion of. R. Audubert 1661
— E.M.F.s, Influence of Temperature upon. G. Athanasiu 1248
Standard Cells, Ageing of; Increased Accuracy in Use and International Comparisons. A. N. Shaw, H. E. Reilley and R. J. Clark 3599
Voltaic Cell, Simple, Mechanism of. R. T. Lattey and M. W. Perrin 3598
Voltameter, Silver, New. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Schütza.......... 3290

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism)

Activation of Matter by an Electrified Point. G. Reboul and G. Déchène 3747
— of Matter, Method of. G. Reboul 2212, 2566
Air-Potentials Leak-Free Method of Measuring. O. H. Gish and K. L. Sherman 1145
α-Particle, Model to Illustrate Path of, Near Atomic Nucleus. E. N. da C. Andrade 2578
A.C. Supply Low-Power Audio-Frequency, for Laboratory Use. C. W. Oatley 345
Amplifiers Geometrical. A. Belluigi 3666
Balance, Magnetic, for Effect of Crystalline Structure on Susceptibilities. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur 2002
Bridge, Electrolytic Conductivity, New. D. C. Gall 343
—, Screened, for Measurement of Electrolytic Conductivity. T. Shedlovsky .. 3852
Capacity Changes, Continuous Recording of. A. Schulze and G. Zickner 3788
— Test Set, Portable, Wide-Range. W. H. F. Griffiths 4118
Carbon Line Resistances. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and G. L. Puri 2903
Chronograph, Inertialess, New. P. A. Cooper 1700
Compass, Portable Standard. T. F. Connolly 4119
Condenser, Air, Variable, New Precision. W. H. F. Griffiths 796
Condensers, Air, Effect of Occluded Gas on, at Radio Frequencies. Hazel M. Fletcher 2886
Counter, Electron, Experimental Investigation of. H. Geiger and W. Müller .. 1099
—, —, Experiments with. A. K. Das and K. Wölcken 2583
—, Geiger Point, Use of, for Measuring Slow Electrons. J. Hornbostel 4050
—, — Tube, Convenient Form of. L. F. Curtiss 3764
—, — Tube, Sensitive Surface of. L. F. Curtiss 4048, 4049
—, "Multiplication," Counting of α- and H-Particles by Means of. H. Fränz 1901
Counters, Geiger and Müller Tube. B. Rossi 4047
Counting Chamber, Geiger, Method of Action of. K. Molin 1899
—, Coincidence, Simplification of. W. Bothe 2014
Cryo-Magnetic Apparatus for Susceptibilities at Low Temperatures. E. C. Wiersma and H. R. Woltjer 2010
Currents and Potentials, Small D.C., Measurement of, in High Resistance Circuits with Triode Valves. W. B. Nottingham 2935
—, Measurement of Mean Value of. G. W. Bowdler 3567
—, — of, in Terms of Length, Mass and Time. T. B. Brown 1614
Detectors. J. Vrede 3238
Dielectric Constants of Organic Liquids, Measurement of. A. O. Ball 3197
Electrolytes, Conductance of. Part II. Improvements in Oscillator and Detector. G. Jones and G. M. Bollinger 1252
Electromagnet, Large, Construction of. A. Glaser 793
Electrometer, Dolezalek Type, Increasing Sensibility of, and a Direct-Reading Null Circuit. J. M. Pearson 2007
—, High-Potential, New. T. Wulf 3564
—, Quadrant, Use of, as Ballistic Energy Meter. P. D. Morgan and S. Whitehead 795
—, Sensitivity of. E. Perucca 1616
—, String, Sound Analysis with. M. Grützmacher 1536
—, Theory of, Especially of String Type. E. Perucca 3252
—, Uni- and Bifilar, New Apparatus for Registering the Indications of. O. Mathias and V. F. Hess 794
—, Valve. H. Nelson 3565
—, —, for Use in Research on H-Rays. E. A. W. Schmidt and G. Stetter 238
Electron Collector, Design of, for Retarding Voltage Analysis. H. W. B. Skinner and S. H. Piper 1203
Electroscope, New. B. F. J. Schonland 342
—, Portable, Improved Model for Hospitals. G. W. Spicer 2941
Electrostatic Machines, Cylindrical. D. F. Luscia 1615
— —, Polysymmetric, of Toepler-Holtz Type. A. W. Simon 2613
— —, with Condensers. H. Chaumat 341
Exhibition, Twentieth Annual, of Physical and Optical Societies. A. C. Jolley, E. H. Rayner and R. L. Smith-Rose 2670
Furnace for Rapid Calibration of Thermocouples. F. Adcock 3486
—, Electric, Nickel-Block, for Metallographic Work. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 2860
Galena Crystal, Electrical Peculiarities of. F. Regler 2655
Galvanometer Calculations. Michel 2009

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*

Galvanometer Zero, Distant Determination of. D. S. Perfect and J. Guild .. 4120
—, Ballistic, Modified Randall Universal Calibration Curve for. R. H. Frazier 3566
—, High-Sensitivity, Method of Eliminating Magnetic Disturbance of. A. B. D. Cassie 2666
—, Kinematographic Recording. S. Bayne-Jones and L. V. Foster 792
—, Moll's Vibration, for Alternating Currents. S. L. Straneo 2926
—, New Low-Resistance, with Short Period. A. Deubner 2928
—, Quartz Suspension, for Use in D.C. and A.C. Circuits. D. R. Barber 2008
—, Sensitivity of, as a Function of its Resistance. H. B. Brooks 2667
—, String, Illumination Arrangements for. A. Köhler 2668
—, Vibration, with Improved Evenness of Response. W. Meissner and U. Adelsberger 2927
Glow Tube, Sodium-Argon. H. J. Reich 3394
Gyro-Compasses for Gunfire Control. S. G. Brown 2669
H.T. Apparatus for Laboratories. E. Pugno-Vanoni 3251
Hœmodromograph, Electrical. P. Fabre 3860
Hot-Wire Amplifier Method for Measuring Distribution of Vortices behind Obstacles. E. Tyler 3622
— Anemometer, Thermal Inertia of Heated Wire in, and Determination of Heat Transfer in Unsteady Temperature Conditions. F. Éliás 3767
— Method for Determining Longitudinal Spacing of Vortices. E. Tyler.... 453
Hot-Wires in Stationary Sound Waves, Absolute Velocity Measurements with. H. Müller and E. Woetzmann 3499
—, Movement of Gases Around. S. Lenher and G. B. Taylor 683
—, New Method of Determining Temperature of. K. Schlesinger 688
Impedances, Screened, in A.C. Bridges, Theory of. A. C. Bartlett 1202
Indicators, Mechanical, Theory of. N. Kryloff and N. Bogoliuboff 2707
Inductance, Standard, New Variable. P. E. Klopsteg 2013
Inductances of High Permanence. W. H. F. Griffiths 2012
Intensity Measurements, X-Ray. J. Schechtmann 3464
Ionisation Chamber, "Fingerhut," Calibration of. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer 3463
— —, Soap Bubble as. G. Ising 1494
— —, X-Ray Standard, Analysis of Diaphragm System for. L. S. Taylor... 1476
Leak, High-Resistance, for Electrometer Use. A. K. Brewer 3855
Magnetic Quantities, Measurement of. L. W. McKeehan 1606
Magnetometer, Electric, Portable. W. Uljanin 1204
—, Tiberg-Thalén, Theory of. V. Theimer 347
Magnetostrictive Effect, Joule, in Cold-Drawn Wire Measuring. J. H. Handley 328
Magnets, Magnetometer, Induction Coefficients for. H. E. McComb 778
—, —, Moment of Inertia of. C. R. Duvall 2011
Mecapion, an Ionisation Apparatus for Absolute Measurement of X-Ray Dose. E. J. H. Roth 3253
Mercury Spark-Gap for Instantaneous Photography. L. F. Curtiss 135
Mercury-Vapour Lamp, Pyrex, with Thin Pyrex Window. S. Sonkin 293
— —, Quartz, Radiation from. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1206
— —, Quartz, Spectral Emission of. A. Andant and J. Lecomte 2938
— —, Quartz, Variations in Light Spectrum Emitted by. T. Takahashi and L. H. Clark 1045
— —, Water-Cooled, Device for Protecting. L. Piatti 2671
Micromanometer, Absolute, Depending on Electrostatic Compensation. P. Bricout 2709
Oscillator, Constant Frequency. C. W. Miller and H. L. Andrews 3549
Oscillograph, Kathode-Ray. M. Brenzinger 3854
—, —, Blackening of Photographic Layers used with. W. Rogowski, E. Flegler and P. Rosenlöcher 1429
—, —, Investigation of Helmholtz Pendulum by. W. Fucks 3303
—, —, New Design, and Application to Piezoelectric Measurements. S. Watanabe 768B
—, —, New Recording, Further Development of. P. Selényi 1617
—, Kerr-Effect. E. Rostás and P. Selényi 767B
Oscillograms, Kathode-Ray, of Electric Breakdown with Static Potential. W. Rogowski and H. Klemperer 3805
Pendulums and Observational Instruments at Geneva Observatory, New Electrical Equipment of. P. Rossier 1698

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*

Photoelectric Cell as Measuring Instrument. R. Sewig 4100
— — for the Ultra-Violet and its Sensitisation. H. Hulubei 3833
— —, Application of, to Measurement of Small Displacements. J. A. C. Teegan and K. G. Krishnan 3236
— —, Caesium-Magnesium. V. Zworykin and E. D. Wilson 766
— —, New. T. Asada 3832
— —, New. B. Lange 2646
— Cells. L. R. Koller 1593
— — with Red-Sensitive Sodium Photo-Kathodes. P. Selényi 1986
— —, Apparatus for Testing, in Sunlight. J. Kunz and V. E. Shelford 3546
— —, Gas-Filled, Forms of. Their Properties and Calibration. J. Kunz and V. E. Shelford 2647
— —, Potassium, Sensitising Process in. N. R. Campbell 1592
— —, Sensitiveness of. A. R. Olpin 4099
— —, Talbot's Law in. N. Campbell 319
— —, Talbot's Law in. T. H. Harrison and W. S. Stiles 320
— —, Talbot's Law in Connection with. G. H. Carruthers 767
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics); Batteries and Cells (Various).
Potentials, High, Application of, to Vacuum Tubes. M. A. Tuve, G. Breit and L. R. Hafstad 2640
—, —, Laboratory Method of Producing. G. Breit, M. A. Tuve and O. Dahl 2308
—, —, Measurement of, by Spectrograph. F. Vierheller 2307
Potentiometer, A.C., Coordinate, in Circuits of Small Power. D. C. Gall 2930
—, Self-Balancing. F. Moore 2931
—, Valve, and Glass Electrode, *p*H Measurement with. L. W. Elder, Jr. 1664
—, —, for Determination of True E.M.F. of a High-Resistance Cell. R. J. Fosbinder 3853
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
Radioactivity, Apparatus for Investigation on. O. Erbacher, K. Philipp and K. Donat 1893
Rectification, Valve, Advantages of. W. E. Schall 2310
Rectifiers, Dry, Photoelectric Effect in. W. Graffunder 3235
—, Electrolytic, Electroosmotic Theory of. A. Dobiaš, L. Kramp and O. Lebedinskaja 3898
Regulator, Constant-Current, Improved. L. G. Longsworth and D. A. MacInnes 344
Resistance Measurements with Variable Currents. E. Wiegand 2904
Resistances, High-Ohmic, L.T. and H.T. F. Krüger 1619
—, Metallic, of 10^{10} to 10^{11} ohms. E. Perucca 1618
Rods, Elastic Constants of, and Temperature, Dynamical Method of Determining Relation between. E. Goens 2720
Selenium Cells and Photo Cells. F. Schröter and W. Ilberg 1594
Solenoids, Short-Concentric, Mutual Inductance of. H. B. Dwight and P. W. Sayles 4116
Spark Lamp. H. Boas 2633
Sparks, Under-Water. H. Conrad-Billroth 3216
Susceptibilities, Small, Method of Comparing. R. A. Fereday 3244
Susceptibility of Rocks, Method for Measuring. J. G. Koenigsberger 744
—, Apparatus for Measurement of. W. Sucksmith 777
Thallofide and Selenium Cells. R. Sewig 3834
Thermocouples, Tellurium. B. Lange and W. Heller 291
Thermoelements, Tellurium-Platinum, Measurement of Weak A.C. by. H. Teichmann 2266
Thermopiles, Thermostats (Electric), *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).
Transformer, Output of, with Different Methods of Rectification of H.T. Current. A. Orliansky 4121
Triode, New Type of, for *p*H Measurement. G. B. Harrison 4160
Ultra-Micrometer, Whiddington, Application of. H. Lloyd 327
Ultra-Violet Light, Continuous, Intense Source of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 2504
Variometer, Magnetic, Temperature Compensation and Adjustment of. H. E. McComb and A. K. Ludy 2932

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued*.

Vibrations, Ground, H.F. Apparatus for Registration of. P. Liechti 546
Voltmeter, Valve, Application of, to Analysis of Harmonics. C. G. Suits 1995
Wilson Cloud Expansion Apparatus, Reciprocating, Large. G. L. Locher 346
X-Ray Apparatus, Mechanics of Construction of. G. Grossmann and H. Kress 3255
—, Generator, Spinning Target, and its Input Limit. A. Müller 204, 1075
— Tube, Composite, Contamination of Antikathode during Working, Prevention of. H. Seemann, P. Gallitelli and O. Kantorowicz 1890
— —, Coolidge-Type, Actuated at 400,000 Volts. A. d'Arsonval 3857
— —, Electron-Valve, Technology of Construction of. A. Ungelenk and J. Wiehr 3256
— —, Gas Discharge, Voltage Regulator for. F. E. Haworth 1200
— —, Hot Kathode, for Use in Spectroscopy. C. J. Smith 1201
— —, New Hot Kathode, with Rotating Anode. W. R. Gray 3254
— —, Shearer, Automatic Control of Vacuum in. T. N. White 3155

Apparatus and Instruments (General Physics).

Accelerometer, Piezoelectric, for Measurement of Velocity of Elastic Waves. Y. Katô and S. Nakamura 3956
Balance, Lever, Construction of Scales. J. J. Wassiljew 1696
—, Micro-, Robust, of High Sensitivity. J. W. McBain and H. G. Tanner ... 1267
—, Torsion, in Determination of Figure of Earth. D. C. Barton 541
Bulbs, Density, Vacuum Contraction of. M. Beckers 6
Chronograph, Inertialness, New. P. A. Cooper 1700
Clock, Astronomical, Errors in Time Measurements and Proposed Improvement of. M. Schuler 1697
—, Crystal. W. A. Marrison 3908
—, Pendulum, Escapement Errors of. E. C. Atkinson 2380
—, Shortt, at Royal Observatory, Greenwich, with Special Reference to Variation of Arc Effect. J. Jackson and W. Bowyer 2058
Compressibility of Gases, Apparatus and Method for Determining, and Correction for "Supercompressibility." H. S. Bean 3316
Contact Phenomena of Solids, Apparatus for Studying. W. Stone 2996
—, Angle of, New (Micro) Method of Measuring. D. Talmud and N. M. Lubman 3610
Curves, Design for Drawing. P. G. Nutting 25
Diffusion of Colourless Substances, New Micro-Method of Measuring. R. Zuber 1704
Exhibition, Twentieth Annual, of the Physical and Optical Societies. E. N. da C. Andrade, D. Baxandall, E. G. Bilham, D. T. Harris and C. G. Vernon 2381
Extensometer, New. J. Zahradniček 1702
Fibres and Filaments, Instrument for Measuring Contour of. S. G. Barker and M. H. Norris 2057
Flowmeter for Gases. W. Gerlach and H. Mayer 855
Fork, Regulating, Theory of. J. Haag 2708
Gas Meter, New "Turbine." J. L. Hodgson 432
Gauge, McLeod, Pressure-Controlled. N. Underwood 429
—, Pressure, for Continuous Reading in Moderate Vacua. M. C. Johnson and G. O. Harrison 431
—, —, New Differential. A. R. Olson and L. L. Hirst 430
Harmonic Analyser. J. Harvey 2991
High-Boiling Organic Liquid Purification, Properties and Uses of. K. C. D. Hickman and C. R. Sanford 2712
Indicators, Mechanical, Theory of. N. Kryloff and N. Bogoliuboff 2707
Jåderin Wire, 25 m., Standardisation of, in Terms of Wave-Length of Cadmium Red Line. N. Watanabe and M. Imaizumi 1
Manometer, Aneroid, for Low Pressures. E. A. Stewardson 3907
—, Micro-, Absolute, Depending on Electrostatic Compensation. P. Bricout 2709
Manometers, Sensitive Silica, New Types of. B. Lockspeiser 3304
Membranes for High-Pressure Ultra-Filtration. J. W. McBain and S. S. Kistler 3267
Mercury, Partial Pressure of, at Room-Temperatures, General Method of Measuring. L. L. Hirst and A. R. Olson 704
Model, Dynamic Atom, of First Eleven Elements of Periodic Table. J. G. Black 915

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (General Physics), *continued.*

Model, Three-Dimensional, of Atomic Energy Levels. R. Reinicke 914
Parabolæ, Hyperbolæ and Trajectories, Mechanical Means for Production of. J. Fritzen 879
Pendulum Observations. E. A. Ansel 2379
— Oscillations, Registration of, without Material Connections. G. Ferrié 856
— —, Registration of, without Material Connections. F. Hope-Jones 1268
— with Oscillating Point of Suspension. P. Hirsch 2378
—, Bifilar. P. E. Klopsteg 2056
—, Damping of, by Viscous Media. F. E. Hoare 1712, 2716
—, Helmholtz, Investigation of, by Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. W. Fucks 3303
—, New, with Constant Time of Vibration. M. Schuler 433
—, Quartz, as Portable Instrument for Rapid Measurement of Gravity. F. Holweck and P. Lejay 3609
—, Spherical, Motion of. A. O. Rein 3628
Pendulums and Observational Instruments at Geneva Observatory, New Electrical Equipment of. P. Rossier 1698
—, Elastic Suspension of. J. Haag 16
—, Temperature and Atmospheric Density Constants of, by Two-Pendulum Method. H. Schmehl and W. Jenne 434
Planimeter, Determination of Multiple Integrals and Integration of Partial Differential Equations by. Dora Wehage 878
—, Integrating, Machine for Calculating Product of Two Functions with. A. Nessi and L. Nisolle 3611
Plastometer, New, and the C.G.S. Unit, Conception and Measurement of Plasticity. E. Karrer 3625
Pumps, Air, Molecular. E. N. da C. Andrade 854
—, Condensation. K. C. D. Hickman and C. R. Sanford 2711
—, Oil, Rotating, Suction-Velocity of. M. Czerny and H. Murmann 7
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. 3306
Seismograph, Galitzin Vertical, at Kew Observatory, Study of Elinvar Spring in. F. J. Scrase 1699
—, —, Operation of. F. G. Scrase 2109
Spherometers, Annular. A. Biot 2055
—, Hurault, for Spherical and Non-Spherical Surfaces 3704
Vacuum Meter, Direct-Reading, Depending on Abnormal Kathode Fall. M. Wellauer 3305
Vibrations, Continued Bending, New Apparatus for Investigating. H. Gerdien 435
Viscometer, New. A. Kämpf 3000
—, Rotating Cylinder, Viscosity of Glass at High Temperatures by. R. F. Proctor and R. W. Douglas 441
Viscometers, Hot-Wire, Two. E. G. Richardson 1703
Wind Vane with Electrical Registration. R. Masek 3608
— Velocity, Apparatus for. W. Schmidt 533

Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).

Actinometers and Pyranometers Theory of. F. Albrecht and K. Büttner 3766
Calorimeter for Determining Heat of Adsorption. A. Magnus and H. Giebenhain 809
— for Determining Specific Heat of Powders. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths 2593
— for Isothermal Determination of Small Positive HeatTones. A. Wassermann 2871
—, Adiabatic, for Heat-Capacities at Low Temperatures. J. C. Southard and D. H. Andrews 2869
—, —, New. W. H. Barnes and O. Maass 4051
—, Continuous Flow, for Specific Heats of Gases at High Pressures. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackey 2235
—, Differential, for Absolute Measurement of Smallest Quantities of Heat. W. Orthmann 2592
—, Fusion, New. H. Sachse 1105
—, Micro-. A. F. H. Ward 3175
—, New, for Heats of Solution with an Application to Worked and Annealed Metals. C. J. Smith and C. H. Desch 1513
—, Union, Calorific Value of Small Quantity of Gas by. A. Blackie 2870
Calorimetry, Adiabatic Bomb, of High Precision, Technique for. L. J. P. Keffler 3775
—, —. E. Lange and K. P. Miščenko 3776

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Heat), *continued.*
Calorimetry, Adiabatic. E. Lange and E. O. Rounsefell 692
Comparator for Determining Expansion of Solids up to 1400° C. W. M. Cohn 2861
Cyro-Magnetic Apparatus for Susceptibilities at Low Temperatures. E. C. Wiersma and H. R. Woltjer 2010
Dühring's Law for Corresponding Boiling Points, Apparatus for Testing. E. F. Linhorst 1517
Ebullioscopic Methods, Investigations by. W. Swietoslawski 2227
Eupatheostat. A. F. Dufton 685
Exhibition, Twentieth Annual, of Physical and Optical Societies. A. Ferguson 2591
Expansion of Rods, New Apparatus for Measuring. J. Zahradniček 1915
— of Solidifying Bismuth, Experimental Demonstration of. H. Perlitz 1916
— of Solids at High Temperatures, Apparatus for Determining. H. Gerdien and W. Jubitz 1514
Gauge, Surface Heat-Flow. A. Blackie 2226
Heat-Flow, Measurement of. A. F. Dufton and W. G. Marley 1910
Heat Rays, Apparatus for Photography of. J. Plotnikow 134
Helium, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 1516
Hot Wires, New Method of Determining Temperature of. K. Schlesinger... 688
Humidity Slide Rule, Design for. G. F. Davidson 686
Infra-Red, Automatic Recording of, at High Resolution. F. S. Brackett and E. D. McAlister 2862
Pyrometric Screens, Effective Wave-Lengths of. Mendousse 241
Refrigeration. A. R. Stevenson, Jr. 687
Regulator, Platinum Resistance, Automatic Regulation of Temperatures up to 600° C. by. E. A. Cooke and J. C. Swallow 1107
Still, Mercury, Automatic. A. Krethlow 2864
Temperature Indicator for Use with Pilot Balloon. G. Chatterjee 1346
— Scale, International, between 0° C. and 100° C. J. A. Hall 1515
— Scales, Thermoelectric. W. F. Roeser 1109
Tensimeter, Low-Pressure. K. C. D. Hickman 2863
Tephigram, Theory and Practical Use of, in Weather Forecasting. C. M. Alvord and R. H. Smith 1345
Thermometer Liquids, Supercooling and Change of State Phenomena for. W. Grundmann 3771
Thermometers, Lag in. A. T. Starr 3487
—, Resistance. R. Sewig 242
—, —, Wollaston Wires and Foils and their Use as. E. Waetzmann, M. Gnielinski and H. Heisig 1108
Thermometry, Resistance, at Temperatures of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 1914
Thermopiles, Micro-, Construction of. D. M. Whitaker 1106
Thermoregulators, Automatic. J. A. Beattie and D. D. Jacobus 3768
—, Improvements in. S. C. Collins 1913
—, Use of Grid Glow-Tube in. J. H. Hibben 3485
Thermostat Constant to One-Thousandth of a Degree Centigrade. F. R. Winton 243
— (Cryostat), Low-Temperature, Automatic. A. C. Egerton and A. R. Ubbelohde 3484
— to Work Off A.C. Mains. J. Hume 684
Transference Method, Apparatus for Vapour-Tension Determinations by. K. Jellinek and G. A. Rosner 699
Vacuum Flask, Metal, for Liquid Hydrogen. W. Meissner and B. Voigt..... 2594

Apparatus and Instruments (Light).
Alignment, New Method of. J. Bonnaffé 3108
α-Particle, Model to Illustrate Path of, Near Atomic Nucleus. E. N. da C. Andrade 2578
α-Ray Photographs, New Method of Analysing. L. F. Curtiss 3753
Altimeters, Optical, in Monostatic Telemetry. A. de Gramont 3703
Angles, Determination of, by Use of Microscopic Areas. A. Arnulf 129
Binocular Vision, Use of, for Fixation of Direction. A. de Gramont 563
Camera, Kinematograph, New High-Speed. T. Suhara 1423
—, New, Ultra-Speed Kinematographic, Taking 40,000 Photographs per Second. T. Suhara, N. Satô and S. Kamei 3398
—, Planiphote, for Aerial Photography 2508

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Light), *continued.*
Camera, X-Ray. C. Leiss 3156
Chromolinoscope. H. E. Ives 3701
Colorimeter, Spectro-, for Studying Influence of Time on Apparent Saturation of Colours. H. Piéron 2788
Colour and its Measurement. J. Guild 2126
—, Mobile, Experiments in. G. A. Shook 3697
Comparator, Simple Spectrum. D. Jack 3395
Diaphragms, Iris, Theory of. O. Mikut 2140
Dichroism, Circular, Apparatus for Measurement of, in the Ultra-Violet. W. Kuhn and E. Braun 3971
Diffusion of Colourless Substances, New Micro-Method of Measuring. R. Zuber 1704
Distance Measurements with Optical Instruments, Comparison with Württemberg Official Land Survey 1425
Electron Waves, Lantern Slide Model of. S. R. Milner 1743
Exhibition, Twentieth Annual, of Physical and Optical Societies. W. B. Coutts and D. J. Scourfield 2506
Fibres and Filaments, Instruments for Measuring Contour of. S. G. Barker and M. H. Norris 2057
Filter, Infra-Red, of Controllable Transmission. A. H. Pfund 3984
—, Light, for Isolation of Narrow Spectral Regions. L. A. Jones 3983
Glow Tube, Sodium-Argon. H. J. Reich 3394
Goniometer, Röntgen, for Investigation of Polycrystals. O. Kratky 2088
Gratings, Diffraction, Spectral Intensity and Groove Form of. Jenny E. Rosenthal 2801
—, Optical, for X-Ray Analysis in the Region of 1 to 2 Å. H. Seemann and K. F. Schotzky 216
—, Ultramicroscopic, Measurement of. J. T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman 2136
Intensities, Spectral, Instruments and Methods for Measuring, by Photography. G. R. Harrison 1419
Interference Apparatus, Schönrock, of Reichsanstalt for Investigating Form of Steel Balls and Hertz Pressure Equation. O. Schrönrock and E. Einsporn 19
Interferometers for Investigation of Processes of Growth. K. W. Meissner 2018
— Using Plane-Polarised Light. J. W. Beans, L. G. Hoxton and F. Allison 571
—, Hilger, Ross's Modification of, for Testing Large Optical Elements. O. G. Hay 3390
Level, Surveying 131
Luminescent Light, Measurement of. J. Plotnikow 145
Mercury Spark-Gap for Instantaneous Photography. L. F. Curtiss 135
Microscope, Bright Ground Illumination in. E. Spenke 1420
Microscopy, Ultra-Violet, Simplified Apparatus for. L. C. Martin and B. K. Johnson 2139
Mirrors, Antimony, Electrically-Conducting, on Glass. S. Miller 566
—, Preparation of, by Sputtering Metals on Glass Surfaces. A. C. G. Beach 3397
Monochromatic Light, Production of, for Technical Purposes. F. Skaupy 1422
Monochromator, Double, for Ultra-Violet Light. G. Bruhat 3700
Objectives, Camera, Two High-Speed, for Astronomical Spectrographs. W. B. Rayton 3987
—, Microscope, used with Ultra-Violet Radiation, Resolving Power Tests on. B. K. Johnson 1829
—, Spectrographic, Rayton Short-Focus. M. L. Humason 3372
Oclinometer, Field of View in. L. E. Dodd 3986
Parallax Panoramagrams Made with a Large Diameter Lens. H. E. Ives 3708
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity; Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics); Batteries and Cells (various).
Photometer, Astronomical, New Comparison Surface. J. Dufay 2148
—, Chemical, using Uranyl Oxalate. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1005
—, Micro-, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Analysis. W. T. Astbury 40, 203
—, Polarisation, Double. Jobin and Yvon 1006
Plates, Polarising Pile of, New Form of. S. Pokrowski 1827
—, Quarter- and Half-Wave, Achromatic. C. Gaudefroy 1826
—, Zone, Theory of, Derived from Voigt's Integral. C. T. Lane 1828
Polarisation Apparatus for Determining Dispersion, Rotatory, Optical and Magnetic, in the Ultra-Violet. A. Hagenbach 3387

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Light), *continued.*

Polarization Apparatus for Determining Extinction Angles. E. E. Jelley .. 2507
Prism with Index of Refraction less than Unity. H. E. Stauss 1002
Radiometer, Flicker, New. D. C. Stockbarger and L. Burns 2505
Radium Tubes and Needles, Instrument for Rapid Visual Identification of. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 350
Raman Effect in Liquids, Apparatus for. N. B. Reynolds and F. Benford ... 4020
Reflectometer, Integrating, for Determining Reflection Factor of Magnesium Oxide. J. S. Preston 2790
Refractive Indices, Sensitive Method for Determining. S. A. Korff and J. Q. Stewart 3381
Refractometer Prism, Calculation of Unknown Refractive Indices of, from Known Values. A. Karvonen 2792
—, Jamin Interference, New Form of. F. F. Martens 2802
—, Poivillier's Differential 3113
Refractometers, Calibration of. R. Richter 3114
Resonance Lines, Source of Light for. P. Kunze 3988
Self-Timers, Photographic. K. N. Mathur and T. K. Lahiri 3118
Spectrograph, Measurement of High Potentials by Means of. F. Vierheller .. 2307
—, Star, Single Prism and Photoelectric Star Photometer on the 25-cm. Reflector at the Berlin-Babelsberg Observatory. P. Guthnick 3371
—, X-Ray, Multiple Crystal. J. W. M. Du Mond and H. A. Kirkpatrick 2845
—, —, with New Absolute Zero-Point Method. H. Seemann 2846
Spectroheliscope and its Work. G. E. Hale 1784, 3365
Spectrometer, Infra-Red, Recording. P. Lambert and J. Lecomte 132
—, Ionisation, for X-Rays of Long Wave-Length. H. Kulenkampff and B. Woernle 667
—, Mirror, Astigmatism in. M. Czerny and A. F. Turner 3111
—, X-Ray, Two-Circle. W. A. Wooster 40
Spectrophotometer, König-Marten, Measurements with. K. Schaum, L. Hock and W. Dannefelser 1434
Spectrophotometric Scales, Production of, by Objective Prism Examinations. H. Kienle 3706
Spectrophotometry in the Ultra-Violet. F. H. Gage 568
Spectroscope, Plane Grating, with Wave-Length Drum. E. Haschek 1830
Spectroscopy, Infra-Red, Recording Apparatus for. O. Reinkober 133
Spherometer, Annular. A. Biot 2055
—, Hurault, for Spherical and Non-Spherical Surfaces 3704
Stereoscope for Demonstration and Training. Hurault and Mazuir 3391
Stereoscopic Estimates of Distance. M. Maurer 569
— Recombination Apparatus, Positioning of Negatives in. G. Poivilliers ... 137
Tachymeter, Double Image, Breithaupt's. W. Uhink 1831
Telescope, Automatic Driving Apparatus for. G. Alter 1421
—, Reflecting, 36-inch, for Edinburgh Observatory 1003
Testing, Optical, Ronchi's Method of. J. A. Anderson and R. W. Porter 1001
Theodolite, Kinematograph-, Askania. H. Fuss 1424
—, Monocular Micrometer ("M.M."), Universal 2502
—, Photo-, Determination of the Inner Orientation of the Chamber of. P. Werkmeister 3115
—, Zeiss Universal 1004
Ultra-Violet and Infra-Red Light, Strong, Apparatus for. J. Plotnikow 134
— Light, Continuous, Intense Source of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 2504
View Finders for Photographic Apparatus. K. Fischer 1832
Wedges, Neutral, with Linear Absorption. G. A. Suckstorff 998
X-Ray Apparatus, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).

Astrophysics.

Aberration Diffraction Effects, Representation of, by Means of Rotating Sectors. A. H. Bennett 999
Absorption and Scattering, Distinction between. J. Q. Stewart and S. A. Korff 2478
—, Continuous. J. A. Gaunt 3409
Air, Damp, Index of Refraction of, and Optical Determination of Lapse Rate. D. Brunt 1403
α^2 Canum Venaticorum, Spectrum of. C. J. Auger 973

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Asteroidal Search, Computation of Orientation of Great Circle of. B. Jekhowsky 2486
Asteroids of Type $(p + 2)/p$, Theory of. A. Rasdolsky 1378
Aurora Rays, Sunlight, and Lower Aurora in Earth's Shadow, Comparison of Spectra of. C. Störmer 551
Auroræ and Magnetic Storms, Solar Ultra-Violet Radiation as Cause of. S. Chapman 3206
— and Magnetic Storms, Ultra-Violet Light Theory of. E. O. Hulburt 284
Auroral Observations at Lerwick Observatory, 1924–1929. A. W. Lee 3515
Ballistic Theory of Light Tested by Law of Areas in Orbits of Telescopic Double Stars. C. Cannata 1384
β Cephei, Radial Velocity of. J. C. Duncan and Helen M. Mitchell 969
— —, Spectroscopic Investigation of. R. N. v. Arnam 1396
Binary Systems, 16 Visual, having Determinate Inclinations, Orientation of Orbit Planes of. Y. C. Chang 1395
— —, Two Visual, Spectroscopic Study of. Y. C. Chang 1394
Bodies, Three, Problem of. W. Kusnetzoff 3651
—, Two, Problem of, from the Point of View of Special Relativity Theory. J. Zahradviček 3652
Boyle's Law, Deviation from, in Stellar Interiors. H. Jones 2479
Brightness, Low, Measurement of. J. Dufay and (Mlle.) R. Schwégler . 1840, 3989
Calcium Lines, H. and K, Normal Wave-Lengths of, and Relativity Shift of these Lines in the Prominences and Chromosphere. J. Evershed 1783
Catalogue, Shih Shên's; Oldest Star Catalogue in the Orient. J. Ueta 2124
Cepheid Variables, Photographic Light-Curves of. L. V. Robinson 1794, 2116, 3686
— —, W Geminorum, U Aquilæ and DT Cygni, Radial Velocities of. R. F. Sanford 3960
Cepheids, Eight, Study of Group of. G. Tiercy 557
Chromosphere, Mechanics of. W. H. McCrea 957
—, Period of Rotation of, and Structure of H*a* Line. G. Abetti and B. Nováková 1371
—, Spectrum of. S. A. Mitchell 2475
Clocks, Astronomical, Errors in Time Measurements and Proposed Improvement of. M. Schuler 1697
—, Shortt, at Royal Observatory, Greenwich, with Special Reference to Variation of Arc Effect. J. Jackson and W. Bowyer 2058
Colour Index in Physical Astronomy, Problem of. P. Rossier 3083
Comets and Terrestrial Magnetic Storms. H. B. Maris and E. O. Hulburt ... 283
Corona, Solar, Interpretation of Spectrum of. A. H. Rosenthal 3673
—, —, Theory of. E. O. Hulburt 3367
—, Spectrum of. R. Mecke and R. Wildt 2111
Cosmic Radiation. V. F. Hess and O. Mathias 1907
— — and Electron Scattering. J. A. C. Teegan 1506
— — and Variation of Residual Ionisation with Pressure at Different Altitudes. W. F. G. Swann 2620
— — Experiments, Recent. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen 3761
— —, Absorption of. H. Kulenkampff 1905
— —, Barometer Effect of. C. Dorno 3759
— —, Barometer Effect of. W. Kaufmann 2224
— —, Hess. E. Steinke 1507
— —, Hess, Measurements of, at Considerable Depths in Water. E. Steinke 1098
— —, Magnetic Deviation of. B. Rossi 3171
— —, Nature of. P. Auger and D. Skobelzyn 232
— —, Nature of. W. Bothe and W. Kolhörster 675
— —, Registered Observations of. F. Lindholm 3760
Cosmical Magnetic Phenomena. S. Chapman 282
— Physics, Problems of, Solved and Unsolved. (Lord) Rayleigh 100
Earth, Axis of, Vibration of, as Result of Sun's Rotation. R. Kolisko 549
—, Figure of, Astronomical Methods of Determining. W. D. Lambert 542
—, Orbit of, Effect of Solar Radiation and Interstellar Matter on. H. Greinacher 2477
Eclipse, Solar, Total, on May 9, 1929. R. L. Waterfield 3077
—, —, Total, on May 9, 1929, Earth-Potential Observations during. S. Nakamura and E. Hukusima 4075
—, —, Total, on May 9, 1929. Reports of the British Expeditions 1374

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Eclipse, Solar, Total, on May 9, 1929, Results Obtained during. A. Danjon 1781
Eclipses, Solar, Total, Deflection of Light as Observed at. C. L. Poor 3080
Electrons, Free, Radiation of, in a Coulombian Field. J. A. Gaunt 2125
Ellipsoid, Rotating, Photometry of. C. Wirtz 2147
η Aquilæ, Variable Star. G. Tiercy 3693
Excitation Potential in Solar Phenomena. C. E. St. John 1785
Fireballs, Relation between Geocentric and Heliocentric Velocities and Heights of. V. A. Maltzev 2775
Flash Spectrum, Multiplet Intensities in. W. H. McCrea 559
Fraunhofer Lines Across the Sun's Surface, Change in Wave-Length of. E. F. Freundlich, A. v. Brunn and H. Brück 3671
— —, Structure of, and Scattering in the Earth's Atmosphere. H. Brück 3672
Galactic Pole. P. Emanuelli 962
— Rotation. B. J. Bok 3695
— — J. K. Fotheringham 3962
— — H. Mineur 2114, 2786
— —, Velocity Ellipsoid and Stellar System Dimensions. B. Lindblad 1387, 2785
Galaxies, Coma-Virgo. H. Shapley and Adelaide Ames 556
—, External, Velocities and Magnitudes of. H. Shapley 98
Galaxy and Local Cluster, Rotation of. H. and Mme. Mineur 3087
—, Ca Substratum in, Possibility of Observing Emission Spectrum of. Y. Öhman 552
—, Super-, Hypothesis. H. Shapley 2485
Gas, Ionised, Equation of State of. W. H. McCrea 2239
Gases, Spectra of, Lighted with Strong Electrical Discharges. E. O. Hulburt 4009
Gravitation, Jaumann Theory of, Utility of. F. Hlučka 2456
Insterstellar Matter, Motions and Distribution of. J. S. Plaskett and J. A. Pearce 2119
Ionisation Formula and New Statistics. S. Chandrasekhar 2446
—, Thermal, and Degeneration. R. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari 3185
—, —, Application of Generalised Statistics to. K. C. Kar and A. Ganguli 3828
Ions, Positive, Reunion of, with Free Electrons. R. Seeliger 304
Jupiter, Photographic Observations of Phenomena on. W. H. Wright 963
—, Recent Disturbance on. F. J. Hargreaves 964
Magellanic Cloud, Large, Moving Foreground of. W. M. Smart 1392
Magnitudes and Colours, Stellar, Effects of Band Spectra on. Cecilia H. Payne and P. ten Bruggencate 3685
—, Absolute, Brighter than Sixth Apparent Magnitude, Distribution of K and M Stars of, as Determinant from Peculiar Motions. G. Strömberg 3375
—, —, Comparative, Stark Effect for Determining. O. Struve 1789
—, —, Stellar, Determination of Distribution of, from Distributions of Angular and Linear Peculiar Velocities. G. Strömberg 3374
Mars, Drawings and Colour Studies of, Made with the 7-inch Equatorial at Stockholm. K. Bohlin 2113
Mass-Luminosity Problem, Milne's Treatment of. A. S. Eddington 2121
— Relationship and Effective Temperatures of Stars. E. A. Milne 1382, 3690
— — for Stars. J. Larmor 3085, 3958
Mass, Variable, Motion of Body of. T. Levi-Civita 3347
Matter and Energy, Limiting Density of. W. Anderson 3
Mercury, Observed Motion of Perihelion of. H. R. Morgan 3082
—, Polarisation of Light from. B. Lyot 554
Meteor, Great Siberian, and Waves, Seismic and Aerial, Produced by It. F. J. W. Whipple 3665
Meteoric Astronomy, Influences of, on Evolution. C. P. Olivier 93
Meteors, Theory of. H. B. Maris 1788
Moon, Crust of, Three Features of. H. G. Tomkins 1787
—, Observations of, at Washington, 1894–1922. H. R. Morgan 553
—, Radiation from and Temperatures of. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson 2772
Nebula, Orion, Monochromatic Images of. W. J. S. Lockyer 3094
Nebulæ, Anagalactic, Distances and Masses of. K. Lundmark 1799
—, Effect of Annihilation of Matter on Wave-Length of Light from. R. C. Tolman 3093
—, Elliptical, Distribution of Luminosity in. E. Hubble 3691
—, Gaseous, Mechanics of Emission of Bright Hydrogen Lines in. J. A. Carroll 3095

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Nebulæ, Planetary, Proper Motions of. K. Lundmark 961
—, —, Forbidden OIII Lines in Spectra of, and of Novæ, Intensity Ratio of. W. Grotrian 2481
Nebular Hypothesis, Distances of Formation of Successive Rings in. A. Auric 558
— Lines, Relative Intensities of. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 1398
— Spectra, Line Intensities in. H. H. Plaskett 1397
Neptune, Orbit of. J. Jackson 3675
Night Sky Illumination of Upper Atmosphere over Göttingen. L. A. Sommer 535
— —, Light of: Analysis of Intensity Variations Observed at the Cape, at Canberra and in England. H. S. Jones 2155
— —, Spectroscopy of Light from. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton 3716
Nuclei, Atomic, Thermo-Dissociation of, with Remark on Jeans' New Theory. S. Suzuki 1497
Nutation, Constant of, New Determination of. J. Jackson 3692
Objective, Spectrographic, Rayton Short Focus. M. L. Humason 3372
Objectives, Camera, Two High-Speed, for Astronomical Spectrographs. W. B. Rayton 3987
Occultation Memoir, Newcomb's, Revision of. H. S. Jones 1376
Orbits, Parabolic, Mechanical Method for Determination of. M. Davidson .. 2767
Parallaxes, Modern Trigonometrical, Systematic and Accidental Errors of. W. J. Luyten 3961
Pendulum Oscillations, Registration of, Without Material Connections. G. Ferrié 856
— —, Registration of, without Material Connections. F. Hope-Jones 1268
Pendulums and Observational Instruments at Geneva Observatory, New Electrical Equipment of. P. Rossier 1698
Phosphorus in Stellar Spectra. O. Struve 3373
Photometer, Astronomical, New Comparison Surface. J. Dufay 2148
Pictor, New Star in, Spectrum of. F. Becker 2480
Planet or Comet, Determination of Position and Elements of, by Three Corresponding Observations of a Small Arc of the Orbit. E. Esclangon 3370, 3678
— or Distant Star, Determination of Position and Elements of, Application to Lowell Celestial Body. E. Esclangon 2774
—, External Potential and Superficial Gravity of. B. Gulotta 3946
—, Trans-Neptunian. E. Esclangon 2773
—, —, Determination of Orbit of, by Three Observations. A. Véronnet...... 3957
—, —, Discovered at Lowell Observatory, Orbit of. N. Stoyko 3676
—, —, Influence of 3rd and 4th Order Terms in Using Esclangon's Method to Determine Orbit of. N. Stoyko, E. Esclangon 3677
—, —, Orbit of. B. Jekhowsky 3368
—, —, Prediction of, from Perturbations of Uranus. E. W. Brown 3369
Planetary Figures, Theory of. R. Wavre 1786
— —, Uniform Procedure in Research on. R. Wavre 92
— Motion in Retarded Newtonian Potential Field. R. J. Kennedy 959
— Motions, Non-Harmonic Analysis of Secular Inequalities in. A. Wintner.. 3084
— Perturbations, Calculation of, Using a New Independent Variable. (Mme.) N. Samoïlowa-Jachontowa 3679
— Theory with True Longitude as Independent Variable. E. W. Brown 1388
Planets, Four Inner, Secular Variations of Orbital Elements of. H. S. Jones.. 960
Pole Star, Periodical Displacement of. A. Danjon 1386
Potential Energy of an Elementary Particle, Localisation of Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 1802
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz . 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
Radiative Equilibrium, Milne's Problem of. M. Bronstein 1800
Red-Shift and Relativistic Cosmology. H. Weyl 3351
— of Spectral Lines through Interstellar Space. F. Zwicky 975
R Lyræ, Radial Velocity of. R. F. Sanford 3376
R S Canum Venaticorum, Orbit of. A. H. Joy 3959
Satellite Systems, Relations between Synodic Periods in. L. W. Topham.... 1377
61 Cygni Star Stream. H. Ludendorff 95
61 μ Orionis, New Determination of Spectroscope and Visual Orbits of. P. Bourgeois 1791
Space-Velocity of Different Stellar Spectral Types, Variation of, with Absolute Magnitudes. S. Hirayama 2482

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Space, General Absorption of Light in. P. ten Bruggencate ... 555
Spectrograph, Star, Single Prism and Photoelectric Star Photometer on the 25-cm. Reflector at the Berlin-Babelsberg Observatory. P. Guthnick . 3371
Spectrohelioscope and its Work. G. E. Hale ... 1784, 3365
Star Cluster, Local, Structure of. Part I. Spectral Types A to K in Zone – 60°. F. Becker ... 3687
— Clusters, Globular, Dynamics of. T. Matukuma ... 3086
— — Globular, Radial Velocities of. P. ten Bruggencate ... 2483
— Streaming in Relation to Spectral Type. W. M. Smart ... 3684
— Streams. J. Schilt ... 96
—, Effect of Distribution of Density on Period of Pulsation of. J. C. P. Miller 1390
—, Effective Temperature of, and that on its Surface, Ratio between. M. Bronstein ... 1801
—, Equilibrium of, Effect of Boundary Conditions on. A. S. Eddington ... 2120
—, Integral Theorems on Equilibrium of. E. A. Milne ... 1383
—, Schwarzschild-Milne Model of Outer Layers of. E. Hopf ... 2122
—, Variable, H.V. 4585. Henrietta H. Swope ... 968
—, —, SX Herculis. M. Merola ... 1385
—, Wandering or Non-Catalogued, Precise Photographic Position of. J. P. Lagrula ... 97
—, — or Non-Catalogued, Precise Position of. Measurement of Photographic Plates. Renaux ... 2117
Stars, A and B Spectral Types, Calcium Lines in. O. Struve and C. D. Higgs 974
—, A-Type, Spectrophotometric Study of. Emma T. R. Williams ... 1400, 2779
—, B-Type, Motion of. J. S. Plaskett ... 2487
—, —, Spectroscopic Parallaxes of (Sixth Paper), Spectral Types and Parallaxes of 175 Stars. D. L. Edwards ... 2781
—, —, Velocities of. J. Schilt ... 2780
—, Colour Index of, Calculation of. G. Tiercy ... 1379
—, — Temperatures of, Suitable for Use as Spectrophotometric Standards. W. M. H. Greaves, C. Davidson and E. Martin ... 1380
—, Dense, Equilibrium of. E. C. Stoner ... 3088
—, Double, Absolute Magnitude of. P. Salet ... 3090
—, —, Distribution of, along the Giant Series. E. A. Kreiken ... 1796
—, —, in Space, Statistical Properties of. W. J. Luyten ... 2778
—, —, of Different Spectral Types and Absolute Magnitudes, Frequency of. E. A. Kreiken ... 2123
—, —, Separation Limits of, and Relative Numbers of Optical and Physical Pairs. R. H. Curtiss ... 1797
—, Early, Spectrophotometric Temperatures of. B. P. Gerasimovic ... 965
—, Effective Temperatures of. R. A. Sampson ... 3689
—, Falling, Luminosity of. L. Martinozzi ... 2115
—, Fixed, and Ultramicroscopic Particles, Measurement of Diameters of. K. Kühne ... 2138
—, Giant and Dwarf, Temperatures of. L. Hufnagel ... 1381
—, — and Dwarf, Temperatures of. B. Sticker ... 3089
—, G-Type, Distribution of Absolute Velocities of. J. M. Mohr ... 94
—, High-Temperature. J. S. Plaskett ... 3378
—, Modern Theory of Evolution of. G. Armellini ... 2777
—, Pulsating, Electrodynamic Damping in. R. Gunn ... 2118
—, Rotating, Internal Circulation in. A. S. Eddington ... 1389
—, Rotation of, and the Contours of Mg+ 4481. C. T. Elvey ... 3694
—, Variable, Long-Period, Behaviour of Bright Lines in Spectra of. P. W. Merrill and Cora G. Burwell ... 3682
—, —, Long-Period, Irregularities of Period of. A. S. Eddington and S. Plakidis ... 1391
—, —, Long-Period, Mean Light Curves of. A. A. Nijland ... 2784
—, —, Relation of Light and Velocity Curves of. D. B. McLaughlin ... 1793
—, X-Rays in. A. S. Eddington ... 2782
Stellar Atmosphere, Structure and Opacity of. E. A. Milne ... 1399
— Atmospheres, Deviations from Thermodynamic Equilibrium in. A. Unsöld 3688
— —, Theory of Absorption Lines in. V. Ambarzumian ... 2783
— Brightness, Secular Variation in. E. Zinner ... 3377
— Dynamics. V. Nobile ... 2776
— Evolution, Fundamental Equations in Theory of. T. Matukuma ... 2484

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Stellar Evolution, Proposed Cycle of. H. H. Platt 1798
— Photometry, Luminous Surfaces in. J. Dufay 966
— Spectra, Absorption Band Recorded in, at $\lambda 4200$. C. T. Elvey and R. S. Zug 1790
— —, Emission Lines Accompanying Absorption Lines in. W. H. McCrea 970
— —, Helium Band Spectrum, He_2, in. O. Struve and A. Christy 3681
— —, Helium Lines in, Contours of. C. T. Elvey 972
— —, Hydrogen Lines in, Contours of. C. T. Elvey 3680
— —, "Null-Effect" in Influence of Absolute Magnitude on. E. A. Milne... 1393
— —, Pressure Effects in. O. Struve 971
Sun and Earth, Theory of Permanent Magnetic Fields of: A Correction. R. Gunn 1959
—, Activity of, and Magnetic Activity, Lag between. H. W. Fisk 281
—, Anomalous Rotation of. R. Gunn 2768
—, Atmosphere of, Composition of. H. N. Russell 90
—, — of, Interpretation of Absorption Spectrum of. L. A. Sommer 952
—, — of, Quantitative Spectral Analysis of. V. Ambarzumian 2476
—, — of, Ratio of Number of Ca^+ Atoms in, over Faculæ and over Corresponding Parts of Surface near the Limb. P. Kremer 3079
—, Constant of, Measurements of. A. Amerio, O. de Pasquale and V. Ricca 1779
—, Early History of System, on Collision Theory. H. Jeffreys 958
—, Effect of Exterior Gravitational Field on Motions in System. H. Mineur.. 1780
—, Elements in. C. E. St. John 953, 954
—, Hydrogen Lines in, Displacements of, and Wave-lengths of H_ϵ. J. Evershed 3674
—, Magnetic Field of. H. Deslandres 91
—, — Field of Radial Limitation of. T. G. Cowling 1375
—, New Laws for System of. W. M. Malisoff 955
—, Prominences of, Self-Absorption in. M. Minnaert and C. Slob 2112
—, Radiation and Temperature of. W. E. Bernheimer 1373
—, — of. W. Gorczyński 1354
—, Spectrum of, Balmer Series of Hydrogen in. A. Unsöld 2110
—, — of, Central Intensities of Absorption Lines in. R. v. d. R. Woolley ... 1782
—, — of, Photographic Study of, between $\lambda\lambda 10{,}000$ and 11,000 Å. H. D. Babcock 2769
—, Surface of, New Method of Representing Details of. da C. Lobo 550
—, Ultra-Violet Radiation from, and from Heated Tungsten. W. E. Forsythe and F. Christison 2015
Sunspot Bases, Calculation of Relative Temperatures and Pressures at. R. M. Petrie 2770
— Structures, Preliminary Note on. E. A. Milne 2771
Sunspots and Faculæ, Spectrophotometric Examination of the Absorption of Helium in. N. Perrakis 3078
—, Critical Test of Planetary Hypothesis of. D. Alter 89
—, Effect of Curvature of Solar Surface upon Position of, near Limbs. M. Notuki 1372
—, Ionisation and Spectrum of. M. Conti 951
—, Spectral Energy-Curve of. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson 3366
Super-Multiplet Lines, Relative Intensities of. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2533
Telescope, Reflecting, 36-inch, for Edinburgh Observatory 1003
Time Determinations, Inclination of Axis of Rotation of Transit Instrument in. G. Bigourdan 956
Titanium Oxide, Band Systems of. Frances Lowater 649
— —, New Band System of. A. Christy 99
Transit Circle, Use of Floating Mirror with. H. C. Woods 2766
Twilight Coloration of Clouds. P. Barreca 3715
—, Spectral Composition of Diffused Light during. N. N. Kalitin 2753
U Cephei, System of. G. Viola 1792
Universe, Evolution of. N. Perrakis 3091
Ursa Major Star Drift. J. M. Mohr 3092
U Sagittæ, Spectrographic Study of. A. H. Joy 3683
Wave-Lengths, Solar and Laboratory, Comparison of. K. Burns 3081
Wolf-Rayet Emission, Nature of. C. S. Beals 1795
W Ursæ Majoris, Elliptical Elements of System of. G. Viola 967

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, (*continued*).

Zodiacal Light and Gegenschein as Phenomena of the Earth's Atmosphere. E. O. Hulburt 3516
— —, Photographic-Photometric Study of. R. Müller 3670

Batteries and Cells (Various).

Accumulators, Industrial, *see* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Activity Coefficients, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Aluminium, Anodic Behaviour of. A. Güntherschulze 1261
—, Anodic Behaviour of. Theory of Valve Electrode. W. J. Müller and K. Konopicky 2050
Amalgams, Zinc, E.M.F. of. J. L. Crenshaw 3294
Ammonia-Oxygen Gas Cell. C. Marie and C. Haenny 414, 3292
Ballistic Effect Exerted by Polished Metal Plates. J. Loiseleur 412
Batteries with Melted Electrolyte. G. I. Costeanu 413
Becquerel Effect. Part II. C. Winther 1663
— —. Part III. I. Lifschitz and S. B. Hooghoudt 2703
Calcium Chloride, E.M.F. Measurements with. G. Scatchard and R. F. Tefft .. 4150
Carbohydrates, Potentials of Solutions of. Nelicia Mayer 1244
Cells with Liquid-Liquid Junctions. E. A. Guggenheim 3293
Concentration Cells in Ethyl Alcohol; Mixtures of Sodium and Potassium Iodides. J. R. Partington and H. G. Simpson 2980
— —, Metallic, Violating Volta's Second Law. O. Scarpa 1240
Contact Potential between Similar Metal Surfaces. W. Ende 1242
— — Measurements and Schottky Effect on Thoriated Tungsten Filaments. N. B. Reynolds 2289
— — Measurements with Adsorbed Films. I. Langmuir and K. H. Kingdon 267
— Potentials, Determination of. E. Patai 2256
— —, Variation with Temperature of. J. J. McHenry 1654
Depolarising Currents, Oxygen, Influence of Light on. L. W. Haase 4158
Electrocapillary Curves of Mercury, Change of, with Temperature. O. Koenig and E. Lange 1247
— — of Soap Solutions, Form of. D. Talmud 415
— — of Thallium Amalgams. J. Eisenbrand 1667
— Properties of Amalgams. A. Frumkin and F. J. Cirves 2368
Electrodes, Active, Temperature Measurement at. B. Bružs 2048, 2977
—, Antimony, for Determination of H-Ion Concentration. J. J. Shukoff and G. P. Awsejewitsch 408
—, —, for Differential Potentiometric Titration of Aqueous and Alcoholic Solutions. I. I. Shukoff and V. M. Gortikoff 1657
—, Bimetallic, for Potentiometric Titration of H-Ion Concentration. R. M. Fuoss 411
—, Calomel, E.M.F. of, against Hydrogen Electrode. J. Mukherjee and K. K. Kumar 3903
—, Copper, Potential of. F. H. Getman 4154
—, Effects at, in Conductivity Measurements, Conductivity Cell for Eliminating. T. Shedlovsky 3899
—, Glass, and Vacuum Tube Potentiometer, *p*H Measurements with. L. W. Elder, Jr. 1664
—, —, New System of. C. Morton 3607
—, —, of Different Compositions, Behaviour of. D. A. MacInnes and M. Dole 2373
—, Hydrogen, E.M.F. of, in Organic Acids. N. Isgarischew and S. A. Pletenew 4157
—, —, Platinised Carbon as. B. Bruns and A. Frumkin 3571
—, "Ideal," Phase Limits of. B. Kamienski 1662
—, Indium, Potential of. S. Hakomori 4152
—, Inert, Potential of, in Solution of Acetic Aldehyde. L. Rapkine 410
—, Iron, Potential of. Effect of H-Ion Concentration on. A. L. McAulay and G. L. White 2702
—, Lead. W. R. Carmody 1658
—, — Dioxide-Lead Sulphate. W. C. Vosburgh and D. N. Craig 409
—, — Dioxide, Oxidation Potential of, in Perchloric Acid Solution. D. J. Brown and J. C. Zimmer 2372
—, Lead-Lead Ion, Potential of. M. Randall and J. Y. Cann 2701
—, Manganese Dioxide. S. Popoff, J. A. Riddick and W. W. Becker 4153

Abstract Nos.

Batteries and Cells (Various), *continued.*

Electrodes, Metallic, Amount of Hydrogen and Oxygen Present on Surface of. F. P. Bowden 1659
—, —, Kinetics of Electrodeposition of Hydrogen and Oxygen at. F. P. Bowden 2052
—, Monometallic, with Dissimilar Surfaces, Use of, in Formation of Ferric Hydroxide Hydrosol. A. Dumanski and T. Granskaja 2948
—, Movement of, in Electrolytes, Current Produced by. M. O. Charmandarjan and B. J. Perwuschin 3297
—, Oxygen: An Adsorption Potential. H. V. Tartar and Margery Walker.... 3904
—, Potential of, and Adsorption of Ions; A New Quantitative Example. E. Lange and R. Berger 3573
—, Quinhydrone, Investigations with. A. E. Brodsky and F. I. Trachtenberg 1246
—, Silver Chloride. W. R. Carmody 1655
—, Standard, in Methyl Alcohol, Preliminary Determinations of Potentials of. P. S. Buckley and H. Hartley 1245
Electrons, Systems with Especially Small Asymmetric Exit-Work for. W. Ostwald 3831
Halogen Ions, Relations between Potentials of, and Their Ultra-Violet Absorption in Aqueous Solution. G. Scheibe 1250
Ionic Potentials and Acidity. J. N. Brönsted 1260
Mercurous Ion, Electrochemistry of. A. E. Brodsky 1666
Metals, Theory of Solution of. M. Straumanis 4149
Molybdenum, Electrolytic Reduction of Acid Solutions of. F. Foerster, E. Fricke and R. Hausswald 2985
Overpotential and Passive State. A. Smits 2343
— of Arsenic and Yields of Arsine at an Arsenic Kathode in Acid Solutions. W. V. Lloyd 2370
— of Bismuth in Acid Solutions. W. V. Lloyd 1241
— of Hydrogen. E. Baars and C. Kayser 4156
— of Hydrogen and Adsorption of Ions. P. Herasymenko and I. Šlendyk.... 4155
— of Hydrogen in Acid Solution. H. J. S. Sand 2371
— of Hydrogen, Measurement of, by Dropping Mercury Kathode. W. V. Lloyd 2369
Palladium, Anomalous Anodic Behaviour of, in Chloride Solutions. F. Müller and A. Riefkohl 2987
Phase Rule, General Formulation of. P. Kubelka 407
Photochemical Cells, Containing Fluorescent Electrolyte, E.M.F. of. J. C. Ghosh 391
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity; Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
Photovoltaic Cells and Photochemical Transformations. S. Schlivitch 2700
— — Containing Grignard Reagents, E.M.F., Resistance and Capacitance Phenomena in. H. E. Hammond 3291
— — with Coloured Liquids, Rôle of Atmospheric Oxygen in. A. Grumbach and S. Schlivitch 1660
— — with Silver-Silver Bromide Electrodes. Part II. S. E. Sheppard, W. Vanselow and V. C. Hall 1243
— —, Location of E.M.F. in. W. N. Lowry 3600
— Effect, Influence of Electrolyte on Potential of Inversion of. R. Audubert 1661
— E.M.F.'s, Influence of Temperature upon. G. Athanasiu 1248
Polarisation Capacity and Resistance, Influence of Temperature on. E. E. Zimmerman 2978
—, Electrolytic, as a Cause of Inhibition of Crystal Growth. H. Brandes... 418
—, —. Part IX. Complex Cyanides of Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury. S. Glasstone 3602
—, Kathodic, of Mercury. E. Spitalsky and N. I. Nekrassow 3601
Potential Difference at Boundary Layers between Metal and Air. Marie Andauer 1951
— — between Two Phases and Individual Activities of Ions. E. A. Guggenheim 421
— — between Solutions of Mixed Univalent Chlorides. E. R. Smith........ 420
— Theory of Adsorption, Basis of. M. Polanyi 356
—, Metal-Solution, Source of. A. E. Brodsky 1653
Potentiometer, Valve, for Determination of True E.M.F. of a High-Resistance Cell. R. J. Fosbinder 3853

Abstract Nos.

Batteries and Cells (Various), *continued.*

Residual Currents, Current Density-Potential Curves over the Region of. E. Liebreich and W. Wiederholt 419
Silver-Silver Chloride-Calomel Cells, E.M.F. of. W. M. Mazee 1656
Standard Cells, Ageing of; Increased Accuracy in Use and International Comparisons. A. N. Shaw, H. E. Reilley and R. J. Clark 3599
Transference and Transport Numbers, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Volta Effect in Water Vapour and Hydrogen. E. Dubois 268
— —. Influence of Oxidation of Electrodes. E. Dubois 2049
Voltaic Cell, Simple, Mechanism of. R. T. Lattey and M. W. Perrin 3598
Zinc Chloride, E.M.F. Measurements with. G. Scatchard and R. F. Tefft 4151
— Crystals, Single, Electrochemical Behaviour and Solution Velocity of, in Sulphuric Acid. M. Straumanis 3295
— —, Single, Electromotive Behaviour and Equilibrium Potential of. P. A. Anderson 2979

Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.

Adiabatic Calorimetry. E. Lange and K. P. Miščenko 3776
— —. Part I. E. Lange and E. O. Rounsefell 692
— —, Bomb, of High Precision, Technique for. L. J. P. Keffler 3775
Allotropy and Internal Equilibrium in Solid Phases. A. Smits 3180
Ammonia, Specific Heat of, from 10° Abs. Upwards. K. Clusius, K. Hiller and J. V. Vaughen 4053
—, Thermodynamic Properties of. Joule-Thomson Effect and Heat Capacity at Constant Pressure. J. A. Beattie 2602
Beryllium, Specific Heat of. A. Magnus and H. Holzmann 1521
—, Thermal and Electrical Properties of. E. J. Lewis 1969
β-Rays, Primary, from Radium E. Absolute Determination of Energy of. (Miss) L. Meitner and W. Orthmann 2580
Binary Mixtures, Heat of Evaporation of. V. Kirejew 708
— —, Heat of Evaporation of. Parts I and II. M. S. Wrewsky. Part III. M. S. Wrewsky and G. P. Faermann 1121, 1526, 1527
Bismuth, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 2868
Calcium, Specific Heat and Heat of Fusion of. E. Zalesinski and R. Zulinski .. 249
Calorimeter for Determination of Heat of Adsorption. A. Magnus and H. Giebenhain 809
— for Determining Specific Heat of Powders. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths .. 2593
— for Isothermal Determination of Small Positive Heat Tones. A. Wassermann 2871
—, Adiabatic, for Heat Capacities at Low Temperatures. J. C. Southard and D. H. Andrews 2869
—, —, New. W. H. Barnes and O. Maass 4051
—, Continuous Flow, for Specific Heats of Gases at High Pressures. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackay 2235
—, Differential, for Absolute Measurements of the Smallest Quantities of Heat. W. Orthmann 2592
—, Fusion, New. H. Sachse 1105
—, Micro-. A. F. H. Ward 3175
—, New, for Heats of Solution with an Application to Worked and Annealed Metals. C. J. Smith, C. H. Desch 1513
—, Union, Calorific Value of Small Quantity of Gas by. A. Blackie 2870
Carbon Dioxide, Temperature Coefficient of Molecular Heat of. F. E. King and J. R. Partington 3498
Conductivity of Electrolytes, for H.F. Alternating Currents, Calorimetric Absolute Measurement of. E. Justi 288
Electrodes, Active, Temperature Measurements at. B. Bružs 2048, 2977
Furnaces, Calorimetry in. W. P. White 4052
Gases, Heterogeneous Equilibrium of, with Notable Vapour Pressures of Suspended Bodies. K. Jellinek 701
—, Real, and Mixtures of Real Gases, Heat Capacities of. J. A. Beattie 1926
—, Simple, Rotational Specific Heat and Entropy of, at Moderate Temperatures. G. B. B. M. Sutherland 4054
—, Specific Heat of, C_v, Criticism of Electrical Differential Method for Measuring. Part III. M. Trautz and M. Gürsching. Part IV. M. Trautz and F. Kaufmann 3176, 3772

Abstract Nos.

Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat, *continued.*

Gases, Specific Heat of, at High Pressures. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackey 2235
—, — Heat of, at Middle and High Temperatures. A. Eucken, K. v. Lüde and G. Hoffmann 1117
—, — Heat of, Determination of C_p/C_v by a Precision Method. P. H. Brodersen 3494
—, — Heat of, Determination of Ratio, C_p/C_v, of. R. Rinkel 1520
—, — Heat of, Flow Method for Comparing. P. M. S. Blackett, P. S. H. Henry and E. K. Rideal 2234
—, — Heat of, Internal. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1112
—, — Heat of, Measurement of. S. Chapman 2867
Helium Gas, Determination of C_p/C_v of, at Boiling Point of Oxygen by the Velocity of Sound. W. H. Keeson and A. van Itterbeek 3773
Hydrogen-Air Mixtures, Explosion of, in a Closed Vessel. B. H. Thorp 2044
Hydrogen-Sulphide, Specific Heat of, from 10° Abs. Upwards. K. Clusius, K. Hiller and J. V. Vaughen 4053
Hydrogen, Heat of Rotation of, at Low Temperatures, New Calculation of. S. Däumichen 3495
—, Ortho- and Para-, Proof of Intertransformation, by Specific Heat Measurements. A. Eucken and K. Hiller 250
—, Para-, Specific Heats of, in Solid, Liquid and Gaseous States. K. Clusius and K. Hiller 251
—, Specific Heats of, Temperature Variation of. J. H. Brinkworth 2233
Imbibition Phenomena, Energetics of. C. E. Guye and H. Saini 1708
Iron Pentacarbonyl, Vapour Pressures and Heats of Evaporation of. M. Trautz and W. Badstübner 1120
Joule-Thomson Effect and Heat Capacity at Constant Pressure for Air. O. C. Bridgeman 712
— — in Real Gases, Simple Equation for. J. A. Beattie 2876
Latent Heat of Evaporation and Surface Tension. W. Herz 1523
— — of Vaporisation of a Liquid, Internal, Effect of Permanent Electrical Dipole on. A. R. Martin 2872
Lattice, Linear, Propagation of Mechanical Processes in. F. Pollaczek 518
Lead, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 2868
Magnesium, Specific Heat and Heat of Fusion of. E. Zalesinski and R. Zulinski 249
Molecular Heats at High Pressures. D. M. Newitt 695
— Motion, Hybrid Character of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 3781
Nickel, True Specific Heat of. E. Lapp 1924
Nitric Oxide, Heat Capacity of, from 14° Abs. to Boiling Point, and Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. H. L. Johnston and W. F. Giauque 1518
Nitrogen, Specific Heats of, Temperature Variation of. J. H. Brinkworth 2233
Nitrous Oxide, Specific Heat of, from 10° Abs. Upwards. K. Clusius, K. Hiller and J. V. Vaughen 4053
Oils, Mineral, Specific Heats of, by New Method. L. M. Henderson, S. W. Ferris and J. M. McIlvain 253
—, Temperature Variation of Specific Heat of. H. R. Lang and R. Jessel 3489
Oxygen, Heat Capacity of, from 12° K. to its Boiling Point and its Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 696
—, Temperature Coefficient of Molecular Heat of. F. E. King and J. R. Partington 3498
Palladium, Specific Heat of. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm 3774
Polonium, Output of Heat from. (Miss) A. Dorabialska 1897
Potassium Nitrate and Chloride, Allotropy of, as Obtained from Heats of Solution, and Calorimetric Methods. W. A. Roth and C. Eymann 693
Powders, Specific Heat of, Calorimeter for Determining. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths 2593
Sodium, Vapour-Pressure Measurements and Chemical Constants of. R. Ladenburg and E. Thiele 2970
Specific Heat and Temperature, Relation between. A. Denizot 1519
— — at High Temperatures. W. Nernst and K. Wohl 1923
— — Curves of Organic Compounds below Temperature of Liquid Air, New Method of Extrapolating. K. K. Kelley, G. S. Parks and H. M. Huffman 1522

Abstract Nos.

Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat, *continued.*

Specific Heat under Conditions of Constant Internal Energy and of Constant Heat Content. H. Mache ... 1925
Tantalum, Specific Heat of. A. Magnus and H. Holzmann ... 1521
Thermochemical Data (Heats of Formation, Dissociation, Combustion, Solution, etc.), *see* Thermochemistry.
Toluene, Heat Capacity of, from 14° K. to 298° K. Entropy and Free Energy of Formation. K. K. Kelley ... 697
Tungsten, Specific Heat of. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm ... 3774
—, — Heat of. A. Magnus and H. Holzmann ... 1521
Uranium, Thorium and Radioactive Minerals, Measurement of Heat Emission of, by Adiabatic Calorimeter. (Miss) A. Dorabialska ... 1496
Water Vapour and Certain Gases, Specific Heats of, Rotation Components of. F. Henning and E. Justi ... 3177
— —, Specific Heat of, and Prevention of Heat Losses in Gas Explosions. K. Wohl and G. v. Elbe ... 694
Water, Anomaly of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) ... 1113
—, Homogeneity of. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck ... 703
—, Internal Energy and Coefficient of Expansion of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) .. 1114

Capacity (Electrostatic). *See* **Dielectrics and Capacity.**

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Activation and Ionisation by H.F. Rotating Fields. W. Lüdke ... 3535
— Heats, Nature of, and their Calculation from Band Spectra Data. D. S. Villars ... 3591
Affinity, Chemical, and the Principles of Symmetry. A. Kapustinsky ... 2971
Alcohols, Fatty Primary, Thermal Decomposition of. K. Kashima ... 1218
Allotropy and Internal Equilibrium in Solid Phases. A. Smits ... 3180
Ammonia, Synthesis of, in Glow Discharge. A. K. Brewer and J. W. Westhaver ... 2359
Antimony Trichloride in Bromine, Solutions of, Electrochemical Investigations of. W. A. Plotnikow and O. K. Kudra ... 1693
Atomic Rays, Adsorption and Chemical Reactions in. M. Lańcucki ... 2698
— States Resulting from Dissociation of Known Molecular States. W. Weizel 2426
Barium Azide, Crystal Structure and Shock Sensitiveness of. P. Günther, J. Porger and P. Rosbaud ... 2404
Benzene Ring, Polarities and Orienting Influence of Substitutes in. W. M. Latimer and C. W. Porter ... 2412
—, Gaseous, Kinetics of Oxidation of. R. Fort and C. N. Hinshelwood ... 3280
Butane, Chemical Effects of Electrical Discharge in. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler ... 2357
Cando-Luminescence, Activators in. E. L. Nichols and L. J. Boardman ... 2810
Carbon Disulphide, Inflammation and Combustion of. M. Prettre and P. Laffitte ... 2964
Carbonyl Group, Ultra-Violet Absorption Bands of. K. L. Wolf and W. Herold 652
Catalytic Activity and Area of Metallic Surfaces, Change in, on Passing from the Solid to the Liquid State. F. P. Bowden and E. A. O'Connor ... 4144
Charcoal, Activated, Nature of. H. H. Lowry ... 2314
—, Reduction of Permanganate by. A. Wassermann ... 4124
Collisions of Second Order between Electrons and Excited Molecules. A. Leipunsky and E. Strauff ... 910
—, Energy Exchange Within and Between Molecules in. O. K. Rice ... 3285
Combustion Limits of Vapour-Air Mixtures under Reduced Pressures. E. Berl and E. Hartmann ... 2694
—, Gaseous, in Electric Discharges. G. I. Finch and D. L. Hodge ... 1230
—, —, Influence of Electric Field on. A. E. Malinowski and F. A. Lawrow .. 2361
—, Slow, in Air, Ionisation in Fuel Vapours during. F. Gill ... 2692
Coordination, Studies in. F. J. Garrick ... 2356, 4145
Copper-Zinc Oxide Catalysts, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. R. H. Aborn and R. L. Davidson ... 2967
Corrosion and Passivity, Local Current Theory of. F. Tödt ... 3877
— Figures Produced by an Isotropic Active Liquid, Asymmetry of. L. Royer 1315
— of Cemented and Nitrated Steel. L. Guillet and M. Ballay ... 2043
— of Iron, Influence of a Soluble Fluoride on. A. W. Chapman ... 4141
— of Metals, Distribution and Velocity of. U. R. Evans ... 388

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Corrosion, Cadmium as Protection Against. A. Siemens 2960
—, Metallic, Theory of. Part III. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee 3278
—, New Rapid Tests for. K. Konopicky 3277
Dipole Properties and Displacement of Absorption Bands of Homopolar Molecules in Solutions, Quantitative Relationship between. G. Scheibe and E. Lederle 1848
Discharge, Electrodeless, Chemical Reactions with. N. A. Yajnik, R. K. Sharma and M. C. Bhatnagar 3885
—, Glow, H.F., Behaviour of Organic Vapours in. E. Hiedemann 292
—, H.F., Effect of, on Dissociation of Gases. M. J. Marshall and E. H. Nunn 1565
—, Semi-Corona, Chemical Effects of, in Gaseous Hydrocarbons. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 848
—, Silent, Decomposition of Carbon Monoxide in. R. W. Lunt and L. S. Mumford 847
Dissociation by Collision of Positive Ions. A. Leipunsky and A. Schechter 2362
Electric Field, Strong, Chemical Changes under. T. Aono 3594
Energy Increase in Elementary Processes, Proof of. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitch 1843
Equations, Reduced, Used in Chemical Kinetics. W. Swietoslawski and J. G. Zawidzki 1219
Equilibrium $CO_2 + C \rightleftarrows 2CO$. F. J. Dent and J. W. Cobb 1220
— Constants of Reaction Involving Hydroxyl. D. S. Villars 1221, 3881
Ethylene, Kinetics of Oxidation of. H. W. Thompson and C. N. Hinshelwood 850
Explosion Limits, Lower, of Hydrogen-Oxygen Gas, Diffusion Phenomena in. F. Goldmann 1232
Explosions with Para-Hydrogen. F. Goldmann 1231
—, Gas, Prevention of Heat Losses in, and Specific Heat of Water Vapour. K. Wohl and G. v. Elbe 694
Explosive Mixtures Containing Carbonic Oxide, Dielectric Strengths of. B. W. Bradford and G. I. Finch 4147
—, Propagation of Detonation Across a Gas-Gap between Two Cartridges of. G. S. J. Perrott and D. B. Gawthrop 1652
Flame, Bunsen, of Unusual Structure. F. A. Smith and S. F. Pickering 398
—, Hydrogen-Oxygen, Combustion Reactions in. E. H. Riesenfeld and E. Wassmuth 4146
—, —, Radiation from. W. E. Garner and K. Tawada 2225
—, Methane, Extinction of, by Water Vapour. H. F. Coward and J. J. Gleadall 2691
—, Movement of, in Carbonic Oxide-Oxygen Explosions. H. B. Dixon 1234
—, —, Theory of. P. J. Daniell 2690
—, Potassium-Halogen, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3423
—, Propagation of, in Gaseous Explosions. W. M. Thornton 2689
—, Sodium, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3422
—, "Uniform Movement" of, in Mixtures of Ethylene, Propylene or Butylene with Air. Elizabeth H. McL. Georgeson and F. J. Hartwell 3279
Fluorine, Anode Reactions of. N. C. Jones 424
Forces, Chemical, and Molecular Attraction. J. Frenkel and N. Semenoff 2687
—, van der Waals, and Homopolar Valence, Relationship between. R. Eisenschitz and F. London 2688
Gases, Heterogeneous Equilibrium of, with Notable Vapour Pressures of Suspended Bodies. K. Jellinek 701
—, Polyatomic, Equilibrium of, in the New Statistics. H. Ludloff 1222
—, Purification of, by Corona Discharge. R. Ladenburg and H. Sachsse 3218
—, Second Order Reactions of, Rates of. L. S. Kassel 3589
—, Simple, Ionisation and Dissociation Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 1573
Gold Chloride, Dispersoid Synthesis of, by Means of Alkaline Formaldehyde Solutions. P. P. v. Weimarn 822
— Hydride, Gaseous, Formation of. A. Farkas 1235
Heat Effects in Rapid Chemical Changes, Time Course of. Parts I and II. F. J. W. Roughton 2693
Heterogeneous Reactions, Gas, Luminosity in. L. Frommer and M. Polanyi 2354
Hydrogen-Air Mixtures, Explosion of, in a Closed Vessel. B. H. Thorp 2044
Hydrogen and Carbon Monoxide in Metals after Fusion in a Vacuum. A. Villachon and G. Chaudron 835

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, ***continued.***

Hydrogen and Oxygen, Reaction between. D. Alexjew and D. Awanessow . 2363
—, Atomic, Rate of Recombination of. H. M. Smallwood 397
—, Disappearance of, in Discharge Tubes. R. Delaplace 1566
—, Gas Discharge in. E. Lau and O. Reichenheim 1976, 3529
—, Inflammability of. Y. Tanaka and Y. Nagai 1641
—, Molecular, Formation of, from Atomic Hydrogen. H. Senftleben and O. Riechemeier 1642
—, Ortho- and Para-, Proof of Intertransformation, by Specific Heat Measurements. A. Eucken and K. Hiller 250
—, — and Para-, Reversible Intertransformation of. H. Senftleben 252
Ignition of Crossing Streams of Oxygen and Inflammable Gases. F. Goldmann 1233
— of Mixtures $2H_2 + O_2$ and $2CO + O_2$, Limits of. D. Kopp, A. Kowalsky, A. Sagulin and N. Semenoff 2360
— Temperatures of Gases in Nitrous Oxide. H. B. Dixon and W. F. Higgins 3590
—, Spark, of Gas Mixtures of Low Inflammability. K. Yumoto 1570
Iodine and Electrons, Measurement of Affinity between. J. E. Mayer 3284
Iron Alloys, Treatment of, with Solutions of Metallic Phosphates. J. Cournot and J. Bary 3876
— and Nitric Acid. Z. C. Mutaftschiew 1638
—, Rate of Solution of, in Aqueous Cupric Chloride, Action of Magnetic Field on. H. Forestier 3883
Isomers, Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectra and Stability of. (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas 1447
Kathode Rays, High-Speed, Action of, on Acetylene. J. C. McLennan, M. W. Perrin and H. J. C. Ireton 1164
Kolbe's Reaction and Anodic Nickel (Cobalt) Triacetate. C. Schall and C. Thieme-Wiedtmarckter 423
Linkages, Atomic, and Raman Effect. N. B. Reynolds and J. W. Williams . . 4021
—, Chemical. F. Hund 655
—, —, and Absorption Spectra of Thallium Halides in Gaseous State. K. Butkow 1443
—, —, and Parachors of Tellurium Compounds. F. H. Burstall and S. Sugden 2411
—, —, Double, Quantum Theory of. E. Hückel 2696
—, Covalency and Electrovalency, and Diamagnetism. F. W. Gray and J. Farquharson 4109
—, Homopolar and Heteropolar, and Wave Mechanics. A. T. Williams 2348
—, Transition from Non-Polar to Polar. R. Samuel and L. Lorenz 1646
Magnetic Field, Effects of, on Chemical Reactions. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. N. Mathur and R. N. Kapur 1236
Mechanism of Reactions, Rule for. P. Robinson 2352
Mercury Atoms, Excited, Reactions of, with Hydrogen and with Water. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 4142
— Vapour, Oxidation of, on Incandescent Platinum. Y. Okayama 2353
Metals, Rate of Dissolution of. M. Tarlé 2685
—, Theory of Solution of. M. Straumanis 4149
Minerals, Symmetry of, Possible Influence of Surrounding Medium on. L. Royer 2407
Mirrors, Metallic, Active and Passive, Optical Investigation of. L. Tronstad 385
Molecular Heats at High Pressures. D. M. Newitt 695
Monomolecular Reactions. L. S. Kassel 400
— —, Types of. O. K. Rice 399
— —, Velocity of. J. Frenkel 3593
Nitric Oxide and Oxygen, Kinetics of Combination of, at Low Pressures and under a Strong Magnetic Field. G. Kornfeld and E. Klingler 401
Nitrogen and Carbon Dioxide, Equilibrium of Reaction between, in Electric Arc. H. V. Tartar and J. L. Hoard 2358
— Dioxide, Ionisation Produced in Oxidation of. L. A. M. Henry 2345
— —, Synthesis of, in the Glow Discharge. J. W. Westhaver and A. K. Brewer 2968
— Pentoxide, Absorption Spectrum and Method of Decomposition of. H. C. Urey, L. H. Dawsey and F. O. Rice 1446
—, Active. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 904
—, —. P. K. Kichlu and S. Basu 845
—, —, Application of Stern-Gerlach Experiment to Study of. L. C. Jackson and L. F. Broadway 3890

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Nitrogen, Active, Composition and Conditions of Formation of. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 4143
—, —. Part VII. Further Studies on Decay of Nitrogen Afterglow. Part VIII. (i) Influence of Photogens and of Surfaces; (ii) Effects of Other Gases. E. J. B. Willey 2834, 3419
—, —, Visible Afterglow of. G. Cario and J. Kaplan 1649
Nuclei, Atomic, Repulsion of, as Factor in Organic Rearrangements. W. M. Latimer 1645
Oxidation and Reduction Reactions and Meaning of Chemical Combination. B. Jirgensons 844
— and Reduction, Electronic Interpretation of. W. A. Noyes 846
—, Reversible, in Luminescence. E. L. Nichols 2809
Oxygen and Nitrogen, Interaction of, after Collision with Electrons. O. H. Wansbrough-Jones 3886
—, Activation of, by Electron Impact. R. H. Dalton 405
Ozone, Decomposition of, and Ionisation of Stratosphere. H. Hellmann 740
—, Formation of, from Oxygen after Collision with Electrons. O. H. Wansbrough-Jones 3887
—, Synthesis of, in the Glow Discharge. A. K. Brewer and J. W. Westhauer 3888
—, Thermal Decomposition of. H. J. Schumacher and G. Sprenger 2695
Passivation of Metallic Surfaces by Electronic Bombardment. F. Goldmann and E. Rupp 3878
Passive State and Adhesion. Millicent Nottage 2961
— — and Overpotential. A. Smits 2343
— — of Metals. I. N. Stranski and Z. C. Mutaftschiew 386
— — of Metals, Theoretical Significance of. W. J. Müller and A. Smits 3879
— —, Kinetics of. W. J. Müller 839
Passivity of Metals. Part III. Quantity and Distribution of Superficial Oxide. U. R. Evans and J. Stockdale 1637
— of Metals. Part IV. Influence of Acids in Passivity and Corrosion. U. R. Evans 2959
—, Theory of. R. Müller 387
Potassium Solutions in Liquid Ammonia, Vapour Pressure of. W. C. Johnson and A. W. Meyer 1930
Photochemical Reactions, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Powders, Colloidal, Laws of Combustion of. H. Muraour and G. Aunis 2963
Precipitates, Method of Formation of. J. Wulff 1650
Quantum Mechanics of Chemical Reaction. R. M. Langer 406
— — of Chemical Reactions: Predissociation and Unimolecular Decompositions. O. K. Rice 2344
— Relations of Activation. F. London 851
— States of Kinetically Activated Molecules. A. Ölander 3289
— Theory of Homopolar Combination (Lithium Li_2). M. Delbrück 3592
Radioactive Rays, Chemical Effects of, *see* Radioactivity.
Rotation, Radiation or Absorption of Heat Energy, and " Effective Sectional Area of the Reaction," Relation between, in Chemical Processes. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 3891
Rotativity, Free, Application of Electronic Diffraction to the Problem of. R. Wierl 3286
Rubber, Vulcanised, Evolution of Hydrogen Sulphide from. E. Wolesensky 3282
Rubidium Azide, Crystal Structure and Shock Sensitiveness of. P. Günther, J. Porger and P. Rosbaud 2404
Soda, Reduction of, by Hydrogen. P. Villard 3882
Solids, Reactions in. J. Hume and J. Colvin 1651
Sulphide Colours on Metallic Copper. F. H. Constable 1412
Sulphur, Work of Dissociation of. V. Kondratjew 2969
— Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
Surface Energy of Solids. Part I. Barium Sulphate. B. Bružs 2713
— Forces and Chemical Equilibrium. H. Freundlich 2351
Systems with Especially Small Asymmetric Exit-Work for Electrons. W. Ostwald 3831
— with Several Equilibria, Thermodynamics of. N. v. Raschevsky 2350, 3283
—, Physico-Chemical, Hysteresis Phenomena in. N. v. Raschevsky 1228
Temperature Coefficient of Reactions in Solution. F. O. Rice and H. C. Urey 2355
Valency, Chemical, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams 2346

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, ***continued.***

Valency, Chemical, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams and R. Grinfeld 2347
—, Electronic Theories of, Applications of Electric Moments to. C. P. Smyth 735
—, — Theory of. Part VII. Etch Figures of Sylvine. T. M. Lowry and M. A. Vernon 40
—, Homopolar, Present State of Quantum Mechanics Theory of. W. Heitler 2976
—, Quantum Theory of. W. Heitler 922
—, Subsidiary, and Crystal Structure. E. Hertel and K. Schneider 2734
Velocity of Reaction, Effect of Cohesion of Medium on. Minnie Richardson and F. G. Soper 852
Volta Effect. Influence of Oxidation of Electrodes. E. Dubois 2049
Water Gas Equilibrium and Electrical Discharge at Low Pressures. K. Peters and H. Küster 3884
— Vapour Discharge, Production of Hydroxyl by. G. I. Lavin and F. B. Stewart 1648
— —, Dissociated, Reactions of. H. C. Urey and G. I. Lavin 1647
X-Rays, Chemical Effects of, and Energy Relations Involved. G. L. Clark and Lucy W. Pickett 2697
Zinc Alloys, Rate of Dissolution of, in Hydrochloric Acid. P. Fischer 820
— Single Crystals, Electrochemical Behaviour and Solution Velocity of, in Sulphuric Acid. M. Straumanis 3295
— Sulphide, Optimum Concentration of Phosphorogen and Flux in, and its Variation with the Temperature of Preparation. R. Coustal and F. Prevet 2962
—, Retardation of Velocity of Solution of, by Alloying with Cadmium. M. Straumanis 3875

Colloids.

Amalgams, Iron, Colloidal Nature of. Mercury as Dispersing Medium. M. Rabinowitsch and P. B. Zywotinski 4129
Anistropic Particles, Orientation of, in an Electric Field. C. E. Marshall 3105
Autoclave Treatment, Influence of, on Form of Hydroxides and Nature of Colloidal Suspension. T. Katsurai 2323
Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Cadmium in Cadmium Chloride (Pyrosols), Degree of Dispersion of Solutions of. E. Heymann and E. Friedländer 3868
Capillaries, Evaporation in. K. Schultze 1705
—, — in, Behaviour of True and Colloidal Solutions during. K. Schultze 2383
Capillarity Migration of Salts in Gels owing to Evaporation. K. Schultze 3613
Cataphoresis of Lead Sulphate. E. L. Jewett 416
— of Small Particles in Water. Dorothy A. Newton 3896
—, Improved Form of Macro-Apparatus for. F. O. Howitt and E. B. R. Prideaux 2988
Cataphoretic Migration Velocities of Zeolitic Suspensions. A. Buzágh 1266
Cellulose Acetate and Nitrate Films, Birefringence in. J. G. McNally and S. E. Sheppard 2131
— and its Derivations, Sorption of Water Vapour by. S. E. Sheppard and P. T. Newsome 2026
— Derivations, Solubility of. E. W. Mardles 815
— —; X-Ray Fibre Diagrams of Trimethylcellulose and Triacetylcellulose. K. Hess and C. Trogus 3932
— —; X-Ray Investigation of Methylcellulose. H. Mark and G. v. Susich 3931
— —, X-Ray Observations on. Lattice of Cellulose Hydrate. A. Burgeni and O. Kratky 492
— —, X-Ray Studies of. K. Hess, C. Trogus, W. Osswald and K. Dziengel .. 2965
— —, X-Ray Studies of. Lattice Changes in Nitrocellulose. C. Trogus, K. Hess and J. R. Katz 2966
— —, X-Ray Studies of; Translation Lattice of Methylcellulose. C. Trogus and K. Hess 43
— Gel, Structure of. Parts I and II. K. Atsuki and H. Sobue 3273
— in the Light of X-Rays. W. H. Bragg 3332
— Solutions, Variation of Viscosity of, with Temperature. E. Berl and H. Umstätter 3615
—, β-, Structure of. J. Eggert and F. Luft 3331
—, Cotton, Adsorption of Water by, Mechanism of. A. R. Urquhart 360
—, —, Two-Phase Theory of Adsorption of Water Vapour by. F. T. Peirce .. 361

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued.*

Cellulose, Mercerised, Röntgen Diagram of. K. R. Andress 42
—, Solution of, in Ammoniacal Copper Oxide Solutions. K. Hess and C. Trogus 2035
Cellulosic Materials, Optical Rotation of. Part I. Soluble Cellulose in Alkali. T. F. Murray, Jr., C. J. Staud and H. le B. Gray 3106
Charges on a Colloid, Determination of, and Mechanism of its Coagulation. M. N. Chakravarti, S. Ghosh and N. R. Dhar 2950
— on Colloid Particles and their Influence. A. Lottermoser and W. Riedel .. 3270
Coagulation, Electrical Conductivity and Absorption Spectra of Colloids, Influence of Light on. (Miss) S. Roy and N. R. Dhar 2326
Collagen, Modification of, by Radiation from Radioactive Bodies. J. Loiseleur 233
Collodion Sacs, Closed, Immersed in Flowing Tap Water, Accumulation of Gas in. S. R. Guild 1212
Differential Equation Used in Physical Chemistry. H. Faxén 1210
Diffraction Bands, X-Ray, Form of, for Regular Crystals of Colloidal Size. C. C. Murdock 2078
Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast 3578, 3867
Droplets and Liquid Streams, Movement of, in an Electric Field. E. H. Büchner and A. H. H. van Royen 1670
Dyestuff Gelatin Films before and after Exposure to Daylight, Absorption Spectra of. F. Leiber 2158
— Solutions, Extinction of Fluorescence of. A. W. Banow 1845
Egg Albumen, Dielectric Polarisation of Solutions of. (Miss) Y. Garreau and N. Marinesco 731
Electric Moment of Colloidal Particles. J. Errera 3202
Electrodialysis, Rôle of Membranes in. R. Bradfield and Hannah S. Bradfield 1671
Electrokinetic Potential and its Relation to Rate of Coagulation of Colloids. B. N. Ghosh 2324
— — by the Method of the Flow Potential. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk 3892
— — Origin, Variation of. G. Ettisch and A. Zwanzig 3299
Electroosmosis and Interfacial Electrokinetic Potentials. H. Muraoka and K. Hiruma 3897
—, Theory of. S. Komagata 1669
Electrophoresis and Electroendosmosis. A. Boutaric 417
— of Protein Sols in Presence of Gold Sols. E. B. R. Prideaux and F. O. Howitt 2053
Electro-Stenolysis and Electrolytic Processes at Membranes. K. Söllner 1668
Emulsions, Crude Oil, Factors in Formation and Disintegration of. A. Lottermoser and N. Calantar 831
—, Dielectric Constant of, Volumetric Concentration of Dispersed Phase and Degree of Dispersion. A. Piekara 1213
—, Viscosity of. J. O. Sibree 2063
Ferric Hydroxide Hydrosol, Use of Monometallic Electrodes with Dissimilar Surfaces in Formation of. A. Dumanski and T. Granskaja 2948
Films, Collodion Gel, Very Permeable, Structure in, and its Significance in Filtration Problems. W. J. Elford 3577
—, Colloidal Gel, Structural Changes in, Produced by Stretching. J. Trillat. 1214
—, Very Thin, on Liquid Surfaces, Dark Field Microscopy of. H. Zocher and F. Stiebel 3576
Flocculation by Mixing Two Colloidal Solutions of the Same Nature but with Granules of Opposite Electrical Signs. A. Boutaric and (Miss) G. Perreau 3269
Gelatin Sols and Gels, Structure of. Part I. Viscosity of Gelatin Solutions. S. E. Sheppard and R. C. Houck 2681
—, Diffusion in. V. Morávek 827
—, Physical Conditions Affecting Setting of, and Theory of Gel Formation. Winnifred B. Pleass 2682
—, Solidification of. M. Bergmann and B. Jacobi 828
—, Structure of. J. J. Trillat 2327
—, Swelling of, in Acids. E. Sauer and E. Kleverkaus 2683
Gelatinisation, Mechanism of. F. L. Usher 825
Gels, Structure of. Gels Obtained with Salts of Quinine, Optoquine and Eucupine. P. Thomas and Marie Sibi 832

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued.*
Gold Chloride, Dispersoid Synthesis of, by Means of Alkaline Formaldehyde Solutions. P. P. v. Weimarn 822
Hydrosols, Refractive Indices of. A. Dumanski and B. S. Putschkowski 562
Hysteresis of Electrical Conductivity in Colloidal Solutions. S. Visco 3900
Membranes for High-Pressure Ultra-Filtration. J. W. McBain and S. S. Kistler 3267
Mesophases (Intermediate States of Aggregation). Parts II, III, IV and V. H. Zocher and V. Birstein 53, 54
Mixtures, Non-Homogeneous, Dielectric Constants of. A. Piekara 3869
Nickel, Colloidal Solutions of, in Dry Acetone, Preparation and Stability of. S. J. Folley and D. C. Henry 3272
Oils, Sulphonated, Structural Viscosity of Aqueous Solutions of. W. Schindler and E. Flaschner 442
Osmosis, Abnormal, at Non-Swelling Membranes. K. Söllner 2322, 3268
—, Colloidal, Theory of. W. Haller 830
Particle Size in Muds and Settling Velocity. A. H. M. Andreasen and J. J. V. Lundberg 1211
— —, Absorption Capacity for Different Wave-Lengths as Function of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 2488
Particles, Colloidal, Structure and Stability of. S. Liepatoff 2328
—, Non-Spherical, Validity of Stokes' Law for. A. H. M. Andreasen 373
Photophoresis, Positive and Negative, of Colloidal Particles in Aqueous Solutions. W. W. Barkas 2838
Plastometric Studies on Formation of Limiting Boundaries. A. de Waele and G. L. Lewis 372
Platinum, Colloidal. S. W. Pennycuick 3870
—, —, and its Position in the General Theory of Colloids. S. W. Pennycuick. 2037
Polarisation, Dielectric, and Structure of Hydrophilic Colloids. N. Marinesco 2325
Polonium, Reactions for Depositing, Insoluble Derivations Forming Centrifugable Colloidal Precipitates. M. Guillot 3750
Powders, Colloidal, Laws of Combustion of. H. Muraour and G. Aunis 2963
—, Colloidal, Microscopical Examination of, in Polarised Light. A. Michel-Levy and H. Muraour 2036
Precipitates, Finely Dispersed, Interference Colours of, in Transmitted Light. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 997
—, Method of Formation of. J. Wulff 1650
Protein Salts in Solutions of Finite Concentration, Thermodynamic Analysis of Osmotic Pressures of. G. S. Adair 2054
Rectifier, Electrolytic, Electroosmotic Theory of. A. Dobiaš, L. Kramp and O. Lebedinskaja 3898
Silica Gel, Adsorption of Chlorine on. A. Magnus and A. Müller 3862
— —, Adsorption of Oxygen and Ozone by. A. Magnus and K. Grähling 1623
— —, Rate of Adsorption of Gaseous Mixtures by. L. v. Putnoky and G. v. Szelényi 2313
Silver Sols Coloured with the Aid of Hydrogen Peroxide. Part II. E. Wiegel 3271
Smokes, Coagulation in. H. S. Patterson, R. Whytlaw-Gray, and W. Cawood 375, 376
—, Zinc Oxide, Ionisation Currents from. H. P. Walmsley 1170
Soap Films and Colloidal Behaviour. A. S. C. Lawrence 2680
— —, Black, Birefringence of. K. S. Krishnan 2132
— Solutions, Surface Properties of. W. C. Preston and A. S. Richardson 440
Sols in Crystals. F. Blank and F. Urbach 2077
—, Iron-Oxide, Thixotropy of. W. Heller 2949
—, Metal, Preparation of, in Organic Dispersion Media by Electrical Disintegration. E. Berl, K. Barth and K. Winnacker 2034
—, Viscosity and Elasticity of. B. Rabinowitsch 1627
Solvation, General, of Colloidal Systems. Wo. Ostwald 829
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution and Formation of Crystals. W. v. Behren and J. Traube 2093
—, — of Solution and Formation of Crystals. J. Traube 487
Sulphides, Metallic, Pectography of Colloidal Solutions of. P. Bary and J. V. Rubio 833
Swelling Pressure and Osmotic Pressure. H. Hulshof 2951
—, Heat of, and Thermodynamics of Concentrated Solutions. R. Fricke 819

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued.*
Swelling, Influence of Volume in. Dorothy J. Lloyd ... 826
—, Work and Heat of. R. Fricke and J. Lüke ... 3579
Synaeresis. S. Liepatoff ... 2038
Systems with Several Equilibria, Thermodynamics of. N. v. Raschevsky. 2350, 3283
—, Colloidal, Poly-Disperse, New Method of Determining Distribution Curve of. C. E. Marshall ... 2947
—, Physico-Chemical, Hysteresis Phenomena in. N. v. Raschevsky ... 1228
Tyndall Light, Intensity of, in Agar Gels. E. Hatschek ... 374
Viscosity, *see also* Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
Wool, Elastic Properties of, in Organic Liquids. J. B. Speakman ... 2393
—, Porous Structure of, and Regain of Stretched Fibres. A. T. King ... 460
X-Rays, Action of, on Colloidal Solutions. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. S. Gupta, K. G. Mathur and K. N. Mathur ... 834

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance.**
Acetone, Passage of D.C. Through. H. Garrigue ... 3901
Acids, Dissociation of, in Methyl and in Ethyl Alcohol. D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley ... 2051
Alcoholic Solutions, Highly Dilute, Conductivity Measurements in. L. Thomas and E. Marum ... 1254
Aluminium-Silicon Alloys, Hardened, Effect of Tempering on Resistivity and Ultimate Shear Stress of. L. Guillet and M. Ballay ... 3873
Amalgams, Alkali Metal, Liquid, Conductivities of. D. Boohariwalla, G. R. Paranjpe and M. Prasad ... 748
Amber, Pressed, Electrical Surface Conductivity of. E. Leiste ... 3798
Annealing, Change of Resistance Produced in Cold-Worked Metals by. K. Takahasi ... 4081
Atmosphere, Conduction of, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Atomic Dimensions. B. B. Ray and B. C. Mukherjee ... 3021
Barium Chloride, Conductance of Aqueous Solutions of, as a Function of the Concentration. G. Jones and M. Dole ... 3902
Beryllium, Thermal and Electrical Properties of. E. J. Lewis ... 1969
Bismuth Crystals, Resistance Changes of, in Magnetic Field at Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen and Nitrogen. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas ... 3209
— —, Resistance of, and Purity of the Metal. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas ... 3208
—, Monocrystals, Increase of Resistance of, due to Magnetic Field at Low Temperatures. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas ... 2905
—, Alleged Allotropy of. A. Schulze ... 2337
—, Behaviour of, in Magnetic Field. R. Fedele ... 1559
—, Resistivity and Temperature Coefficient of, in Solid and Liquid State. W. B. Pietenpol and H. A. Miley ... 1968
—, Total Emissive Power of. W. del Regno ... 1512
β-Rays, Scattering and Absorption of, by Lead in the Superconducting State. J. C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and J. O. Wilhelm ... 2283
Bridge, Electrolytic Conductivity, New. D. C. Gall ... 343
—, Screened, for Measurement of Electrolytic Conductivity. T. Shedlovsky ... 3852
Carbon Line Resistances. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and G. L. Purie ... 2903
Chloride Ion in Mixtures of NaCl and KCl, Conductance and Transference Number of. D. A. MacInnes, I. A. Cowperthwaite and T. Shedlovsky ... 1256
Cohesion in Monovalent Metals. J. C. Slater ... 2726
Colloid Particles, Charges on, and their Influence. A. Lottermoser and W. Riedel ... 3270
Colloids, Influence of Light on Coagulation, Electrical Conductivity and Absorption Spectra of. (Miss) S. Roy and N. R. Dhar ... 2326
Conductivity Cell for Eliminating Electrode Effects in Conductivity Measurements. T. Shedlovsky ... 3899
Contacts, Bad, Electronic Theory of. H. Pélabon ... 746
Copper, Deposited, Effect of Addition Agents upon Conductivity, Kathodic Polarisation and Grain Size of. B. Clark and E. O. Jones ... 1687
Copper-Gold Alloys, Electrical Conductivity of, with and without Superstructure, at Low Temperatures. H. J. Seemann ... 3521
Corbino Effect. C. Bellia ... 1198
Crystals, Conductivity of. A. Joffe ... 3799

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** *continued.*

Currents, Eddy, Damping Produced by, and its Application to Determination of Resistivity. S. Davis and E. J. Evans 2305
—, Electric, and Heat Flow, Actions of Magnetic Field on, Community of Origin and Quantitative Relations between. A. Perrier 1195
—, Maxwell Displacement and Conduction, Electromagnetic Equivalence between. R. van Cauwenberghe 790
Detectors. J. Vrede 3238
Dielectrics, Resistivity of, True and Apparent. H. Saegusa and K. Saeki 271
—, Solid, Ionisation of, by X-Rays. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 1133
—, Solid, Passage of Electricity through. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 3791
Droplets and Liquid Streams, Movement of, in an Electric Field. E. H. Büchner and A. H. H. van Royen 1670
Earth, Conduction of, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Electrolytes, Conductance of. Part II. Improvements in Oscillator and Detector. G. Jones and G. M. Bollinger 1252
—, Conductivity, Dispersion of. B. Brendel, O. Mittelstaedt and H. Sack 1255
—, —, H.F., and Dielectric Constants. H. Rieckhoff 1253
—, —, H.F., Calorimetric Absolute Measurement of. E. Justi 288
Ettingshausen Effect. C. Bellia 1198
— —. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Ferromagnetic Materials, Conductivity of, in Longitudinal Magnetic Fields. O. Stierstadt 3802
Ferromagnetism and Electric Conductivity, Electronic Theory of. F. Bloch 784
Films, Metallic, Electrical Properties and Structure of. F. Joliot 2902
—, Monomolecular, Insoluble, of Fatty Acid on Water, Electrical Conductivity Caused by. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 1149
—, Sputtered Metal, Conductivity of. E. Perucca 2263
—, Thin Metallic, Conductivity of. W. Braunbek 2264
—, — Metallic, Conductivity of. M. Pierucci 1553
Galena Crystal, Electrical Peculiarities of. F. Regler 2655
Galvanometer, Sensitivity of, as a Function of its Resistance. H. B. Brooks 2667
Gases, Conduction of, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Gold Crystals, Change of Resistance of, at Very Low Temperatures in a Magnetic Field and Superconductivity. P. Kapitza 2907
—, Resistance of, in Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. W. Meissner and H. Scheffers 1554, 3803
Hall Effect. C. Bellia 1198
— —. P. W. Bridgman 1157
— — and Conductivity of Silver Sulphide. F. Klaiber 1155
— — in Permalloy. A. W. Smith and R. W. Sears 1966
— — in Weak Magnetic Fields. E. Bossa 3211
— — with Extended Electrodes. E. Persico and F. Scandone 1967
— —, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Copper-Tin Alloys. E. Stephens 1154
— —, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Lead-Antimony Alloys. E. Stephens 3212
— —, Double Sign of. C. Bellia 2908
Hittorf's Theory of Electrolytic Conduction, Difficulties in. S. Ray 1251
Hydrofluoric Acid, Liquid, Solubilities and Conductivities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds in. K. Fredenhagen and G. Cadenbach 2677
Hysteresis of Electrical Conductivity in Colloidal Solutions. S. Visco 3900
Ionic Conduction, Mechanism of, in Good Conducting Solid Compounds. W. Jost, A. Smekal 1558, 2901
— —: Test of Ohm's Law for Solid Electrolytes which are Good Conductors. W. Jost 1963
— Conductivity of Salt Crystals and Field Strength. A. Smekal 751
— — of Single Crystals, Dependence of, on Field Strength. F. Quittner 752
— — of Sodium Chloride Crystals, Natural and Artificial. A. D. Goldhammer 753
— — of Solid Lead Halides. W. Seith 749
— — of Solid Lead Halides, Temperature Law for. A. Smekal 1150
— — of Solid Salts at High Temperatures. L. Jolland 1557
— — of Solid Salts. Temperature-Conductance Curves of Lithium Halides. D. C. Ginnings and T. E. Phipps 3207
Ionisation in Gases, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
— in Liquids, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** *continued.*
Ions in Solid Compounds. A. Smekal 1151
—, Conductivity of, in Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. L. Page 1152
Lead, Resistivity and Temperature Coefficient of, in Solid and Liquid State. W. B. Pietenpol and H. A. Miley 1968
Leak, High-Resistance, for Electrometer Use. A. K. Brewer 3855
Leduc Effect. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Metals, Change of Resistance of, in a Magnetic Field. N. H. Frank 2629
—, Conduction in, Dual Theory of. E. H. Hall 2261
—, — in, and Allied Phenomena. T. E. Stern 2900
—, — in, New Conception of Mechanism of. H. M. Barlow 1147
—, — in, Part of Protons in. A. Coehn and W. Specht 3519
—, — in, Theories of. R. Peierls 2262, 3518
—, Extraction of Electrons from, by Positive Ions and Metastable Atoms, Theory of. H. S. W. Massey 4103
—, Free Electrons of, Variability of Number of, with Temperature. H. Margenau 3827
—, Ionisation within, " Reaction Isochore " Equation for. E. H. Hall 3522
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. R. Samuel 1148
Mirrors, Antimony, Electrically-Conducting, on Glass. S. Miller 566
" Negative Resistance," Measurement of Resistance by Means of. H. Pauli . 1556
Nernst Effect. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Nickel Wires, Stretched, Resistance Changes in. R. S. Bedi 2627
Nickel-Copper Alloys at Low Temperatures. A. Krupkowski and W. J. de Haas 1632
Nitrobenzene and Nitrotoluenes, Electrical and Electro-optical Constants of, Dependence of, on their Degree of Purity. F. Hehlgans 1952
Ohm, Method of Determining, in Absolute Measure. M. Picard 290
Ohm's Law, Apparent Deviation from. H. M. Barlow 3523
— —, Deviation from, in Intense Electric Fields. H. Margenau 2628
— —, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits containing Capacity and Resistance. M. H. Ahmadi and H. L. Tandon 745
— —, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits containing Capacity and Resistance. O. Franke and O. Riediger 1964
Organic Acids in Solution, Conductivity and Electronic Structures of. H. Hunt and H. T. Briscoe 1259
Oxide-Coated Kathodes, Thermionic Emission and Conductivity of. A. L. Reimann and R. Murgoci 2921
Petroleum, Electrical Behaviour of. P. H. Prausnitz 3792
Photoelectric Conduction, *see* Photoelectricity.
Polarisation Capacity and Resistance, Influence of Temperature on. E. E. Zimmerman 2978
Poor Conductors, Influence of Surface Conditions and Space Charges on Conductivity of. K. F. Herzfeld 750
Pressure Coefficient of Resistance and Compressibility of Several Elements and Single Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 1724
— — of Resistance of Metals at Low Temperatures. U. Fischer 3800
— of Hydrogen and Filament Resistance in a Tube containing Glowing Tungsten, Relation between. Teresa J. Dillon 747
—, Effect of, on Electrical Resistance of Manganin as Method of Measuring Pressure. A. Michels and M. H. Lenssen 1291
Pressures, High, Minimum of Resistance at. P. W. Bridgman 2626
Protons in Metals, Proof of Existence of. A. Coehn 911
Resistance and Capacity Measurements by Condenser Discharges, with Application to Dielectric Constants and Conductivity of very Dilute Solutions. J. Malsch 1965
Resistances, H.F., Electrolytic, Sensitive Method for Comparing. A. Deubner 2374
—, High-Ohmic, L.T. and H.T. F. Krüger 1619
—, Measurements with Variable Currents. E. Wiegand 2904
—, Metallic, of 10^{10} to 10^{11} Ohms. E. Perucca 1618
Rock-Salt, Conductivity of New and Old Surfaces of, in Moist Air. Marie Hoschtalek 1962
la Rosa-Sellerio Effect. C. Bellia 1198
Ruthenium, Conductivity of. J. C. McLennan, J. F. Allen and J. O. Wilhelm 2621
Salts, Binary, Conductance of, in Solvents of Very Low Dielectric Constant. The Nernst-Thomson Rule. P. Walden 3298

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** *continued.*
Salts, Binary, in Dichlorethylene and Tetrachlorethane, Conductance Measurements of. P. Walden and H. Gloy 1678
—, Uni-Univalent, Conductivity of, in Cyclohexanol. O. E. Frivold 1675
Semi-Conductors, Crystalline, Internal Photoelectric Effect in. I. Runge and R. Sewig 3835
Semi-Insulators, Photoelectric Effect in. R. Fleischmann 3545
Silicon, Fused, Conductivity of. F. Lauster 2260
Sulphur Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass ... 2349
Superconducting Metals. J. H. Bartlett and P. Kapitza 285
Superconductivity of Alloys. W. J. de Haas, E. v. Aubel and J. Voogd..... 2624
— of Bi_5Tl_3 and of Alloys Sn-Sb and Sn-Cd, Disturbance of, by Magnetic Fields. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 1560
— of Certain Metals at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, L. E. Howlett and J. O. Wilhelm 2622
— of Copper Sulphide. W. Messner 1555
— of Tantalum and Thorium, Transition Curve to. W. Meissner 2906
— of Titanium, Transition Curve to. W. Meissner 2623
Superconductors, Influence of Magnetic Fields on. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 2625
—, Thermoelastic Characteristic of. Z. A. Epstein 3520
Surface Conductivity near Boundary of Optically Polished Glass and KCl Solutions, Absolute Measurements of. J. W. McBain, C. R. Peaker and A. M. King 1679
— — of Solutions of Electrolytes. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 4165
System $AlBr_3$–KBr in Ethlene Bromide, Electrochemical Investigation of. W. A. Plotnikow and W. A. Kikez 3300
— — in Toluene and Xylene, Electrochemical Investigation of. W. A. Plotnikow and S. Jakubson 3301
Tellurium and Sodium Telluride, Liquid Mixtures of. Part I. Specific Resistance as Function of Composition and Temperature. C. A. Kraus and S. W. Glass 245
Temperature Dependence of Conductivity. W. V. Houston 286
— Distribution Around a Constriction in a Conductor Asymmetrically Heated. C. Benedicks and J. Lindberg 1153
— Variation of Resistance at Low Temperatures. F. Bloch 2265
Thermomagnetic and Thermoelectric Transverse Effects in Crystals, Nature of. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Thermometers, Resistance. R. Sewig 242
Thermometry, Resistance, at Temperatures of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 1914
Thiocyanates, Conductivity of, in Methyl Alcohol. Augusta Unmack, D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley 2989
Thomson Effect in Zinc Crystals. L. A. Ware 3210
Thomson's Theorem of Minimum Heat. M. Lelli 1970
Tin, Resistivity and Temperature Coefficient of, in Solid and Liquid State. W. B. Pietenpol and H. A. Miley 1968
Tungsten, Relation of Current to Temperature in Pyrometric Filaments of. G. Ribaud 3488
Units, Electrostatic and Electromagnetic, Ratio of, as Compared to Velocity of Light. H. L. Curtis 289
Vapours of Salts, Conductivity of. H. Querengässer 287
Volta Effect in Water Vapour and Hydrogen. E. Dubois 268
Zinc, Resistivity and Temperature Coefficient of, in Solid and Liquid State. W. B. Pietenpol and H. A. Miley 1968

Conduction (Thermal).
Atomic Dimensions. B. B. Ray and B. C. Mukherjee 3021
Beryllium, Thermal and Electrical Properties of. E. J. Lewis 1969
Bismuth Single Crystal, Thermal Conductivity of, in Transverse Magnetic Field. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 1911
Conduction, Heat, Problems in. G. Green 2585
—, —, Theory of. M. S. van Dusen 3481
—, —, Thermodynamic Theory of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 2856
Crystals, Kinetic Theory of Heat Conductivity in. R. Peierls 1912

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Thermal), *continued.*

Diffusion, Solution of Certain Cases of General Equation of. R. L. Peek, Jr... 2855
Elastic Solid, Thermodynamics of. H. Jeffreys 2241
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Parts I–IV. M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf and K. F. Kipphan 444
— —, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Part VI. M. Trautz and W. Ludewigs. Part VII. M. Trautz. Part VIII. M. Trautz and H. E. Binkele. Part IX. M. Trautz and O. Ludwig. Part X. M. Trautz 864, 2236, 3778, 4060, 4061
Gases, Specific Heat of, C_v, Criticism of Electrical Differential Method for Measuring. Part III. M. Trautz and M. Gürsching. Part IV. M. Trautz and F. Kaufmann 3176, 3772
Heat Flow and Electric Currents, Actions of Magnetic Field on, Community of Origin and Quantitative Relations between. A. Perrier 1195
— — when Boundary Condition is Newton's Law. J. H. Awbery 239
— Transfer and Resistance by Flow through Tubes, Relationship between. L. Schiller and T. Burbach 680
— — from One Fluid to Another through a Plate. A. Bernini 2858
— —: Liquid Flowing through a Porous Prism. T. E. W. Schumann........ 681
Ice, Conductivity of, between 0° C. and − 125° C. M. Jakob and S. Erk ... 1509
Kohlrausch's Method, Modification of, Measurement of Thermal Conductivity by. R. Holm 1510
Metals, Conduction in, and Allied Phenomena. T. E. Stern 2900
—, — in, Dual Theory of. E. H. Hall 2261
—, — in, New Conception of Mechanism of. H. M. Barlow 1147
—, — in, Theories of. R. Peierls 2262, 3518
—, Extraction of Electrons from, by Positive Ions and Metastable Atoms, Theory of. H. S. W. Massey 4103
—, Free Electrons of, Variability of Number of, with Temperature. H. Margenau 3827
—, Ionisation within, "Reaction Isochore" Equation for. E. H. Hall...... 3522
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. R. Samuel 1148
Nitrogen, Atmospheric, Conductivity of, up to 500° C. T. Wilner and G. Borelius 2584
Point-Source of Heat in a Radiating Plane in Thermal Equilibrium. M. Brelot 2857, 3172
Powders, Thermal Conductivity of, at High Temperatures. M. Pirani and F. v. Wangenheim 1101
Snow, Conductivity of. M. Kuroda 1508
Temperature Distribution Around a Constriction in a Conductor Asymmetrically Heated. C. Benedicks and J. Lindberg........ 1153
— Fields, Influence of Boundary Layer on. J. Schmekel 240
Tubes, Narrow, Heating of Fluids Flowing through. A. Kneschke........ 3765

Critical Data and Equations of State.

Argon, Melting Point Curve for. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards........ 2229
Binary Systems with Sensibly Rectilinear Normal Isobars of Ebullition. Azeotropism. M. Lecat 3179
— —, Relation between Distillation Phenomena and Vapour-Pressure—Temperature Curves of. M. Lecat........ 1934
Condensation and Adsorption, Theory of. N. Semenoff 3575
Critical Solution Temperature of System Methyl Alcohol-Cyclohexane as a Means of Detecting Water in Methyl Alcohol. D. C. Jones and S. Amstell .. 3866
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* Melting and Boiling Points.
Density of Standard Liquids, General Formula for Temperature Dependence of. E. Salzwedel 4055
Equation of State. R. Majumdar 710
— of State at Surfaces. N. Barbulescu 2600
— of State both Magnetic and Calorimetric. Constant of Molecular Field. P. Weiss 3553
— of State for Helium below 6° Absolute, and Relative Importance of Gas Degeneracy and Interatomic Forces. M. C. Johnson 3184
— of State of Ionised Gas. W. H. McCrea 2239
— of State of Mixture from Equations of State of Constituents. W. E. Deming and Lola E. Shupe 711

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Critical Data and Equations of State, *continued.*

Equation of State of Mixture from Equations of State of Constituents. R. D. Kleeman 2601
— of State of Solids at High Temperatures, and the Magnitude $\gamma = (dp/dt)_v \times v/R$. J. J. van Laar 3493
— of State, Beattie-Bridgeman, Constants of, with Bartlett's P-V-T Data on Nitrogen. W. E. Deming and L. E. Shupe 3182
— of State, Beattie-Bridgeman, Methods of Combination of Constants of. J. A. Beattie and S. Ikehara 3777
— of State, New, for Fluids. J. A. Beattie 2240
Ethyl Ether in the Critical State, Dielectric Constant of. N. Litvinoff and W. Litvinoff 732
— — Solutions, Critical State of. E. Schroer 690
Ferromagnetic Metals, Thermoelastic Properties of, and the Molecular Magnetic Field. E. Bauer 1191
Forces, Intermolecular, in Liquids. J. H. Hildebrand 903
—, Molecular. A. Eucken and L. Meyer 1122
—, —, from Viscosity of Gases. H. R. Hassé and W. R. Cook 443
Fugacities in Gaseous Mixtures, Empirical Calculation of. Parts I and II. L. J. Gillespie 256, 1936
Gaseous Mixtures, Pressure of. C. C. Tanner and I. Masson 2237
Gases, Expansion and Pressure Coefficients of, and the Absolute Temperature of Melting Point of Ice. L. Schames 1115
—, Real, and Their Mixtures, Rational Basis for Thermodynamic Treatment of. J. A. Beattie 4059
Gibbs-Dalton Law of Partial Pressures. L. J. Gillespie 4058
Helium, Hydrogen and Nitrogen, Limiting Value of Expansion and Tension Coefficients of. W. Heuse and J. Otto 713
—, Liquid, Vapour Pressure Curve of. Part I. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Norgaard. Part II. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Schmidt 1933, 2599
—, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards. 1516
Hydrogen, Melting Point Curve for. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Isotherm, Adsorption. J. H. de Boer and C. Zwikker 800
—, —, Frenkel. F. J. Wilkins and A. F. H. Ward 808
Isotherms of Hydrogen, Carbon Monoxide and Their Mixtures. G. A. Scott .. 1116
—, Compressibility, of Hydrogen, Nitrogen (and their 3: 1 Mixture) and of Carbon Monoxide. E. P. Bartlett, H. C. Hetherington, H. M. Kvalnes and T. H. Tremearne 3181
Joule-Thomson Effect and Heat Capacity of Air at Constant Pressure. O. C. Bridgeman 712
— — and Heat Capacity of Ammonia at Constant Pressure. J. A. Beattie 2602
— — in Real Gases, Simple Equation for. J. A. Beattie 2876
— —, Maximum, Occurrence of. L. Schames 1125
Kinetic Theory of Liquids and Gases, Fundamental Equations in. D. Enskog 1932
Liquids, Thermal Expansion of. J. E. Verschaffelt 1917
Mol-Refraction and Value of " b." W. Herz 259
Molecular Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part III. Zero Volumes, Parachors and Molecular Diameters. S. Sugden 52
— Weights of Liquids, Calculation of, from the Coefficients of Stress. R. O. Herzog 3026
Neon, Limiting Value of Expansion and Tension Coefficients of. W. Heuse and J. Otto 2866
—, Melting Point Curve for. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Nitrogen, Melting Point Curve for. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Nitrous Oxide, Liquid and Gaseous, Co-Existing, Densities of. E. L. Quinn and G. Wernimont 5
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm 709
— — of the First and Second Kind. W. Anderson 1126
Viscosity of Compressed Gases. J. H. Boyd, Jr. 3314

Crystals and Crystal Structure.

Active Centres and Loose Positions in Crystals, Relationship between. I. N. Stranski 2091

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***

Alkali Halides, Dispersion Frequencies of, in the Schumann Region. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 2164
— —, Dispersion Frequencies of, in the Ultra-Violet. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 634
— —, Elastic Moduli of. P. W. Bridgman 1721
— —, Photoelectrically Conducting, Excitation and Bleaching of. A. Smakula 2288
— Hydrides, Lattice Energies and Compressibilities of. J. Kasarnowsky 2732
— —, Refraction of Light by. H. Bode 2129
— Hydrogen Phthalates, Anhydrous, Refractive Power of. E. Widmer 2130
— Sulphates, Significance of X-Ray Analysis of. A. E. H. Tutton 489
— —, Space-Group of. A. Ogg and A. E. H. Tutton 3016
Allotropy and Determination of Densities by Means of X-Rays. N. H. Kolkmeijer 40
Alloys, Structure of, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.
Ammonium Chlorostannates (Tetramethyl-, Trimethyl- and Triethylmethyl-), Crystal Structure of. R. W. G. Wyckoff and R. B. Corey 1309
— Copper Double Chloride, $(NH_4)_2CuCl_4 . 2H_2 O$, Crystal Structure of. L. Chrobak 1304
Andalusite, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Taylor 472
Anthracene, Crystal Structure of. J. M. Robertson 895
—, Orientation of Molecules in. K. Banerjee 3334
Antimonite, Sb_2S_3, Space-Group of. C. Gottfried and E. Lubberger 474
Antimony Triiodide, Crystal Structure of. H. Braekken 3635
Arsenic Oxides, Disposition of Oxygen Atoms in. U. Dehlinger 1320
— Triiodide, Crystal Structure of. H. Braekken 3635
Atomic Dimensions. B. B. Ray and B. C. Mukherjee 3021
— Distances in Crystals of Tetrahedral Structure. K. F. Niessen 3929
Azoxyanisol Crystals, Diamagnetism of, and Larmor Theorem. G. Foëx 774
Barium Azide, Crystal Structure and Shock Sensitiveness of. P. Günther, J. Porger and P. Rosbaud 2404
B Sub-Group, Elements, Crystal Structures of, and their Connection with the Periodic Table and Atomic Structures. W. Hume-Rothery 2090
Benzene Nucleus, X-Ray Evidence on Structure of. (Mrs.) K. Lonsdale 40
β-Ammonium Chloride and Related Crystals. A. Johnsen 2076
Birefringence, Magnetic, in Solutions, and its Relation to Crystal Structure and Properties. M. Ramanadham 572
Bismuth Single Crystals, Principal Magnetic Susceptibilities of. A. B. Focke 4113
— Triiodide, Crystal Structure of. H. Braekken 3635
Bridgman Effect and Thermodynamics and Kinetics of Thermoelectric Phenomena in Crystals. P. Ehrenfest and A. J. Rutgers 1561
Bromides of Bivalent Metals, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and F. Giorgi 884
Brookite, Morphology and Optical Properties of. W. Arnold 477
Cadmium Ferrite, Crystal Structure of. E. Posnjak 2081
Calcite Crystals, Pair of, Unusual Reflecting Power of. B. Davis and H. Purks 206
—, Resolving Power of, for X-Rays and Natural Widths of Molybdenum $K\alpha$ Doublet. S. K. Allison and J. H. Williams 3477
Calcium Aluminosilicate, Structure of. L. Pauling 3925
Carbon Monoxide, Solid, Structure of. L. Vegard 2730
Carborundum Detector, Quantum Theory of Fluorescence of. O. W. Lossew 1844
Cellulose Derivatives; X-Ray Fibre Diagrams of Trimethylcellulose and Triacetylcellulose. K. Hess and C. Trogus 3932
— —, X-Ray Investigation of Methylcellulose. H. Mark and G. v. Susich 3931
— —, X-Ray Observations on. Lattice of Cellulose Hydrate. A. Burgeni and O. Kratky 492
— —, X-Ray Studies of. K. Hess, C. Trogus, W. Osswald and K. Dziengel 2965
— —, X-Ray Studies of. Lattice Changes in Nitrocellulose. C. Trogus, K. Hess and J. R. Katz 2966
— —, X-Ray Studies of; Translation Lattice of Methylcellulose. C. Trogus and K. Hess 43
— in the Light of X-Rays. W. H. Bragg 3332
— β-, Structure of. J. Eggert and F. Luft 3331
—, Mercerised, Röntgen Diagram of. K. R. Andress 42
Chlorides of Bivalent Elements, Crystal Structure of. L. Pauling 482
Chromium Trichloride, Structure of. Nora Wooster 3928
Cobalt Carbonate, Neutral, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and C. Colla 2401

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***

Cobalt Iodide, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and F. Giorgi 1730
— Single Crystals, Magnetostriction of. Z. Nishiyama 1609
Cohesion Relationships in Artificial Crystals and Significance of Gliding Planes for Changes of State. O. Mügge 23
Complex Structure, Chemical and X-Ray Investigations on Materials and Crystals of. B. Gossner and M. Arm 1307
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Several Elements and Single Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 1724
— of Crystals. R. F. Mehl and R. H. Canfield 488
Conductivity of Crystals. A. Joffe 3799
—, Heat, in Crystals, Kinetic Theory of. R. Peierls 1912
Constitution, Chemical, and Visible Shape, Relation between. V. Kohlschütter 2095
Continuum, Symmetry of. A. Schubnikow 1303
Coordination Numbers. F. I. G. Rawlins 40
Copper-Zinc Oxide Catalysts, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. R. H. Aborn and R. L. Davidson 2967
Corrosion Figures, Produced by an Isotropic Active Liquid, Asymmetry of. L. Royer 1315
Covellite, Crystal Structure of. H. S. Roberts and C. J. Ksanda 33
Crystal and its Fused Mass, Entropies of, in Relation to the Temperature. G. Tammann 3491
— Growth, Inhibition of, Electrolytic Polarisation as a Cause of. H. Brandes 418
— —, Prevention of, by Weak Deformation. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 3582
— Structure and Chemical Constitution. Series of Paper by: W. T. Astbury, J. D. Bernal, W. L. Bragg, W. H. Bragg, P. P. Ewald, V. M. Goldschmidt, F. M. Jaeger, N. H. Kolkmeijer, (Mrs.) K. Lonsdale, T. M. Lowry and M. A. Vernon, H. Mark, H. Möller and A. Reis, A. Müller, S. H. Piper, A. W. Porter, F. I. G. Rawlins, E. Schiebold, A. M. Taylor, K. Weissenberg, A. F. Westgren and G. Phragmén, W. A. Wooster 40
— — and Chemical Constitution. V. M. Goldschmidt 40
— — and Chemical Constitution of Organic Compounds. W. H. Bragg 40
— — and Modern Developments of Wave-Mechanics. P. P. Ewald 40
Crystallisation in Strong Magnetic Fields. L. A. Welo 337
Cyanides, Complex, Structure of. C. Gottfried and J. G. Nagelschmidt 2739
Cyanite, Crystal Structure of. S. Náray-Szabó, W. H. Taylor and W. W. Jackson 46
Debye-Scherrer Lines, Intensity, Sharpness and Reproducibility of. H. Möller and A. Reis 40
Deformed Crystals for X-Ray Work, Technical Treatment of. L. Chrobak .. 1305
Detectors. J. Vrede 3238
Diamond, Intensity of Reflection of X-Rays from. Alice H. Armstrong 1079
—, X-Ray Scattering Power of Carbon Atom in. G. W. Brindley 2565
Dichroism of a Plate of Known Retardation, Measurement of. H. Brasseur.. 988
Diffraction Bands, X-Ray, Form of, for Regular Crystals of Colloidal Size. C. C. Murdock 2078
— of X-Rays from Crystalline Aggregates. S. B. Hendricks 660
— of X-Rays in a Very Thin Crystal Plate. W. Linnik 659
Dimethyl Diethyl Ammonium Chlorostannate, Structure of. R. W. G. Wyckoff and R. B. Corey 470
Diphenyl Derivatives, Crystal Structures of. G. L. Clark and Lucy W. Pickett 2080
Dispersion, Rotatory, Natural and Magnetic, of Crystals and Liquids. A Ehringhaus 576
Elastic Limit and Breaking Stress, Relation of, with Conditions of Crystallisation. A. Smekal 3012
Electrons in Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of. P. M. Morse 3640
— in Mica, Space and Surface Lattice Interference with. E. Rupp 1993
—, Emission and Diffraction of, by a Copper Crystal. H. E. Farnsworth ... 1181
—, Refraction of, at the Gas Layer Adsorbed on Metals. E. Rupp 3865
—, Scattering of, by Ionic Crystals. E. Rupp 1585
—, — of, by Single Crystals of Non-Metallic Substances. M. v. Laue and E. Rupp 3234
—, Secondary, Total Emission of, from Polycrystalline Nickel. S. R. Rao .. 4035
—, —, Total Emission of, from Single Crystal of Nickel. S. R. Rao 4036

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Energy Changes by Variation from Crystallographic Group. H. M. Evjen .. 900
Extinction Angles, Polarising Apparatus for Determining. E. E. Jelley 2507
Fatty Acids, α- and β-Crystals of. J. Thibaud and F. D. la Tour 3930
— —, Examples of Information from Long Spacings of. S. H. Piper 40
— —, Orientation of, and Polymorphism of Crystals as a Function of Temperature. J. Thibaud and F. D. la Tour 3015
Felspars, Fine Structure of. E. Schiebold 40
Ferrites, Magnetic Properties and Crystal Lattice of. S. Holgersson and (Miss) A. Serres 4104
Ferromagnetic Crystals, Law Connecting Various Characteristics of. N. S. Akulov 2656
Ferrous Iodide, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and F. Giorgi 1730
Fluorides of Lanthanum Group, Crystal Structure of. I. Oftedal 485
Galena Crystal, Electrical Peculiarities of. F. Regler 2655
Gelatin, Structure of. J. J. Trillat 2327
Gels, Structure of. Gels Obtained with Salts of Quinine, Optoquine and Eucuine. P. Thomas and Marie Sibi 832
Gliding, Translation and Twinning in Crystals, Geometrical Analysis of P. Niggli 478
Goniometer, Röntgen, for Investigation of Polycrystals. O. Kratky 2088
Grain Size and Radiation Characteristics of Non-Metals. F. Skaupy and G. Liebmann 3096
Graphite, Anomalous Diamagnetism of. S. Paramasivan 775
Group AX_4, Structure of. A. M. Taylor 40
Gypsum, Fine Structure of. E. Onorato 476
Hydrates, Crystalline, Structure of. A. Kapustinsky 1308
Hydrocarbon Model. A. Müller 40
Hydrogen Selenide, Crystal Structure of. G. Natta 3327
— Sulphide, Crystal Structure of. G. Natta 3327
Ice-Crystals, Examination of, by X-Rays. U. Yoshida and S. Tsuboi 41
—, Structure of, between 0° C. and − 183° C. W. H. Barnes 901
Ionic Conduction, Mechanism of, in Good Conducting Solid Compounds. W. Jost and A. Smekal 1558, 2901
— —. Test of Ohm's Law for Solid Electrolytes which are Good Conductors. W. Jost 1963
— Conductivity of Natural and Artificial NaCl Crystals. A. D. Goldhammer 753
— — of Salt Crystals and Field Strength. A. Smekal 751
— — of Single Crystals, Dependence on Field Strength. F. Quittner 752
— — of Solid Salts at High Temperatures. L. Jolland 1557
— — of Solid Salts. Temperature Conductance Curves of Lithium Halides. D. C. Ginnings and T. E. Phipps 3207
— Crystals, Isomorphous Growth of, on One Another. I. N. Stranski 468
— —, Isomorphous Growth of, on One Another. I. N. Stranski and K. Kuleliew 469
— Diffusion, Use of Radioactive Recoil in Measurements of. G. v. Hevesy and W. Seith 1089
Ions in Crystals of NaCl, NaF, LiF and KCl, Amplitude of Vibration of. G. W. Brindley 2408
Isogonal Polyhedra and Space-Group Theory. T. Ito 35
Isomers, Optical, X-Ray Investigations of. G. L. Clark and G. R. Yohe 491
Lattice Determination in Polycrystalline Aggregates. K. Weissenberg...... 40
— Potential of Natural and Yellow Sodium Chloride. E. Rupp 3196
— —, Mean, Formula for. J. Frenkel 2255
Lattices and Structure Nets, Homogeneous Symmorphous. P. Niggli and F. Laves 2740
—, Crystal, Electric Polarisation of, X-Ray Investigation of. J. Hengstenberg 1547
—, —, Energy of. H. Jones 3638
—, —, Metallic, Stability of. R. H. Canfield 2729
—, —, Two-Dimensional, Diffraction of X-Rays by. W. Linnik 217
—, Deformed, Intensity Measurements in Reflection of X-Rays from. J. Hengstenberg and H. Mark 3161
—, Motion on. C. H. Dix 3639
—, Space, Change of, in Different Crystal Modifications, Mechanism of. H. Shôji 1731

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***

Lattices, Space, Electrostatics of. M. v. Laue 3641
Liquid Crystals, Different Species of, and Optically Empty Crystalline Liquids. D. Vorländer 3385
— —, Influence of Magnetic Field, Walls of Containing Vessel and Mutual Action of Particles on Orientation in. A. van Wyk 1821
— —, X-Ray Investigations of. Part I. Para-Azoxyanisole. P. W. Glamann, K. Hermann and A. H. Krummacher 3742
— Structure and Diffraction of X-Rays in Liquids. K. Banerjee 3472
Liquids, Anisotropic, Orientation of. V. Freedericksz and V. Zolina 1410
—, —, Theory of. C. W. Oseen 985, 1409
Magnesium Ferrite, Crystal Structure of. E. Posnjak 2081
— Nitride, Mg_3N_2, Crystal Structure of. G. Hägg 3636
— Oxide, Electron Distribution in. E. O. Wollan 3335
Magneto-Optical Phenomena in Crystals, Theory of. J. Becquerel 990
Manganese Iodide, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and F. Giorgi 1730
Metals, Structure of, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.
Mica, Splitting Strength of. J. W. Obreimoff 3326
Micas and Related Minerals, Structure of. L. Pauling 2406
Micro-Crystals, Fibrous Arrangement of, Method of Determining Direction of Axis of. S. Takeyama 891
Minerals, Secondary Liquid Inclusions in. G. Laemmlein 473
—, Symmetry of, Possible Influence of Surrounding Medium on. L. Royer .. 2407
Mixed Crystal Series CuI-AgI, Crystal Structure of. G. Lunde and P. Rosbaud 1318
— — Systems, Anhydrous Calcium Chloride, Thermal and X-Ray Analysis of. A. Ferrari and A. Inganni 1729
— Crystals CaF_2-SrF_2. E. Rumpf 2733
— — of β(Cu-Zn), Super-Saturated, Annealing of. M. Hansen 2342
— — of KCl-KBr Series, Heats of Formation of. M. M. Popoff, A. Bundel and W. Choller 3264
— — of Type $BaSO_4$ and $KMnO_4$, New Kind of. V. Chlopin and B. Nikitin .. 1317
— —, Optical Properties of. T. F. W. Barth 2494
Molecular Rays of Alkali Metals, Reflection of, from Crystals. J. B. Taylor .. 2425
— —, Diffraction of. I. Estermann and O. Stern 2424
Molybdenum Nitride, X-Ray Study of. G. Häag 2735
Mosaic Crystals. F. Zwicky 1313
— Structure of Crystals. F. Zwicky 3014
— — of Crystals, Possible Influence of, on Determination of Avogadro's Number. F. Zwicky 2728
Mosaics, Crystalline, X-Ray Investigation of Statistical Anisotropy in. W. E. Schmid 1314
Naphthalene, Crystal Structure of. J. M. Robertson 895
—, Orientations of Molecules in. K. Banerjee 3334
Neon, Crystal Structure of. J. de Smedt, W. H. Keesom and H. H. Mooy 2402
Nickel Carbonate, Neutral, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and C. Colla 2401
— Chlorostannate Hexahydrate, Crystal Structure of. L. Pauling 2083
Nitrides of Manganese, X-Ray Studies of. G. Hägg 50
Nitrites, Complex, Chemical and Crystalline Structure of. A. Ferrari and C. Colla 3328
Nitrogen, Solid, Crystal Structure of. L. Vegard 893
Organic Crystals, Magnetic Behaviour of. S. Bhagavantam 336
— Substances, Three, Structure Determination of. A. Burgeni, F. Halla and O. Kratky 475
Orientation Determinations of Crystals. B. Schmidt 1319
Paraffins, Normal, Crystal Structure of, at Temperatures Ranging from that of Liquid Air to the Melting Points. A. Müller 3333
Particle Size in Silica, X-Ray Studies of. R. H. Aborn and R. L. Davidson .. 2
— —, Determination of, by Use of X-Rays. H. Mark 40
— —, Method for Determining, by Means of X-Rays. R. Brill and H. Pelzer 1269
Particles, Ultramicroscopic Crystalline, X-Ray Graphical Method for Size and Form of. M. v. Laue 493
Pearlite, Coalescence of. J. H. Whiteley 2332
Pearls, Natural and Artificial, Difference between, in Ultra-Violet Light. J. A. A. Leroux, E. Raub and K. W. Fröhlich 2403
Pentaerythritol Tetraformate, Crystal Structure of. M. A. Bredig 3633

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Phenacite, Be_2SiO_4, Crystal Structure of. W. L. Bragg and W. H. Zachariasen 2087
Photo Ionisation in Liquids and Crystals and Dependence of Frequency of X-Ray Absorption Edges on Chemical Constitution. L. Pauling 1677
Photometer, Micro-, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Analysis. W. T. Astbury 40, 203
Physical Properties of Crystals, Diagram of. J. Kunz 39
Picric Acid, Crystal Structure of. M. A. Bredig and H. Möller 49
Piezochromy (Change of Colour under Pressure) with Natural Minerals. K. Przibram 104
Piezoelectric Constant at High Temperature, Possibility of Determining by Statical Method. R. D. Schulwas-Sorokina 1950
— Effect and Temperature. A. Perrier 1540
— Measurements, Application of New Design of Kathode-Ray Oscillograph to. S. Watanabe 768B
— Oscillations, New, with Quartz Cylinders Cut Along the Optical Axis. A. Hund and R. B. Wright 2885
— Quartz Oscillators, Vibrating with Small Frequency Differences, Comparison of. A. de Gramont and G. Marboux 3838
Plastic Deformation. N. Dawidenkow 2409
Plasticity of Crystals and Temperature, Relation between. W. Boas and E. Schmid 3276
—, Crystal. W. Boas and E. Schmid 21
Platinum Metals, Binary Compounds of, Crystal Structure of. L. Thomassen 32
Point Concentration and Crystal Structure Defects. Theory of Photographic Light Sensitivity. A. Steigmann 586
Potassium Alum, Crystallisation of, and Effect of Impurities on its Habit. H. E. Buckley 3017
— and Ammonium Dichromates, Crystallographic Relationships between. B. Gossner and F. Mussgnug 2086
— Chlorate, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Zachariasen 480
— Chloride Crystal, Deformed, Intensity Measurements in Scattering of X-Rays from. R. Brill 3162
— Dihydrogen Phosphate, (KH_2PO_4), Quantitative X-Ray Analysis of, Structure of. J. West 3927
— Nitrate and Chloride, Allotropy of, as Obtained from Heats of Solution, and Calorimetric Methods. W. A. Roth and C. Eymann 693
— Permanganate, Band Spectrum of, in the Crystalline State and in Solution. A. M. Taylor 655
— Perrhenate, Crystal Structure of. E. Broch 1311
— Platinibromide, Determination of Lattice Edge of. M. Mathieu 34
Precipitates, Method of Formation of. J. Wulff 1650
Pyramids, Typical Triangular Vicinal, on Triangular Faces. G. Kalb 3018
Quartz Crystal, Modes of Vibration of Round Plate Cut from. A. M. Skellett 3550
— Disc, Fused, Optical Heterogeneity of. L. W. Tilton and A. Q. Tool 1418
— Oscillator, Vibrations along Optic Axis of. E. P. Tawil 719
— Plates, Oscillating, Interferometric Observation of. H. Osterberg 1994
— —, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin 2293
—, Crystalline, Intensity of Light Scattered by. G. Landsberg and K. Wulfsohn 993
—, Optical Rotatory Power of, on Either Side of an Infra-Red Absorption Band. T. M. Lowry and C. P. Snow 3386
—, Piezoelectric Properties of, and Temperature. A. Perrier 1540
Raman Effect from Powdered Crystals. A. C. Menzies 1040
— — in Crystals. H. Nisi 1852
— — in Crystals. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and H. Aderhold 604
— — in Powdered Crystals. R. Bär 1853
— —. Light Scattering in Crystals at High Temperatures. Part II. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam 2552
— —. Theory of Molecular Light Scattering in Crystals. L. Mandelstam, G. Landsberg and M. Leontowitsch 2550
— Lines from Crystals, Polarisation of. M. Leontowitsch 3144
— — of Solid Crystalline Sulphates and their Aqueous Solutions. A. Hollaender and J. W. Williams 605
— Radiations, Polarisation of, in Liquids and Crystals. J. Cabannes 655
— Spectra of Crystals. K. S. Krishnan 598

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Raman Spectra Scattered from Coarsely Powdered Crystals, Plane Polarisation of. A. C. Menzies 655
Rare-Earth Bromates, Order of Fractionation of, and Search for Illinium. J. K. Marsh 898
— Compounds, Ions of, Action of (Internal) Electric Field on Radiation of. R. Brunetti and Z. Ollano 1475
Rare-Earths, Absorption Spectra, Visible, in Crystalline Salts of. F. I. G. Rawlins 655
—, Uniaxial Crystals of, Paramagnetic Rotation of. H. A. Kramers 1814
Recrystallisation. G. Tammann 4138
— Germs, Nature of. A. E. van Arkel 4140
—, Atomistic Basis of. U. Dehlinger 4139
Rectifiers, Crystal, Supposed Effect of X-Rays on. S. Oberto 1597
Reflection of Atoms from Crystals. A. Ellett, H. F. Olson and H. A. Zahl 495
Rock-Salt Crystals, Wet, Experiments with. E. Schmid and O. Vaupel 3329
— —, Cohesion Limits of. F. Blank 3011
— Type Crystals, Dynamics of Boundary Layers in. M. v. Laue 3013
—, Colour Changes in. K. Przibram 976
—, Conductivity of New and Old Surfaces of, in Moist Air. Marie Hoschtalek 1962
—, Natural Blue. K. Przibram 1805
—, Recrystallisation and Coloration of. K. Przibram 105
—, Rhombododecahedral Translation in. L. Tokody 2082
Rods, Elastic Constants of, and Temperature, Dynamical Method for Determining Relation between. E. Goens 2720
Rotating Crystal Method, New, for Investigating Crystal Structure by Means of X-Rays. W. Linnik 2731
Rubidium Azide, Crystal Structure and Shock Sensitiveness of. P. Günther, J. Porger and P. Rosbaud 2404
— —, Crystal Structure of. L. Pauling 3632
Scattering Power, X-Ray, of Atoms in Magnesium Oxide and Sodium Fluoride. R. W. G. Wyckoff and Alice H. Armstrong 2085
— —, X-Ray, of Atoms in Magnesium Oxide and Some Related Properties. G. W. Brindley 3642
— —, X-Ray, of Chlorine and Ammonium in Ammonium Chloride. R. W. G. Wyckoff and Alice H. Armstrong 1310
— —, X-Ray, of Copper and Iron for Molybdenum and Copper Radiation. Alice H. Armstrong 1082
— —, X-Ray, of Nickel and Oxygen in Nickel Oxide. R. W. G. Wyckoff 2840
— —, X-Ray, of Silicon, for Mo and Cu Radiation. R. W. G. Wyckoff 2839
Semi-Conductors, Crystalline, Internal Photoelectric Effect in. I. Runge and R. Sewig 3835
Silicates, Atomic Arrangement in. W. L. Bragg 40
—, Hornblende Group, Chemical and X-Ray Spectroscopic Investigation of. B. Gossner and F. Spielberger 897
—, Structure of. W. L. Bragg 3926
Slip Planes in Extended Single Crystals, Influence of Elastic Vibrations on Formation of. A. Smekal 2079
Sodium Aluminosilicate, Structure of. L. Pauling 3925
— Chlorate, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Zachariasen 481
— Perchlorate, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Zachariasen 2405
— Sulphate, Polymorphism of. F. C. Kracek and R. E. Gibson 483, 484, 2089
Solids, Reactions in. J. Hume and J. Colvin 1651
Sols in Crystals. F. Blank and F. Urbach 2077
Sorption of Gases on Crystal Surfaces. J. B. M. Herbert 2943
Space Group Theory, Radii Quotient of Particle Groups and Coordination Number. T. Ito 2738
— Systems, Tetragonal, Rules of Selection for Crystal Structure in. E. Brandenberger 479
Spatial Aggregation in Molecules and Crystals. Part I. Quantitative Considerations on Structure of Benzene Ring. Part II. Oxygen and Doubly-Linked Carbon. Part III. Nitrogen. R. Reinicke 920, 1740, 1741
Spectral Lines, Abnormal Broadening of. A. W. Porter 40
Spectrometer, X-Ray, Two-Circle. W. A. Wooster 40
Staurolite, Crystal Structure of. S. Náray-Szabó 45
Structural Connections within Crystal Structures. F. Laves 2736

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Structure Theory of Plane Symmetry Groups. H. Heesch 38
— —, Systematic. H. Heesch 1306, 2737
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution and Formation of Crystals. W. v. Behren and J. Traube 2093
—, — of, Solution and Formation of Crystals. J. Traube 487
Sugars, Simple, Lattice Structure of. J. Hengstenberg and H. Mark 1316
Surface Energy of Crystal, Effect of Boundary Distortion on. Beryl M. Dent 899
Susceptibilities, Magnetic, Effect of Crystalline Structure on. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur 2002
Sylvine, Etch Figures of. Electronic Theory of Valency. Part VII. T. M. Lowry and M. A. Vernon 40
Symmetry in Lines and Planes, Theory of. A. M. Günzburg 37
— of Solvent, Influence of, on Crystalline Form. G. Friedel and R. Weil 2092
Term Separation in Crystals. H. Bethe 892
Terpene and Camphor Groups, Crystallographic and Optical Examination of Compounds of. R. Nováček 2084
Tetramethyl-Ammonium Perchlorate and Permanganate, Structure of. K. Herrmann and W. Ilge 44
Thermomagnetic and Thermoelectric Transverse Effects in Crystals, Nature of. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Thorium Boride, Crystal Structure of. G. Allard 48
Tricalcium Aluminate, Crystal Structure of. F. A. Steele and W. P. Davey 471
Tungsten Nitride, X-Ray Study of. G. Häag 2735
2-4-6 Tribromobenzonitrile, Space Group of. M. A. Bredig 3634
Tysonite, Crystal Structure of. I. Oftedal 485
Ultramarine, Constitution and Structure of. F. M. Jaeger 40
Valency, Subsidiary, and Crystal Structure. E. Hertel and K. Schneider 2734
Verdet's Formula, Application of, to Measurement of Retardation in Crystal Plates. H. Brasseur 987
Vibrations, Infra-Red, of Simple Crystals, Effect of Volume Changes on. E. O. Salant 30
Willemite, Zn_2SiO_4, Crystal Structure of. W. L. Bragg and W. H. Zachariasen 2087
Wurtzite, Crystal Structure of. M. L. Fuller 1312
X-Ray Apparatus for Investigation of Microscopic Crystals. O. Kratky 3157
— Camera. C. Leiss 3156
— Crystal Analysis Results, Optical Representation of. W. L. Bragg 36
— — Photographs, Interpretation of. Part II. Complete Rotation Photographs. W. H. George 896
— Optics. W. L. Bragg 3154
— Powder Photographs, Absorption in. A. Claassen 2214
Xenotime and Tysonite, Crystals of, Paramagnetic Rotation of. H. A. Kramers and J. Becquerel 1815
— Crystals, Paramagnetic Rotatory Power of, at Very Low Temperatures and Paramagnetic Saturation. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas 1816
— —, Verification of Theory of Paramagnetic Rotatory Polarisation in. J. Becquerel, W. J. de Haas and H. A. Kramers 1817
Zinc Ferrite, Crystal Structure of. E. Posnjak 2081
— Oxide, Axial Ratio and Lattice Constants of, Method of Determining. M. L. Fuller 894
— Silicate, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. A. Pabst 47
Zirconium Dioxide, Forms of. W. M. Cohn and Sibylle Tolksdorf 3933

Density.

Allotropy and Determination of Densities by Means of X-Rays. N. H. Kolkmeijer 40
Atmospheric Density and Temperature Constants of Pendulums by Two-Pendulum Method. H. Schmehl and W. Jenne 434
Bulbs, Density, Vacuum Contraction of. M. Beckers 6
Carbon Dioxide, Density of. D. le B. Cooper and O. Maass 3906
Density Oscillations and Dispersion of Light, Phenomena of. M. Didlaukies 3384
Ethylene, Vapour Tension and Vapour Density of. G. T. Britton 1119
Glasses, Silicate, Density and Refractive Index of, and Determination of Imitation Gem Stones. F. A. Bannister 561
Matter and Energy, Limiting Density of. W. Anderson 3

Abstract Nos.

Density, *continued.*

Molecular Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part III. Zero Volumes, Parachors and Molecular Diameters. S. Sugden 52
— —, Solute, in Relation to Solvation and Ionisation. D. O. Masson 817
Nitrous Oxide, Liquid and Gaseous, Co-Existing, Densities of. E. L. Quinn and G. Wernimont 5
— —, Vapour Tension and Vapour Density of. G. T. Britton 1119
Potassium, Liquid, Density of. E. Rinck 4
Sodium, Liquid, Density of. E. Rinck 4
—, Vapour Pressure and Vapour Density of. W. H. Rodebush and E. G. Walters 4056
Sulphur Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
Surface Energy, Molecular, of Binary Mixtures, Effect of Temperature on. W. F. Seyer and W. S. Peck 2062
Temperature Dependence of Density of Standard Liquids, General Formula for. E. Salzwedel 4055

Dielectrics and Capacity.

Amber, Pressed, Electrical Surface Conductivity of. E. Leiste 3798
α-Rays, Action of, on Solid Dielectrics. Hermine Folmer 227
Binary Salts, Conductance Measurements of, in Dichlorethylene and Tetrachlorethane. P. Walden and H. Gloy 1678
Capacitance and Inductance in Terms of Frequency and Resistance, Measurement of, at Radio-Frequencies. C. P. Boner 3239
— Changes, Continuous Recording of. A. Schulze and G. Zickner 3788
— —, Small, Measurement of. K. Niemeyer 3507
— Test Set, Portable, Wide-Range. W. H. F. Griffiths 4118
Charge on a Colloid, Determination of, and Mechanism of its Coagulation. M. N. Chakravarti, S. Ghosh and N. R. Dhar 2950
Charges Developed in Amorphous Dielectrics under Pressure. A. Turpain and M. Durepaire 1541
Condensers, Air, Effect of Occluded Gas on, at Radio Frequencies. Hazel M. Fletcher 2886
Coordination, Studies in. F. J. Garrick 2356, 4145
Density Oscillations and Dispersion of Light, Phenomena of. M. Didlaukies 3384
Dielectric Constant and Association. J. Malsch 1542
— — and Index of Refraction of Water and Aqueous Solutions of KCl, H.F. Measurement of. F. H. Drake, G. W. Pierce and M. T. Dow 2889
— — and Molecular Structure of CS_2. C. T. Zahn 3199
— — of Argon. G. W. Brindley 1954
— — of Argon. A. B. Bryan 733
— — of Ethyl Ether in the Critical State. N. Litvinoff and W. Litvinoff 732
— — of Helium. G. W. Brindley 1954
— — of Liquid Bromine. D. Doborzynski 4071
— — of Neon. A. B. Bryan 733
— — of Water at Various Temperatures. A. C. Cuthbertson and O. Maass 2615
— —, Variation of, with Frequency. J. H. L. Johnstone and J. W. Williams 1953
— Constants and Electric Moments of Alcohol Vapours. J. B. Miles, Jr. 734
— — and H.F. Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions of Electrolytes. H. Rieckhoff 1253
— — and Molecular Structure of Carbon Disulphide and Nitrous Oxide. P. N. Ghosh, P. C. Mahanti and B. C. Mukherjee 1134
— — of Benzene Oxime and Ketone Solutions. O. Hassel and E. Naeshagen 278
— — of Chlorides of Sulphur. T. M. Lowry and G. Jessop 3198
— — of Conducting Liquids, New Method for Measuring. A. Astin 277
— — of Conducting Media, Measurements of. J. Wyman, Jr. 2890
— — of Electrolytes by Static Balance Electrometer Method. A. P. Carman and K. O. Smith 1139
— — of Electrolytes by Static Balance Electrometer Method. A. P. Carman, O. B. Young and K. O. Smith 1138
— — of Emulsions, Volumetric Concentration of Dispersed Phase and Degree of Dispersion. A. Piekara 1213
— — of Gases, Effect of Magnetic Field on. A. Pützer 1135
— — of Gases, Highly Rarefied, Alteration of, by Electrons. S. Benner 1955
— — of Non-Homogeneous Mixtures. A. Piekara 3869
— — of Organic Liquids, Measurement of. A. O. Ball 3197

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics and Capacity, *continued.*

Dielectric Constants of Organic Liquids, Variation of, with Frequency in the Range 1 to 10^3 Kilocycles. R. W. Lunt and M. A. G. Rau 2257
— —, Refractive Indices and Ionising Power of Hydrogen Peroxide and its Aqueous Solutions. A. C. Cuthbertson and O. Maass 2616
— Loss and Absorption. J. B. Whitehead 1136
— — and Absorption, Complex Nature of. E. J. Murphy and H. H. Lowry 2888
— — at High Frequencies. G. E. Owen 1137
— — in Electrolyte Solutions in H.F. Fields. W. T. Richards and A. L. Loomis 354
— —, Contribution of, Polar Molecules to. F. Hamburger, Jr. 3509
— Strengths of Some Explosive Mixtures Containing Carbonic Oxide. B. W. Bradford and G. I. Finch 4147
Diffraction Pattern, X-Ray, of a Liquid, Effect of Electric Field on. R. L. McFarlan 3473
Dipole Measurements, Significance of, for the Stereochemistry of Carbon. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 3338
— Moment of Symmetrical Trinitrobenzene. A. Parts 272
— Moments and Ultra-Violet Absorption of Organic Molecules. H. L. Donle and G. Volkert 2893
— — of Alcohols and Esters. H. L. Donle and K. L. Wolf 2892
— — of Butyl Halides. A. Parts 2618
— — of Hydrogen Cyanide and Certain Nitriles. O. Werner 738
— — of Members of Homologous Series. P. C. Mahanti 3790
— — of Organic Molecules. K. L. Wolf 2894
— — of Organic Molecules in Benzene Solution. O. Hassel and E. Naeshagen 1545, 2617
— —, Determination of, by Method of Dilute Solutions. O. Werner 274
— —, Molecular, Additivity of. A. Eucken and L. Meyer 273
— —, Temperature Dependence of. O. Werner 737
— Properties and Displacement of Absorption Bands of Homopolar Molecules in Solutions, Quantitative Relationship between. G. Scheibe and E. Lederle 1848
—, Electrical, Permanent, Effect of, on Internal Latent Heat of Vaporisation of a Liquid. A. R. Martin 2872
Dispersion, Anomalous, of Polar Solutions. R. Goldammer and H. Sack 2793
Displacement Currents, Maxwell, and Conduction Currents, Electromagnetic Equivalence between. R. van Cauwenberghe 790
Electric Moments in Homologous Series. H. A. Stuart 2259
— — of Aromatic Diamines. J. W. Williams and J. M. Fogelberg 3203
— — of Aromatic Paradiamines. A. Weissberger and R. Sängewald 736
— — of Colloidal Particles. J. Errera 3202
— — of CS_2 and N_2O Molecules. C. H. Schwingel and J. W. Williams 3200
— — of "Flexible" Molecules. A. Weissberger and R. Sängewald 1546
— — of "Flexible" Molecules, Temperature Dependence of. O. Hassel and E. Naeshagen 4073
— — of Molecules, Determination of, from Temperature Behaviour of Dielectric Constants. R. Sänger 3201
— — of Molecules, Direct Determination of. R. J. Clark 270
— — of Stereoisomeric Stilbene Dichlorides. A. Weissberger and R. Sängewald 4074
— —, Application of, to Electronic Theories of Valency. C. P. Smyth 735
Electrodes, Plate, Static Field Strength for Discharge with. W. Rogowski 2641
Electrostatics. R. Darbord 3787
Electrostriction in Insulating Liquids. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 269
Gases in Fields at Angle to Each Other, Quantum Mechanics of. K. F. Niessen 927
—, Ionised, Dielectric Properties of, and the H.F. Discharge. H. Gutton 2258
—, Saturation of Electric and Magnetic Polarisation of, in Quantum Mechanics. K. F. Niessen 335
—, Theory of Adsorption of. A. Magnus 801
Glacier-Ice, Electrodynamic Measurement of. W. Stern 547
Kerr Effect, Investigation of a Dielectric Field by Means of. G. J. Dillon 2887
Liquid Dielectrics, Multiple Association in. M. Wolfke 3511
— —, Photo-Conductivity in. W. H. Eller 2645
Liquids in Electric Field, Interferometric Observations on. K. Schaum and E. Walter 730

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics and Capacity, *continued.*

Liquids, Non-Conducting, Dielectric Behaviour of, at Different Pressures. A. Nikuradse 1543
Neon-Argon Mixtures, Raising Flashing Potential of, by Radiation. F. M. Penning 1171
Nitrobenzene and Nitrotoluenes, Electrical and Electro-Optical Constants of, Dependence of, on their Degree of Purity. F. Hehlgans 1952
Oils, Transformer, of High Insulating Quality, and Those with Small Conductivity, Field Distribution in. H. Schaefer 3793
Oscillator, Constant Frequency. C. W. Miller and H. L. Andrews 3549
Penetration, Electrical, and Townsend's Theory. A. v. Hippel and J. Franck 754
Petroleum, Electrical Behaviour of. P. H. Prausnitz 3792
Polarisation, Dielectric, Extension of van Vleck's Theory of. Evidence for Quantisation from the Electric Polarisation of Acetic Acid Vapour. C. T. Zahn 3510
— Effect, General, in Aromatic Molecules. W. A. Waters 1142
—, Adsorption as a Function of. The Adsorption Isotherm. J. H. de Boer and C. Zwikker 800
—, Dielectric, and Structure of Hydrophilic Colloids. N. Marinesco 2325
—, —, of Liquids. Part V. C. P. Smyth. Parts VI and VII. C. P. Smyth and W. N. Stoops. Part VIII. C. P. Smyth and H. E. Rogers 275, 1544, 3508, 3789
—, —, of Solution of Egg Albumen. (Miss) Y. Garreau and N. Marinesco ... 731
—, —, Search for Source of. R. D. Bennett 4072
—, Electric, of Crystal Lattice, X-Ray Investigation of. J. Hengstenberg .. 1547
—, Molecular. G. Jung and A. Schleede 276
—, —, of Gases and Vapours, Temperature Sensitivity of. R. Sänger and O. Steiger 1141
—, —, of Pure Dipole Substances, Characteristic Regularity of. P. Gross .. 739
—, —, Temperature Dependence of, Particularly of Substances with Freely Rotatable Groups. L. Meyer 2891
Polarity, within the Molecule, Influence of Distribution of, on Ideal Solution Laws. J. H. Hildebrand and J. M. Carter 3261
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz .. 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
Refractivity and Dielectric Behaviour of Liquids, Influence of Molecular Form and Anisotropy on. K. S. Krishnan 1813
Resistance and Capacity Measurements by Condenser Discharges, with Application to Dielectric Constants and Conductivity of Very Dilute Solutions. J. Malsch 1965
Resistivity, True and Apparent, of Dielectrics. H. Saegusa and K. Saeki ... 271
Rubber, Hard, Dielectric Polarisation Potential and Law of Superposition for. H. H. Race and J. R. Campbell, Jr. 1140
—, Vulcanised, Evolution of Hydrogen Sulphide from. E. Wolesensky 3282
Salting-Out Effect with Dichloroethanes and Dichloropropanes. P. Gross .. 2032
Salts, Binary, Conductance of, in Solvents of Very Low Dielectric Constant. The Nernst-Thomson Rule. P. Walden 3298
Scattering of Light by Dielectrics of Small Particle Size. G. F. A. Stutz 3979
Solid Dielectrics, Ionisation of, by X-Rays. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 1133
— —, Passage of Electricity through. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 3791
— —, Photoelectric Investigations of. P. Tartakowsky 1132
Units, Electrostatic and Electromagnetic, Rates of, as Compared to Velocity of Light. H. L. Curtis 289
Wave Trains, Absorption of, in a Dielectric. G. Kreutzer 2654
Waves, Electric, Damped, Refraction of, at a Dielectric Cylinder. I. Kobayashi 1996

Diffraction and Scattering (Light).

Aberration Diffraction Effects, Representation of, by means of Rotating Sectors. A. H. Bennett 999
Absorption and Scattering, Distinction between. J. Q. Stewart and S. A. Korff 2478
Atmosphere, Molecular Scattering of Light in, Connection between Intensity and Angle of Deflection in. G. I. Pokrowski 2496
—, Optical Diffusion of. F. Löhle 995, 996
—, — Properties of; Diffusion and Absorption. Y. Rosard 3353

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Diffraction and Scattering (Light), *continued.*

Atmosphere, Upper, Method of Investigating. E. H. Synge 3354
Compton Effect, *see* X-Rays.
Dielectrics of Small Particle Size, Scattering of Light by. G. F. A. Stutz 3979
Diffraction. E. T. Hanson 3101
— Patterns, Fresnel, from a Straight Edge, Distribution of Light Intensity in. T. Lyman 2137
— —, Production of, by Photography of Interference Fringes. G. Simon ... 2497
— Spectra, Intensity Distribution in. P. H. Brodersen 2539
Diffused Light, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. P. Clausing 154
— —, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. J. W. T. Walsh 153
Diffusion of Light by Polished Surfaces. J. Urbanek 3100
Electron Diffraction and Scattering, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Geometrical Radiation Problems. O. A. Saunders 679
— — Problems. J. W. T. Walsh 152
Glasses, Dull, Dispersion and Reflection of Light by. E. Flack 2791
Gratings, Diffraction, Spectral Intensity and Groove Form of. Jenny E. Rosenthal 2801
—, Ultramicroscopic, Measurement of. J. T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman .. 2136
—, Use of, at Grazing Incidence for Spectrography of the Extreme Ultra-Violet. M. de Broglie 2197
Image of a Wire using Parallel Light. C. Lakeman and J. T. Groosmuller 126
Obliquity Factor Used in Approximate Theory of Diffraction. W. R. Harper 124
Particle, Ultramicroscopic, Image of, in a Microscope, when a Disturbing Field with Rotational Symmetry is Present. M. Berek 2500
Quartz, Crystalline, Intensity of Light Scattered by. G. Landsberg and K. Wulfsohn 993
Raman Effect, *see* Spectra.
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. 3306
Scattering of Radiation by Bound and Free Electrons in Dirac's Relativistic Mechanics. I. Waller 3046
— Problem, Theory of. F. Sauter 199
—, Kerr Effect, and Molecular Structure. K. L. Wolf, G. Briegleb and H. A. Stuart 1823
—, Longitudinal, in Passing Through Various Media. J. Plotnikow and L. Šplait 3103
—, Polarisation, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to "Tube of Force" Theory of Quanta. W. Anderson 3104
Secondary Diffraction Maxima of Spectral Lines. A. G. Shenstone 994
Sky, Distribution of Brightness in. G. I. Pokrowski 938
Striated Surface, Diffraction of Light Diffused from. V. Ronchi 1824
Tyndall Light, Intensity of, in Agar Gels. E. Hatschek 374
Water, Pure, Ultra-Violet Tyndall Cone of. H. Schade and H. Lohfert 3102
Wave Optics of Beams of Finite Aperture and Optics of Moving Bodies. J. Picht 1404
Zone, Plate, Theory of, Derived from Voigt's Integral. C. T. Lane 1828

Diffusion and Osmosis.

Ammonia, Diffusion Members of, Towards Air. E. Wintergerst 2391
Bubbles, Air, in Water, Solution and Growth of. H. Mache 1209
Capillaries, Evaporation in. K. Schultze 1705
—, — in, Behaviour of True and Colloidal Solutions during. K. Schultze 2383
Capillarity Migration of Salts in Gels owing to Evaporation. K. Schultze ... 3613
Cataphoresis of Lead Sulphate. E. L. Jewett 416
— of Small Particles in Water. Dorothy A. Newton 3896
—, Improved Form of Macro-Apparatus for. F. O. Howitt and E. B. R. Prideaux 2988
Cataphoretic Migration Velocities of Zeolitic Suspensions. A. Buzágh 1266
Collision in a Gas, Revision of Classical Theory of. J. Frenkel 2413
Collisions, Molecular, Rate of, in Liquid Systems. M. Jowett 1719
Colourless Substances, New Micro-Method for Measuring Diffusion of. R. Zuber 1704
Compressibility of Aqueous Solutions. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 2317
Differential Equation Used in Physical Chemistry. H. Faxén 1210
Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast 3578, 3867

Abstract Nos.

Diffusion and Osmosis, *continued.*

Droplets and Liquid Streams, Movement of, in an Electric Field. E. H. Büchner and A. H. H. van Royen 1670

Drops, Small, Growth Phenomena in, Caused by Diffusion and Dissolution. N. v. Raschevsky 2316

Electrodialysis, Rôle of Membranes in. R. Bradfield and Hannah S. Bradfield 1671

Electrokinetic Potential and its Relation to Rate of Coagulation of Colloids. B. N. Ghosh 2324

— — by the Method of the Flow Potential. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk 3892

— — Origin, Variation of. G. Ettisch and A. Zwanzig 3299

Electroosmosis and Interfacial Electrokinetic Potentials. H. Muraoka and K. Hiruma 3897

—, Theory of. S. Komagata 1669

Electroosmotic Theory of Electrolytic Rectifier. A. Dobiaš, L. Kramp and O. Lebedinskaja 3898

Electrophoresis and Electroendosmosis. A. Boutaric 417

— of Protein Sols in Presence of Gold Sols. E. B. R. Prideaux and F. O. Howitt 2053

Electro-Stenolysis and Electrolytic Processes at Membranes. K. Söllner 1668

Equation of Diffusion, General, Solution of Certain Cases of. R. L. Peek, Jr. 2855

Explosion Limits, Lower, of Hydrogen-Oxygen Gas, Diffusion Phenomena in. F. Goldmann 1232

Fluids, Non-Reacting, Distribution of, in the Gravitational Field. M. Muskat 3492

Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Parts I–IV. M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf and K. F. Kipphan. Part VI. M. Trautz and W. Ludewigs. Part VII. M. Trautz. Part VIII. M. Trautz and H. E. Binkele. Part IX. M. Trautz and O. Ludwig. Part X. M. Trautz 444, 864, 2236, 3778, 4060, 4061

— —, Variation with Temperature of Thermal Separation in. J. W. H. Lugg 1922

Gases, Diffusion of, through Metals. V. Lombard 9

Gelatin, Diffusion in. V. Morávek 827

Gold, Diffusion of, in Silver, Mechanism of. W. Jost 3921

Ions in Air, Effect of Water Vapour on Diffusion Coefficients and Mobilities of. J. J. Nolan and T. E. Nevin 3226

Ludwig-Soret Phenomenon. Thermolysis of Solid Substances. H. Reinhold 821

Osmoregulator, Palladium Electrolytic, Preparation of Pure Hydrogen by Means of. H. Hulubei 4161

Osmosis, Abnormal, at Non-Swelling Membranes. K. Söllner 2322, 3268

—, Colloidal, Theory of. W. Haller 830

Osmotic Pressure and Swelling Pressure. H. Hulshof 2951

— —, Method of Measuring. W. Mund 2321

Particles, Non-Spherical, Diffusion of. R. Gans 874

Permeability of Hot Metals to Hydrogen. B. C. Hendricks and R. R. Ralston 1628

Petroleum, Electrical Behaviour of. P. H. Prausnitz 3792

Protein Salts in Solution of Finite Concentration, Thermodynamic Analysis of Osmotic Pressures of. G. S. Adair 2054

Protons in Metals, Proof of Existence of. A. Coehn 911

Water Vapour, Coefficient of Diffusion of. W. E. Summerhays 3008

Dilatation.

Bismuth, Alleged Allotropy of, Dilatometric Tests for. A. Schulze 2337

—, Solidifying, Experimental Demonstration of Expansion of. H. Perlitz 1916

Cadmium Crystals, Expansion of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman 2329

Caoutchouc Films, Stretching and Expansion of, Above the Critical Shear Temperature. M. Kröger and W. N. Yao 459

—, Thermodynamics of. L. S. Ornstein, (Miss) J. G. Eymers and J. Wouda 1529, 2873

Comparator for Determining Expansion of Solids up to 1400° C. W. M. Cohn 2861

Compressibilities and Thermal Pressure Coefficients of Liquids. J. H. Hildebrand 463

Deformation of Semi-Infinite Elastic Body, Effect of Temperature Distribution on. G. Nishimura 3669

Fugacities in Gaseous Mixtures, Empirical Calculation of. Part I. Expansion of Gases on Mixing, Especially at Very Low Pressures. Part II. Approximate Equations for Thermodynamic Properties of Gas Mixtures. L. J. Gillespie 256, 1936

Abstract Nos.

Dilatation, *continued.*

Glasses, Volume Changes of, over the Softening Range. G. Tammann and W. Jellinghaus ... 248
Helium, Hydrogen and Nitrogen, Limiting Value of Expansion and Tension Coefficients of. W. Heuse and J. Otto ... 713
Jena Glass 16III, Expansion of. W. H. Keesom and A. Bijl ... 1918
Liquids, Expansion of. J. E. Verschaffelt ... 1917
Molecular Weights of Liquids, Calculation of, from the Coefficients of Stress. R. O. Herzog ... 3026
Neon, Limiting Value of Expansion and Tension Coefficients of. W. Heuse and J. Otto ... 2866
Nickel-Copper Alloys at Low Temperatures. A. Krupkowski and W. J. de Haas ... 1632
Pendulum, Temperature and Atmospheric Density Constants of, by Two-Pendulum Method. H. Schmehl and W. Jenne ... 434
Rods, Expansion of, New Apparatus for Measuring. J. Zahradniček ... 1915
Solidification of Metals and Alloys, Volume Changes during. W. E. Goodrich 1110
Solids, Expansion of, at High Temperatures, Apparatus for Determining. H. Gerdien and W. Jubitz ... 1514
—, — of, Standard Materials for Determining. W. M. Cohn ... 2508
Vibrations, Infra-Red, of Simple Crystals, Effect of Volume Changes on. E. O. Salant ... 30
Water, Anomaly of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) ... 1113
—, Internal Energy and Coefficient of Expansion of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) ... 1114
Zinc Crystals, Expansion of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman ... 2329

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.

Activation and Ionisation by H.F. Rotating Fields. W. Lüdke ... 3535
— in Rare Gases. M. Laporte and L. Goldstein ... 1090
Afterglow in Air. J. Kaplan ... 2833
— in Glow Lamps Filled with Neon, Argon and Neon-Argon Mixtures. M. J. Druyvesteyn ... 636
Air, Ionised, at Ordinary Pressure, Cylindrical Field in. Pauthenier and Mallard ... 1167, 1575
—, —, Conductivity of, at High-Frequency. A. Székely ... 1168
Ammonia, Synthesis of, in Glow Discharge. A. K. Brewer and J. W. Westhaver 2359
Anode Rays of Sodium and Chromium, Emission of. A. Poirot ... 311
— — of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium and Barium. A. Poirot ... 2922
— Spots and their Relations to Absorption and Emission of Gases by Electrodes of Geissler Discharge. C. H. Thomas and O. S. Duffendack ... 2276
Arc Drawn in Vacuum, Kathode of. R. Tanberg ... 3525
— Light, Mechanism of. Part III. Arc Discharge at Low Pressures. R. Seeliger and H. Wulfhekel ... 4083
—, Connection between Line-Absorption and Brightness in. C. Weiss ... 3097
—, Direct-Current, Long, in Air. A. v. Engel ... 1562
—, Hydrogen, L.T., and Critical Potentials. S. Vencov ... 302
—, Kathode Drop in. S. S. Mackeown ... 755
—, Mercury-Neon, L.T., Concentration of Positive Ions in. W. de Groot ... 2638
—, Motion of, in Magnetic Field under Low Gas Pressure. R. Tanberg ... 756
—, Nitrogen, L.T., Spectroscopic Observations of. H. Hamada ... 177
—, Oscillating, Rôle of Hydrogen in. E. Z. Stowell and H. E. Redeker ... 758
—, Plasma of, General Theory of. L. Tonks and I. Langmuir ... 757
—, Sodium, High-Intensity Non-Reversed. C. J. Christensen and G. K. Rollefson ... 1158
—, Temperatures in, Measured by Means of the Band Spectrum. L. S. Ornstein and W. R. van Wijk ... 2231
—, Tungsten, Probe Characteristics, Space Potentials and Electron Groups in. M. Wehrli ... 3524
Argon Discharge Tube, Glow in Side Branch of. Ira M. Freeman ... 2272
—, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington ... 3822
—, Solid, Irradiated with Kathode Rays, Phosphorescence of. J. C. McLennan, E. W. Samson and H. J. C. Ireton ... 2154
Atomic Rays, Adsorption and Chemical Reactions in. M. Lańcucki ... 2698
— States Resulting from Dissociation of Known Molecular States. W. Weizel 2426
— Structure and Axiality of Light Emission. J. Stark ... 2835
Breakdown, Electric, and Space Charges in Gases. W. O. Schumann ... 2912

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, ***continued.***

Breakdown, Electric with Static Potential, Kathode-Ray Oscillograms of. W. Rogowski and H. Klemperer 3805
Butane, Chemical Effects of Electrical Discharge in. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 2357
Canal Rays, Charges of Mercury Atoms in. W. Jacobi 1579
— —, Coherence Length of Light Emitted by. H. Straub 3814
— —, Effect of, on Chlorides of Alkali-Metals. N. Embirikos 770
— —, Hydrogen, Homogeneous, Doppler Effect in. W. Riezler 303
— —, Hydrogen, in Air and Hydrogen, Ionisation and Range of. C. Gerthsen 3815
— —, Hydrogen, Investigation of Field in K-Shell by Means of. C. Gerthsen. 1971
— —, Hydrogen, Loss of Velocity of, by Passage through Solid Bodies. A. Eckardt 3813
— —, Intensity Effect of Balmer Series in, by Weak Magnetic Fields. S. Levy and H. R. v. Traubenberg 612
— —, New Studies of. H. R. v. Traubenberg 1580
Carbon Monoxide, Heat of Dissociation of. J. Kaplan 3281
Combustion, Gaseous, in Electric Discharges. G. I. Finch and D. L. Hodge 1230
—, —, Influence of Electric Field on. A. E. Malinowski and F. A. Lawrow 2361
Condenser Discharges, Resistance and Capacity Measurements by, with Application to Dielectric Constants and Conductivity of very Dilute Solutions. J. Malsch 1965
Corona Discharge. H. A. Gould 3217
— — at Large Gap Widths in Air. T. Nishi and Y. Ishiguro 3810
— —, in Gaseous Hydrocarbon, Semi-Chemical Effects of. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 848
— — in Neon. L. G. H. Huxley 299
— — in Nitrogen. L. G. H. Huxley 4084
— —, Charging of Particles Suspended in. W. Deutsch 2911
— —, Charging of Particles Suspended in. H. Schweitzer 2273
— —, Purification of Gases by. R. Ladenburg and H. Sachsse 3218
— Effect, Spectrographic Investigation of. S. P. Zebrowski 1451
Corpuscular Current Entering the Earth, Endeavour to Detect. W. F. G. Swann and A. Longacre 674
— Rays, Magnetic Deflection of, According to Dirac's Wave Mechanics. W. Alexandrow 324
— —, Swift, Theory of Passage of, through Matter. H. Bethe 3811
— —, Theory of Charging Effect on Insulated Body Exposed to. W. F. G. Swann 673
Counter, Electron, Experimental Investigation of. H. Geiger and W. Müller 1099
—, —, Experiments with. A. K. Das and K. Wölcken 2583
—, —, Geiger and Müller Tube. B. Rossi 4047
—, —, Geiger Tube, Convenient Form of. L. F. Curtiss 3764
—, —, Geiger Tube, Sensitive Surface of. L. F. Curtiss 4048, 4049
—, Geiger's Point, Use of, for Measuring Slow Electrons. J. Hornbostel 4050
—, "Multiplication," Counting of α- and H-Particles by Means of. H. Fränz 1901
Counting Chamber, Geiger, Method of Action of. K. Molin 1899
—, Coincidence, Simplification of. W. Bothe 2014
Cross-Section, Effective, and Molecular Structure of Isomerides of C_4H_{10}. E. Brüche 3337
—, —, and Molecular Structure of Isosteric Series, $N_2 - (CH)_2$ and $O_2 - [(NH)_2] - (CH_2)_2$. E. Brüche 505
—, —, Curves of Hydrocarbon Chains. E. Brüche 1324
—, —, Decomposition of. R. Kollath 4092
—, —, for Recombination of Electrons with Hydrogen Ions, Computation of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse 4093
—, —, of Free Atomic Nuclei. W. Wessel 3752
—, —, of Gases, Effect of Size of Diaphragm Openings on Absolute Values Obtained for. O. Beeck 2915
—, —, of Helium Atoms for Electrons, Optical Determination of. L. S. Ornstein and W. Elenbaas 2182
—, —, of Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 1323
—, —, of Non-Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 2284

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Cross-Section Measurements of Non-Inert Gas Molecules by Slow Electrons. H. L. Bröse and E. H. Saayman 4091
Discharge at Atmospheric Pressure. M. Melcion 298
— Figures of de Heen and Electric Flux, Experiments on. A. Lafay 3219
— — on Photographic Plates, " Reversal-like Phenomena " of. T. Terada .. 296
— —, Lichtenberg, Irregular, Due to Presence of Resistance and Inductance. T. Terada 4085
— Tube Phenomena. R. Whiddington 295
— Tubes, Characteristics of, under " Flashing " Conditions, with the Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. W. A. Leyshon 3221
Electrodeless Discharge. K. A. MacKinnon 1567
— —, Chemical Reactions with. N. A. Yajnik, R. K. Sharma and M. C. Bhatnagar 3885
— —, Disappearance of Radon in Quartz Capillaries on. H. Pettersson 1894
— —, Flash in Afterglow of, with Change of Pressure. C. T. Knipp and L. N. Scheuerman 1568
Electrodes, Plate, Static Field Strength for Discharge with. W. Rogowski .. 2641
Electrometer, Duanten, Theory of. K. Engel 2929
Electron Absorption, Diffraction, Polarisation, Reflection, Refraction, Scattering, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
— Collector, Design of, for Retarding Voltage Analysis. H. W. B. Skinner and S. H. Piper 1203
— Collisions of Second Order between Excited Molecules. A. Leipunsky and E. Strauff 910
— — with Ions, Elementary Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 2639
— —, Light Produced by. W. Hanle 1972
— Emission and Diffraction by a Copper Crystal. H. E. Farnsworth 1181
— — from Cold Metals. T. E. Stern, B. S. Gossling and R. H. Fowler 308
— — from Conductors under Intense Fields. P. W. Bridgman 1983
— — from Metals Covered by Thin Films in Intense Electric Fields. T. E. Stern 1587
— — from Metals Subjected to X-Radiation. W. Espe 309
— Gun. R. Whiddington 2286
Electrons in Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of. P. M. Morse 3640
—, Behaviour of, amongst the Molecules NH_3, H_2O and HCl. V. A. Bailey and W. E. Duncanson 4090
—, — of, in Magnetic Fields. V. A. Bailey 3230
—, Blackening of Photographic Plates by. M. J. Nacken 3119
—, Diffused from Metallic Surfaces, Characteristic Velocity of. G. Bernardini 4102
—, Distribution of Electric Forces in Spaces Traversed by. E. W. B. Gill ... 4089
—, Energies of, in Gases. J. S. Townsend 3823
—, Fast, Ionising Action of. H. Kulenkampff 1572
—, —, K-Ionising Power of. F. Wisshak 3743
—, —, Production of, by Indirect Means. E. T. S. Walton 1581
—, Irregularity of Movement of, in Gases. R. Seeliger and T. Handt 1582
—, K and L, of Equal Ionisation Energy, Relative Probabilities of Ionisation of. G. L. Pearson 510
—, Motion of, in Carbon Monoxide. H. B. Wahlin 3540
—, Penetration of a Potential Barrier by. C. Eckart 3826
—, Refocussing of Paths of, in Radial Electrostatic Field. A. L. Hughes and J. H. McMillen 322
—, Secondary, Emission of, and Excitation of Soft X-Rays. O. W. Richardson 4037
—, —, from Contaminated Surfaces. P. L. Copeland 3231
—, —, of High Velocity, from Metals Bombarded with Kathode Rays. P. B. Wagner 2287
—, —, Total Emission of, from Polycrystalline Nickel. S. R. Rao 4035
—, —, Total Emission of, from Single Crystal of Nickel. S. R. Rao 4036
—, Slow, Absorption Coefficient for, in Alkali Metal Vapours. R. B. Brode ... 1180
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Gases. C. E. Normand 3539
—, —, Concentration of Beams of. I. Ranzi 4088
—, —, in Mercury Vapour, Absorption Coefficient for. R. B. Brode 760
—, —, Ionisation of Alkali Atoms by. H. Funk 2280
—, —, Ionisation of Dicyanine by. K. E. Dorsch and H. Kallmann 2637
—, —, Photographic Action of. B. Rossi and G. Bernadini 1427
—, —, Selective Absorption and Reflection of, by Metals. E. Rupp 1179

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Electrons, Theory of Extraction of, from Metals, by Positive Ions and Metastable Atoms. H. S. W. Massey 4103
—, Velocities of, Analysis by Electrostatic Means. A. L. Hughes and V. Rojansky 321
Element 87 (Eka-Caesium), Search for, by Positive Ray Analysis. K. T. Bainbridge 499
Films, Sputtered Metal, Conductivity of. E. Perucca 2263
Gases, Electro-Affinity of. M. A. da Silva 763
—, Ionised, Absorption of Hertzian Waves in. H. Dänzer 325
—, —, Dielectric Properties of, and the H.F. Discharge. H. Gutton 2258
—, —, Equation of State of. W. H. McCrea 2239
—, —, Properties of, in H.F. Electromagnetic Fields. C. Gutton 3227
—, Simple, Ionisation and Dissociation Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 1573
—, Solidified, Luminescence from, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. L. Vegard and W. H. Keesom 2153
—, Spectra of, Lighted with Strong Electrical Discharges. E. O. Hulburt... 4009
Geissler Discharges through Oxygen and Nitrogen, Kathode Phenomena in. Nora M. Carmichael 1161
Glow Discharge. A. Güntherschulze 2269, 2270, 2271
— —. M. Steenbeck 1563
— —, Conditions near Kathode of. Nora M. Carmichael and K. G. Emeléus 1973
— —, H.F., Behaviour of Organic Vapours in. E. Hiedemann.......... 292
— —, Intermittent, Residual Ions in. A. J. Rothe 3817
— —, Obstructed. A. Güntherschulze 2634, 3213
— —, Removal of Gold from Metallic Kathodes by. T. Asada and K. Quasebarth 759
Helium and Hydrogen Atoms, Excited, Interaction of. H. Jones.......... 1321
— Spectrum, Intensities in, as a Function of Pressure and Electron Velocity. W. Elenbaas 2181
—, Ionisation of, by Potassium Positive Ions. R. M. Sutton and J. C. Mouzon 3228
—, Ranges of Ionising Electrons in. T. H. Osgood 1574
H.F. Currents, Passage of, Through Discharges in Gases. B. Klarfeld 2632
— Discharge. Part I. Air, Nitrogen and Oxygen. B. D. Chatterjee 3809
— — through Rarefied Gases. Y. Asami 1564
— —, Effect of, on Dissociation of Gases. M. J. Marshall and E. H. Nunn... 1565
— —, Plasmoidal, in "Non-Conducting" Vacua. R. W. Wood.......... 3220
H-Rays, Ionisation by. Marietta Blau and Elisabeth Rona 1909
—, Use of Valve Electrometer for Research on. E. A. W. Schmidt and G. Stetter 238
—, with Different Ranges, Relative Brightness of Scintillations Produced by. (Miss) E. Kara-Michailova and (Miss) B. Karlik.......... 1097
Hydrogen and Oxygen, Reaction between. D. Alexjew and D. Awanessow.. 2363
— Atom, Affinity of, for Electrons, according to Wave Mechanics. E. A. Hylleraas 2440
— Discharge, Form of Hydrogen Responsible for Striations in. L. Ebeler and E. Hiedemann 3812
— Molecular Ion. E. Teller 3229
— Molecule, Critical Potentials of. J. E. Roberts 3821
— —, Ionised, Problem of. C. Y. Chao 61
— Spectra Obtained by Electronic Collisions in a Mixture of Hydrogen and Mercury Vapour. S. Vencov.......... 1862
—, Arc and Spark Radiations from, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. Thomson 1859
—, Conductivity of a H.F. Discharge in. C. J. Brasefield 3528
—, Disappearance of, in Discharge Tubes. R. Delaplace 1566
—, Electron Velocities in H.F. Discharge in. C. J. Brasefield 2277
—, Gas-Discharge in. E. Lau and O. Reichenheim.......... 1976, 3529
—, Ionisation of, by Single Electron Impact. W. Bleakney.......... 3532
—, New Type of Electron Discharge in. J. Oishi and K. Yosioka 2274
—, Rarefied, Potential Fall between Striae in Electrical Discharges through. J. Zeleny 3530, 3531
Ignition, Spark, of Gas Mixtures of Low Inflammability. K. Yumoto...... 1570
Intensity Measurements, X-Ray. J. Schechtmann 3464
Ionic Mobilities in Cl_2 and Cl_2-Air Mixtures. L. B. Loeb 2282
— Rays. M. Zentgraf 323

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Ionic Rays, Mobility of Ions in. W. Frohberg 3538
Ionisation and Electronic Conduction in Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. N. Minorsky 3820
— and Excitation, Simultaneous, of Diatomic Molecules by Impacts with Positive Ions and Excited Atoms. O. S. Duffendack and H. L. Smith.. 190
— by Collision in Monatomic Gases. J. S. Townsend and S. P. MacCallum.. 305
— by Solar Action, Effects of. A. Nodon 3170
— Chamber, "Fingerhut," Calibration of. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer..... 3463
— —, Soap Bubble. G. Ising 1494
— —, Soap Bubble, Determination of Eve's Number with. E. Walles...... 1495
— —, Soap Bubble, Observation of Products of Atomic Disintegration with. E. Walles........................ 1493
— —, X-Ray Standard, Analysis of Diaphragm System for. L. S. Taylor.. 1476
— in Fuel Vapours during Slow Combustion in Air. F. Gill............... 2692
— of Halogens by X-Rays. O. Goertner 1074
— Produced in Oxidation of Nitrogen Dioxide. L. A. M. Henry 2345
—, Columnar, in Gases at High Pressure. G. Jaffé 1979
Ions and Atoms, Diamagnetism and Space Charge Distribution of. E. C. Stoner 338
— and Ions and Electrons, Recombination of, in Gases. L. C. Marshall.... 504
— in Air, Dry and Moist, Distribution of Mobilities of. J. Zeleny....... 306, 4095
— in Air, Effect of Water Vapour in Diffusion Coefficients and Mobilities of. J. J. Nolan and T. E. Nevin 3226
— in Air, Factors Affecting Nature of. H. A. Erikson.................... 764
— in Air, Mobility of. J. L. Hamshere 3536
— Produced by Discharges at Liquid Surfaces. J. J. Nolan and J. G. O'Keeffe 2635
—, Conductivity of, in Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. L. Page...... 1152
—, Diamagnetism of. P. Weiss 2301
—, Halogen, Diamagnetism of. G. Foëx 2660
—, Heavy, in the Atmosphere, Investigations on. H. Israël 537, 3659
—, Large. A. Véronnet 1990
—, Positive, and Atoms, Collisions Between. F. M. Penning and C. F. Veenemans 3819
—, —, Dissociation by Collision of. A. Leipunsky and A. Schechter........ 2362
—, —, Ionisation of Gas by Secondary Emission of Platinum. T. I. Câmpan 1980
—, —, Liberation of Electrons from Metal Surfaces by. M. L. E. Oliphant and P. B. Moon 3542
—, —, Lithium, Scattering of, in Mercury Vapour. I. W. Cox 1989
—, —, Loss of Electrons by Collision with, at Low Gas Pressures. A. Güntherschulze 3818
—, —, Reunion of, with Free Electrons. R. Seeliger..................... 304
—, —, Slow, Motion of, in Gases. J. S. Thompson 3537
—, Rate of Energy Loss of, in Elastic Collisions. A. M. Cravath 4098
—, Recombination of, in Air and Oxygen in Relation to the Nature of Gaseous Ions. O. Luhr 3816
—, — of, in Argon, Nitrogen and Hydrogen. O. Luhr.................... 4094
—, — of, in Gases. L. B. Loeb 1571
—. — of, in Gases, Theory of. L. B. Loeb and L. C. Marshall.............. 1169
—, Sodium, Slow, Excitation of Mercury by Impact of. B. Kirschstein...... 2636
Iron Lines, Change of Wave-Length and Intensity in, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 3135, 3736
Iso-Electronic Systems and Sequences, Spectral Relations between. H. E. White 193
Kathode Dark Space. E. C. Childs 3222
— — Space of Glow Discharge, Transport of Energy in. I. Runge.......... 2909
— — Space, Langmuir's Measurements of. A. Güntherschulze 3808
— — Space, Potential Distribution Across. W. L. Brown and E. E. Thomson 1974
— — Space, Velocities of Ions in. K. G. Emeléus 2910
— Discharge, Hollow, Excitation Processes in. R. A. Sawyer 4086
— Disintegration at Very Small Gas Pressures. A. Güntherschulze and K. Meyer 3807
— Fall of Potential, Influence of Removal of Gas from Kathode on. G. Bath 1162
— — of Potential, Length of Dark Space and Current in Electric Discharge through Gases, Relation between. J. J. Thomson 1160
— —, Abnormal, Direct-Reading Vacuum Meter Depending on. M. Wellauer 3305
— Rays, Diffraction of. Part III. G. P. Thomson....................... 1165

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Kathode Rays, High-Speed, Action of, on Acetylene. J. C. McLennan, M. W. Perrin and H. J. C. Ireton 1164
— —, Ionisation of Air by. A. Eisl 1166
— —, Scattering and Diffraction of. P. White 3225
— —, Slow, Passage of, through Metals. A. Becker 300
— —, Velocity of. F. Kirchner 1577
Kathodes, Discharge Tube, Current Distribution near Edges of. P. B. Moon and M. L. Oliphant 1578
—, Single Crystal. K. G. Emeléus and Jean W. Beck 297

Lithium Ions, Reflection of, from Metal Surfaces. R. B. Sawyer 3541
Magnesium Spectrum (MgII), Excitation of, by Impacts of the Second Kind with Metastable Atoms and Ions of Rare Gases. O. S. Duffendack, C. L. Henshaw and Marie Goyer 1065
Manganese, Soft X-Rays of. F. C. Chalklin 3461
Mass Radiator ("Massenstrahler"), Intensity and Composition of Radiation from. A. Glagolewa-Arkadiewa 156, 1511
— Spectra, Photometry of, and Atomic Weights of Krypton, Xenon and Mercury. F. W. Aston 2427
Mercury Atoms, Excited, Reactions of, with Hydrogen and with Water. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 4142
— Lines, Optical Excitation Functions of. W. Schaffernicht 3429
Mercury-Vapour Discharge, Temperature Measurements in. E. Lübcke 1977
— Lamp, Pyrex, with Thin Pyrex Window. S. Sonkin 293
— —, Quartz, Radiation from. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1206
— —, Quartz, Spectral Emission of. A. Andant and J. Lecomte 2938
— —, Quartz, Variations in Light Spectrum Emitted by. T. Takahashi and L. H. Clark 1045
— —, Water Cooled, Device for Protecting. L. Piatti 2671
— Electron Energy Losses in. C. W. Foard 3534
—, Impact Excitation in. W. H. Brattain 909
—, Inelastic Collisions in. J. D. Whitney 762
—, Uniform Positive Column of Electric Discharge in. T. J. Killian 3533
Mirrors, Preparation of, by Sputtering Metals on Glass Surfaces. A. C. G. Beach 3397
Negative Glow in Oxygen, Spectrum of. K. G. Emeléus and Florence M. Emeléus 1059
— — of Helium Discharge, Light Excitation in. Y. Takahashi 1061
Neon-Argon Mixtures, Raising Flashing Potential of, by Radiation. F. M. Penning 1171
Neon Spark Spectrum in the Negative Glow. M. J. Druyvesteyn 3730
—, Oscillations in Glow Discharge in. G. W. Fox 3527
Nickel Films, Sputtered. L. R. Ingersoll and J. D. Hanawalt 1163
—, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 4028
Nitrogen and Carbon Dioxide, Equilibrium of Reaction between, in Electric Arc. H. V. Tartar and J. L. Hoard 2358
— Dioxide, Synthesis of in the Glow Discharge. J. W. Westhaver and A. K. Brewer 2968
—, Dissociation of, by Electron Impact. L. A. Turner and E. W. Samson 1062
—, Negative Bands of Excitation Potential of. L. A. Turner and E W. Samson 1063
Oscillations in Low-Pressure Discharge Tubes. E. W. B. Gill 1975
Oxygen and Nitrogen, Interaction of, after Collision with Electrons. O. H. Wansbrough-Jones 3886
—, Activation of, by Electron Impact. R. H. Dalton 405
—, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 2285
—, Simultaneous Ionisation and Dissociation of, and Intensities of the Ultra-Violet O_2^+ Bands. E. C. G. Stueckelberg 185
Ozone, Decomposition of, and Ionisation of Stratosphere. H. Hellmann 740
—, Formation of, from Oxygen after Collision with Electrons. O. H. Wansbrough-Jones 3887
—, Synthesis of, in the Glow Discharge. A. K. Brewer and J. W. Westhaver 3888
Penetration, Electrical, and Townsend's Theory. A. v. Hippel and J. Franck 754
Photoelectric Emission, *see* Photoelectricity.
Positive Rays, Low-Voltage, Excitation of Light by. E. T. S. Appleyard 4087

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Cases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Potassium Vapour, Second Ionisation Potential in. A. L. Hughes and C. M. van Atta 4096
Potentials, Excitation, of Spectral Lines, New Method for Measuring, and the Multiple Line Spectrum of Hydrogen. W. Finkelnburg, E. Lau and O. Reichenheim 3223
—, High, Application of, to Vacuum Tubes. M. A. Tuve, G. Breit and L. R. Hafstad 2640
—, —, Laboratory Method of Producing. G. Breit, M. A. Tuve and O. Dahl 2308
—, —, Measurement of, by Spectrograph. F. Vierheller 2307
—, Ionisation, and Some Spectroscopic Experiments. M. Pierucci 2279
—, —, in Mercury Vapour, Measurement of, and Positive Ray Analysis. W. Bleakney 307
—, —, of CN and C_3 Molecules. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 2916
—, —, of Molecules of Water and Ammonia, and Grimm's Law. R. Grinfeld 2917
—, —, of NH_3 Molecule. R. Grinfeld 2278
—, Probability and Critical, for Formation of Multiple Charged Ions in Mercury Vapour by Electron Impact. W. Bleakney 2281
—, Sparking, at Pressures Below Atmospheric Pressure and Minimum Potential with Respect to Electrode Function. F. Klingelfuss 3806
Probes, Langmuir, Optical Observation of. R. Seeliger and H. Straehler 2268
—, Langmuir's Theory of. R. Seeliger 1576
Rotation, Radiation or Absorption of Heat Energy, and "Effective Sectional Area of the Reaction," Relation between, in Chemical Processes. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 3891
Silent Discharge, Decomposition of Carbon Monoxide in. R. W. Lunt and L. S. Mumford 847
Smokes, Zinc Oxide, Ionisation Currents from. H. P. Walmsley 1170
Spark Discharge between Concentric Cylinders in Air. T. Nishi and Y. Ishiguro 3215
— —, H.F., in Air. T. Nishi and Y. Ishiguro 1159
— —, Mechanism of. L. B. Loeb 4082
— —, Spectral Phenomena in. J. W. Beams 2275
— Lamp. H. Boas 2633
— of Electrical Machines and Lightning Flash, Identity of. E. Mathias 3513
— Potential in Pure Gases at Low Pressures. K. Zuber 3214
— Spectra, Condensed, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. B. Edlén and A. Ericson 2198
— —, Vacuum, in Extreme Ultra-Violet. B. Edlén and A. Ericson 1453
Sparking Constants. Y. Satoh 1569
Sparks, Early Stages of. E. O. Lawrence and F. G. Dunnington 2631
—, Form and Structure of. T. Terada, U. Nakaya and R. Yamamoto 3526
—, Potential Jump at Passage of. O. Mayr 3804
—, Under-Water. H. Conrad-Billroth 3216
—, —, Continuous Spectrum of, and Temperature Radiation. B. Wrede 1863
—, Wave-Form of Sound Produced by. J. Okubo and E. Matuyama 1944
Spiral Form in Gas Discharges. S. P. McCallum and W. T. Perry 1978
Stability Relationships of Principal and Subordinate Configurations. A. F. Richter 1329
Striations, Kathode Dark Space and Negative Glow in the Electric Discharge. J. J. Thomson 294
Temperature of Radiation. R. A. Houstoun 155
Thermionic Emission, *see* Thermionics.
Titanium, Ionised, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 4029
Townsend Discharge, Stationary, in Relation to Space Charge. W. O. Schuman 3224
Tungsten, Effect of Layers of Caesium and Nitrogen on Auto-Electronic Emission from. N. A. de Bruyne 312
Vapours of Salts, Conductivity of. H. Querengässer 287
Water Gas Equilibrium and Electrical Discharge at Low Pressures. K. Peters and H. Küster 3884
— Vapour Discharge, Production of Hydroxyl by. G. I. Lavin and F. B. Stewart 1648
— —, Dissociated, Reactions of. H. C. Urey and G. I. Lavin 1647
Wilson Cloud Expansion Apparatus, Reciprocating, Large. G. L. Locher 346

Dispersion (Light). *See* **Refraction and Dispersion.**

Dissociation and Ionisation of Gases. *See* **Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases). *See* **Electrolysis and Electrolytes ; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Dynamics and General Mechanics. *See* **Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics ; Mechanics, General ; Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.**

Elasticity.

Alkali Halides, Elastic Moduli of. P. W. Bridgman 1721
— Hydrides, Lattice Energies and Compressibilities of. J. Kasarnoswky ... 2732
Aluminium Crystals, Compressed, Slip Bands of. K. Yamaguchi 886
— —, Uniformly Distorted, Internal Strain of. K. Yamaguchi 885
—, Compressed Single Crystal Plates of, Arrangement of Micro-Crystals in. Y. Fukami 887, 3330
Aluminium-Silicon Alloys, Hardened, Effect of Tempering on Resistivity and Ultimate Shear Stress of. L. Guillet and M. Ballay 3873
Annulus, Stability of. A. Lockchine 457
Antimony Single Crystals, Behaviour of, Under Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. J. Gough and H. L. Cox 3587
Axial Symmetry, Elasticity in. C. Sunatani 2071
Cadmium Crystals, Temperature Dependence of, Critical Tension of. W. Boas and E. Schmid 486
Caoutchouc Films, Stretching and Expansion of, Above the Critical Shear Temperature. M. Kröger and W. N. Yao 459
—, Thermodynamics of. L. S. Ornstein, (Miss) J. G. Eymers and J. Wouda 1529, 2873
Cauchy's Integral, General Formulation of, and Equations of Plane Elasticity. N. Théodoresco 877
Cohesion in Monovalent Metals. J. C. Slater 2726
— Limits of Rock-Salt Crystals. F. Blank 3011
— of Medium, Effect of, on Velocity of Reaction. Minnie Richardson and F. G. Soper 852
— Relationship in Artificial Crystals and Significance of Gliding Planes for Changes of State. O. Mügge 23
—, Absolute, in Metals. Disruptive Negative Pressures and Critical Disruptive Volumes. R. F. Mehl 2392
Compressibilities and Thermal Pressure Coefficients of Liquids. J. H. Hildebrand 463
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Several Elements and Single Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 1724
— of Aqueous Solutions. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 2317
— of Crystals. R. F. Mehl and R. H. Canfield 488
— of Gases, Apparatus and Method for Determining, and Correction for "Supercompressibility." H. S. Bean 3316
— of Rubber. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson 3626
— of Solids, Measurement of, by Velocity of Sound in Suspensions. K. F. Herzfeld 3497
— of Water, Thermodynamic Determination of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno)...... 1725
Continuum, Elastic, Finite Deformed, Superposition Law of, and Equations in Euler Form for Viscous Liquids. H. Hencky 456
Cord Passing through a Ring, Average Force Exercised by Stationary Vibration of. M. Takeuchi 458
Crystal Growth, Prevention of, by Weak Deformation. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 3582
Deformation of Semi-Infinite Elastic Body, Effect of Temperature Distribution on. G. Nishimura 3669
Dilatation, Cubical. G. Supino 1294
Disc, Rotating, Effect of Axial Restraint on Stress in. W. G. Green........ 1728
Displacement Independent of Dilatation and Rotation in a Solid Body. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 1774
Earth, Elastic Constants of. A. Prey 1361
Elastic Limit and Breaking Stress, Relation of, with Conditions of Crystallisation. A. Smekal 3012
Electrodynamics and Statics of Elastic Solids, Some Fundamental Theorems of. D. Bonvicini 4115

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity, *continued.*

Elinvar, Elasticity of. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli 876
Energy Changes by Variation from Crystallographic Group. H. M. Evjen 900
— of Elastic Bodies with Infinite Changes of Shape. C. W. Oseen 1296
Equations of an Elastic Medium in a Form Independent of the Coordinate System. A. Tonolo 2719
Extensometer, New. J. Zahradniček 1702
Ferromagnetic Metals, Thermoelastic Properties of, and the Molecular Magnetic Field. E. Bauer 1191
Fork, Regulating, Theory of. J. Haag 2708
Hysteresis, Elastic, Molecular Theory of. G. A. Tomlinson 3321
Impact of Spheres of Soft Metals. J. P. Andrews 1727, 3010
Imperfectly Elastic Bodies, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 1722
Mica, Splitting Strength of. J. W. Obreimoff 3326
Molecular Weights of Liquids, Calculation of, from the Coefficients of Stress. R. O. Herzog 3026
Nickel Wires, Stretched, Resistance Changes in. R. S. Bedi 2627
Optical Measurement of Internal Tensions in Solids. A. Mesnager 3922
— — of Internal Tensions in Solids in Three Dimensions. H. Favre 3325
— — of Internal Tensions, New Method of. H. Favre 20
Oscillations, Problem in. P. Dore 1298
—, Shatter, Their Nature and Theory. E. H. Kennard 2386
Pendulums, Elastic Suspension of. J. Haag 16
Photoelastic Experiments, Analysis of Colours Observed in. R. V. Baud and W. D. Wright 3972
— Study of Stress Distributions. Z. Tuzi 1292, 1293
Plastic Deformation. N. Dawidenkow 2409
— — of Silver, Dependence of Ultra-Violet Reflection on. H. Margenau 110
— Materials, Flow Phenomena in. W. Braunbek 22
Plasticity of Crystals and Temperature, Relation between. W. Boas and E. Schmid 3276
—, Conception and Measurement of, C.G.S. Unit and a New Plastometer. E. Karrer 3625
—, Crystal. W. Boas and E. Schmid 21
Problems in Elasticity. G. Supino 1720, 3009
Quartz Plates, Oscillating, Interferometric Observation of. H. Osterberg .. 1994
— —, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin 2293
Rigidity of Metals, Effect of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 1723
Rock-Salt Crystals, Wet, Experiments with. E. Schmid and O. Vaupel 3329
Rocks, Basic, and Constituent Minerals, Elastic Properties of. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson 544
Rods, Elastic Constants of, and Temperature, Dynamical Method for Determining Relation between. E. Goens 2720
St. Venant Problem for a Cylinder. Mesnager 2725
— — Problem for Pure Torsion. H. Villat and M. Roy 2724
Slip Planes, in Extended Single Crystals, Influence of Elastic Vibrations on Formation of. A. Smekal 2079
— —, Equidistant, in Plastic Deformation of Metallic Single Crystals. L. Tronstad 888
—, Surfaces of, Method of Calculating. B. Demtchenko 2999
Sols, Viscosity and Elasticity of. B. Rabinowitsch 1627
Sphere, Rigid, Immersed, Deformation of Elastic Medium through Small Displacement of. E. Volterra 3322
—, Rotating, Elasticity of. C. Sunatani 3323
Spiral, Deformation of, Extension of Résal-Caspari Method of Calculating. J. Haag 18
—, Phillips' Conditions Concerning, Extension of. J. Haag 17
—, Plane, Experimental Study of Deformation of. G. P. Arcay 462
—, Theory of. J. Haag 3629
Spring, Chronometer Hair, Experimental Study of Deformation of. G. P. Arcay 1295
—, Conically-Wound, Extension and Period of. O. B. Ader 461
—, Elinvar, in Galitzin Vertical Seismograph at Kew Observatory, Study of. F. J. Scrase 1699
Steel Balls, Interferometer Method for Investigating Form of, and for Testing Hertz Pressure Equations. O. Schrönrock and E. Einsporn 19

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity, *continued.*
Steel, Elasticity of. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli 876
—, Magnetostriction of, Effect of Tensile Overstrain on. J. S. Rankin 2304
Stress Produced in a Semi-Infinite Solid by Pressure on Part of the Boundary. A. E. H. Love 875
Stresses Near a Circular Hole in a Strip under Tension. R. C. J. Howland 2072
—, Alternating, Inharmonic Vibrations in Dynamic Testing of Materials under. A. Esau and E. Voigt 3324
—, Direct and Bending, in Circular Flat Plates. W. Kerr 2073
Surface Energy of Crystal, Effect of Boundary Distortion on. Beryl M. Dent 899
Thermodynamics of an Elastic Solid. H. Jeffreys 2241
Thermoelastic Characteristic of Superconductors. Superconductivity of the Elements. Part I. Z. A. Epstein 3520
Tin Single Crystals, Stretched, Recrystallisation of. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 3583
Tungsten Pintsch Crystals, Elasticity of. S. J. Wright 2722
Vibrating Systems and Almost-Periodic Functions. C. F. Muckenhoupt 883
Vibrations, Continued Bending, New Apparatus for Investigating. H. Gerdien 435
—, Forced, of Discs. G. Franke 720
—, Infra-Red, of Simple Crystals, Effect of Volume Changes on. E. O. Salant 30
Vitreous State, Anomalies of Physical Properties of. P. Mondain-Monval and P. Galet 2064
Waves, Elastic, Produced by Artificial Disturbances, Measurement of Velocity of, by Piezoelectric Accelerometer. Y. Katô and S. Nakamura 3956
—, Impact, upon Elastic Surfaces, Fundamental Equation of. L. Roy 2069
—, Love, Dispersion of, and Thickness of Surface Layers of the Earth below the Pacific. P. Byerly 2756
—, —, in the Chilean Earthquake of November 11, 1922. P. Byerly 3073
—, —, of Short Wave-Length. R. Stoneley 85
—, —, on an Elastic Solid, Effect of Variation of Density on Propagation of. R. Stoneley 3923
—, —, Propagation of, on a Spherical Surface and Allied Problems. K. Sezawa 1775
—, Propagation of, upon Elastic Surfaces of Six Parameters. L. Roy 2394
—, — of, upon Elastic Surfaces of Three Parameters. L. Roy 3630
—, — of, upon Elastic Surfaces, Dynamic Adiabatic Law Relative to. L. Roy 3924
—, Rayleigh. B. Colombo 2471
—, —. K. Sezawa 2107
—, —, Periodic, Caused by Arbitrary Disturbance. K. Sezawa 941
—, Seismic and Aerial, Produced by Great Siberian Meteor. F. J. W. Whipple 3665
—, —, Complex. A. Belluigi 1365
—, —, Free Oscillations of Surface Excited by. K. Sezawa 2757
—, —, P′, from Records of New Zealand Earthquake of June 16, 1929. I. Lehmann 3663
—, —, $\overline{S_cP_cS}$. I. Lehmann 943
Wool, Elastic Properties of, in Organic Liquids. J. B. Speakman 2393
—, Porous Structure of, and Regain of Stretched Fibres. A. T. King 460
Zinc Crystals, Twinning Plane in. M. Ichihara 890
— Single Crystals, Behaviour of, Under Alternating Torsional Stresses. J. Gough and H. L. Cox 3588

Electric Circuits and Networks.
A.C. Low-Power Audio-Frequency Supply for Laboratory Use. C. W. Oatley 345
Circuits, Circular Current, Production of Homogeneous Magnetic Fields by. G. Fanselau 331
—, Double, Homogeneity of Magnetic Field in Helmholtz-Gaugain Arrangement of. R. Bock 330
Currents and Potentials, D.C., Small, Measurement of, in High Resistance Circuits with Triode Valves. W. B. Nottingham 2935
—, H.F., Efficacious Intensity of. H. Mutel 3240
—, Measurement of Mean Value of. G. W. Bowdler 3567
Filters, Acoustic, Approximate Networks of. W. P. Mason 2883
Harmonics, Analysis of, Application of Valve Voltmeter to. C. G. Suits 1995
Impedances, Screened, in A.C. Bridges, Theory of. A. C. Bartlett 1202
Kerr Effect, Potential Measurement of Rapid Electromagnetic Vibrations by Means of. L. Pungs and H. Vogler 3551
"Negative Resistance," Measurement of Resistance by Means of. H. Pauli 1556

Abstract Nos.

Electric Circuits and Networks, *continued.*

Ohm's Law, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits containing Capacity and Resistance. M. H. Ahmadi and H. L. Tandon 745
— —, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits containing Capacity and Resistance. O. Franke and O. Riediger 1964
Resistance Measurements with Variable Currents. E. Wiegand 2904
Thermoregulator, Use of Grid Glow-Tube in. J. H. Hibben 3485
Tubes, Acoustic, Characteristics of, and Analogous Electrical Circuits. K. Kobayasi 262
Unbalance in Circuits. M. Reed 1183

Electric Furnace Processes. *See* **Apparatus and Instruments** (Electricity and Magnetism); **Temperature and Measurement of Temperature**; *also* **Section B, Electrical Engineering.**

Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

A.C. and D.C. Electrolysis, Behaviour of Adsorbed Electrolytes in. S. L. Bhatia 1695
— Electrolysis, Asymmetric. F. Halla 1694
Acetone, Passage of D.C. Through. H. Garrigue 3901
Acidity and Ionic Potentials. J. N. Brönsted 1260
Acids, Dissociation of, in Methyl and in Ethyl Alcohol. D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley 2051
Alcoholic Solutions, Highly Dilute, Conductivity Measurements in. L. Thomas and E. Marum 1254
Alkali Plumbite to Plumbate, Oxidation of, by Sine Alternating Current. F. Jirsa 1691
Aluminium and its Alloys, Electrolytic Deposits on. Ballay 2984
—, Anodic Behaviour of. A. Güntherschulze 1261
—, — Behaviour of. Theory of Valve Electrode. W. J. Müller and K. Konopicky 2050
—, Electrolytic Oxidation of, Effect of Superposing A.C. on. S. Setoh and A. Miyata 2705
Amalgams, Dilute, of Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals, Concentration Changes in. F. Skaupy 1692
—, —, of Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals, Concentration Changes in, during Passage of Current. M. le Blanc and R. Jäckh 427
Ammonia-Oxygen Gas Cell. C. Marie and C. Haenny 414, 3292
Antimony Trichloride in Bromine, Solutions of, Electrochemical Investigation of. W. A. Plotnikow and O. K. Kudra 1693
Ballistic Effect Exerted by Polished Metal Plates. J. Loiseleur 412
Barium Chloride Solutions, Conductance of, as a Function of the Concentration. G. Jones and M. Dole 3902
— — Solutions, Viscosity of. G. Jones and M. Dole 1272
Becquerel Effect. Part II. C. Winther 1663
— —. Part III. I. Lifschitz and S. B. Hooghoudt 2703
Bubbles, Gas, Magnitude of in Liquids. R. Schnurmann 445
Cadmium Chloride and Bromide, Activity Coefficients and Transference Numbers of. W. W. Lucasse 1258
Calcium Chloride, E.M.F. Measurement with. G. Scatchard and R. F. Tefft 4150
Cataphoresis of Lead Sulphate. E. L. Jewett 416
— of Small Particles in Water. Dorothy A. Newton 3896
—, Improved Form of Macro-Apparatus for. F. O. Howitt and E. B. R. Prideaux 2988
Cataphoretic Migration Velocities of Zeolitic Suspensions. A. Buzágh 1266
Cells with Liquid-Liquid Junctions. E. A. Guggenheim 3293
Charcoal, Activated, Adsorption, of Electrolytes by. A. Frumkin 3572
—, Activated, Connection between Gaseous Content and Adsorption of Electrolytes by. Part III. Platinised Carbon as Hydrogen Electrode. B. Bruns and A. Frumkin 3571
Chloride Ion in Mixtures of NaCl and KCl, Conductance and Transference Number of. D. A. MacInnes, I. A. Cowperthwaite and T. Shedlovsky 1256
Chromium, Theory of Separation of, from Aqueous Chromic Acid Solutions. E. Müller and O. Essin 2375
Colloid Particles, Charges on, and their Influence. A. Lottermoser and W. Riedel 3270

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Colloids, Influence of Light on Coagulation, Electrical Conductivity and Absorption Spectra of. (Miss) S. Roy and N. R. Dhar 2326

Columbium and Tantalum, Separation of, by Electrolytic Hydrolysis. L. F. Yntema 1688

Compressibility of Aqueous Solutions. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 2317

Concentration Cells in Ethyl Alcohol: Mixtures of Sodium and Potassium Iodides. J. R. Partington and H. G. Simpson 2980

— —, Metallic, Violating Volta's Second Law. O. Scarpa 1240

Conductivity Cell for Eliminating Electrode Effects in Conductivity Measurements. T. Shedlovsky 3899

Copper, Deposited, Effect of Addition Agents upon Conductivity, Kathodic Polarisation and Grain Size of. B. Clark and E. O. Jones 1687

—, Electrolytic Deposit of, in Presence of Amido-Acids. C. Marie and Gérard 3604

Corrosion of Metals, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Depolarising Currents, Oxygen, Influence of Light on. L. W. Haase 4158

Desorption of Electrolytes in Coagulation of Suspended Particles. S. Wosnessensky, W. Lasarew and T. Perewersewa 1625

Diaphragms, Electrolysis with. O. Essin 1265

Dibasic Acids, Two Dissociation Constants of, Electrometric Determination of. V. Sihvonen 2981

Dielectric Constants of Electrolytes, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.

Dilution Law, General, and Mechanism of Electrolytic Dissociation. W. Tretjakov 425

Dissociation Constants, Determination of, by Quantitative Fluorescence Measurements. J. Eisenbrand 1684

—, Electrolytic, Nature of. M. Rabinowitsch 3606

Double Layer, Electrical, and Spatial Asymmetry of Polar Molecules. B. Kamienski 3895

Droplets and Liquid Streams, Movement of, in an Electric Field. E. H. Büchner and A. H. H. van Royen 1670

Electrocapillary Curves of Mercury, Change of, with Temperature. O. Koenig and E. Lange 1247

— — of Soap Solutions, Form of. D. Talmud 415

— — of Thallium Amalgams. J. Eisenbrand 1667

— Properties of Amalgams. A. Frumkin and F. J. Cirves 2368

Electrodes and Electrode Potentials, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).

Electrodialysis, Rôle of Membranes in. R. Bradfield and Hannah S. Bradfield 1671

Electrokinetic Potential and its Relation to the Rate of Coagulation of Colloids. B. N. Ghosh 2324

— — by the Method of the Flow Potential. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk 3892

— — Origin, Variation of. G. Ettisch and A. Zwanzig 3299

Electrolytes, Behaviour of, in Mixed Solvents. Part I. Free Energies and Heat Contents of HCl in Water-Alcohol Solutions. J. A. V. Butler and C. M. Robertson 1676

—, Conductance of. Part II. Improvements in Oscillator and Detector. G. Jones and G. M. Bollinger 1252

—, Conductivity of, Bridge, New, for Measuring. D. C. Gall 343

—, — of, Bridge, Screened, for Measuring. T. Shedlovsky 3852

—, — of, Dispersion of. B. Brendel, O. Mittelstaedt and H. Sack 1255

—, — of, H.F. A.C., Calorimetric Absolute Measurement of. E. Justi 288

—, Solubilities of. Part I. Relationship between Temperature Coefficients. A. F. Scott 370

—, Strong, Absorption Spectra of, in Concentrated Solutions, Tetra-Alkyl-Ammonium Nitrates. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand 2525

—, —, Dissociation of. M. B. Jacobs and C. V. King 4162

—, —, in Benzonitrile, Heats of Dissociation of. Their Calculation from Molecular Structure. A. R. Martin 1673

—, —, in Cyclohexanol, Freezing Point Measurements in Very Dilute Solutions of. E. Schreiner, O. E. Frivold and F. Ender 1674

—, —, Individuality of Heat of Dilution of. E. Lange and J. Meixner 1672

—, —, Viscosity of Solutions of. B. N. Finkelstein 2704, 2983

—, Two, Lowering of Freezing Points of Solutions Containing. R. Wesoe .. 247

—, Viscosity of Solutions of, and its Interpretation According to Debye's Theory. H. Falkenhagen and M. Dole 1273

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Electrolytes, Weak, Interionic Forces and Ionisation of. H. M. Dawson 426
—, —, Interpretation of Colligative Properties of. M. Randall and C. Allen . 3893
Electrons, Systems with Especially Small Asymmetric Exit-Work for. W. Ostwald 3831
Electroosmosis and Interfacial Electrokinetic Potentials. H. Muraoka and K. Hiruma 3897
—, Theory of. S. Komagata 1669
Electrophoresis and Electroendosmosis. A. Boutaric 417
— of Protein Sols in Presence of Gold Sols. E. B. R. Prideaux and F. O. Howitt 2053
Electro-Stenolysis and Electrolytic Processes at Membranes. K. Söllner 1668
Equivalents, Electrochemical, Table of, Based on 1929 Atomic Weights G. A. Roush 1665
Films, Monomolecular, Insoluble, of Fatty Acid on Water, Electrical Conductivity Caused by. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 1149
Fluorine, Anode Reactions of. N. C. Jones 424
—, Electrolysis with. W. D. Bancroft and N. C. Jones 1690
Gelatin, Change of Surface Tension with pH and with Small Concentrations of Electrolytes. N. Jermolenko 11
Gold, Electrochemical Behaviour of, in HCl Solution. G. Grube 1264
Halogen Ions, Relation between Potentials of, and Their Ultra-Violet Absorption in Aqueous Solution. G. Scheibe 1250
Heat Capacities in Aqueous Solutions. F. D. Rossini 2597
Hittorf's Theory of Electrolytic Conduction, Difficulties in. S. Ray 1251
Hydrofluoric Acid, Liquid, Solubilities and Conductivities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds in. K. Fredenhagen and G. Cadenbach 2677
Hydrogen and Potassium Chlorides, Aqueous Mixtures of, Application of Moving Boundaries to Study of. L. G. Longsworth 3894
— Peroxide and its Aqueous Solutions, Dielectric Constants, Refractive Indices and Ionising Power of. A. C. Cuthbertson and O. Maass 2616
—, Pure, Preparation of, by Means of Palladium Electrolytic Osmoregulator. H. Hulubei 4161
Hysteresis of Electrical Conductivity in Colloidal Solutions. S. Visco 3900
Ionic Conductivity of Natural and Artificial NaCl Crystals. A. D. Goldhammer 753
— — of Salt Crystals and Field Strength. A. Smekal 751
— — of Single Crystals, Dependence of, on Field Strength. F. Quittner 752
— — of Solid Lead Halides. W. Seith 749
— — of Solid Lead Halides, Temperature Law for. A. Smekal 1150
— — of Solid Salts at High Temperatures. L. Jolland 1557
— — of Solid Salts. Temperature-Conductance Curves of Lithium Halides. D. C. Ginnings and T. E. Phipps 3207
— —, Mechanism of, in Good Conducting Solid Compounds. W. Jost, A. Smekal 1558, 2901
— —, Test of Ohm's Law for Solid Electrolytes which are Good Conductors. W. Jost 1963
— Diffusion, Use of Radioactive Recoil in Measurements. G. v. Hevesy and W. Seith 1089
— Mobilities and Transport Numbers of Mixed Electrolytes and Theories of Debye, Hückel and Onsager. K. Bennewitz, C. Wagner and K. Küchler 1682
Ions in Solid Compounds. A. Smekal 1151
—, Hydrogen and Hydroxyl, Mobility of, in Aqueous Solution. H. Zahn ... 1681
Luminescence during Electrolysis. N. Harvey 1023
— Phenomenon in Electrolysis with Mercury Electrodes. A. Dumanski, Z. Česchewa and A. Banow 422
Magnesium, Electrolytic Preparation of, from Fused Fluorides containing Magnesium Oxide. G. Grube and H. Henne 2986
Malonates, Metal, Electrolytic Dissociation of. H. L. Riley and Nellie I. Fisher 1263
Manganese Dioxide, Precipitation of, by A.C. Electrolysis. A. P. Rollet 428
Mercurous Ion, Electrochemistry of. A. E. Brodsky 1666
Metals, Deposited by Difference in Electrolytic Solution Pressure, Fibrous Structure in. S. Tsuboi 378
—, Electrolytically Deposited. F. Foerster and K. Klemm 377
—, Theory of Solution of. M. Straumanis 4149
Migration Data and Complete Dissociation Theories, Incompatability between. J. W. McBain and P. J. van Rysselberge 4163

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Molybdenum, Electrolytic Deposition of. J. L. Merrill and A. S. Russell.... 1685
—, — Reduction of Acid Solutions of. F. Foerster, E. Fricke and R. Hausswald 2985
Nickel (Cobalt) Triacetate, Anodic, and Kolbe's Reaction. C. Schall and C. Thieme-Wiedtmarckter 423
— Deposits, Very Thin Electrolytic, Formation and Properties of. K. M. Oesterle 1262
—, Electrodeposition of. Part I. Effect of pH and Various Buffering Agents. Presence of Oxygen in the Deposits. J. B. O'Sullivan........ 2706
Ohm's Law, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits Containing Capacity and Resistance. M. H. Ahmadi and H. L. Tandon........ 745
— —, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits Containing Capacity and Resistance. O. Franke and O. Riediger 1964
Organic Acids in Solution, Conductivity and Electronic Structures of. H. Hunt and H. T. Briscoe 1259
Overpotential and Passive State. A. Smits 2343
— of Arsenic and Yields of Arsine at an Arsenic Kathode in Acid Solutions. W. V. Lloyd 2370
— of Bismuth in Acid Solutions. W. V. Lloyd........ 1241
— of Hydrogen. E. Baars and C. Kayser........ 4156
— of Hydrogen and Adsorption of Ions. P. Herasymenko and I. Šlendyk.. 4155
— of Hydrogen in Acid Solution. H. J. S. Sand 2371
— of Hydrogen, Measurement of, by Dropping Mercury Kathode. W. V. Lloyd 2369
Palladium, Anomalous Anodic Behaviour of, in Chloride Solutions. F. Müller and A. Riefkohl 2987
Passivity in Metals, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Petroleum, Electrical Behaviour of. P. H. Prausnitz 3792
Phase Rule, General Formulation of. P. Kubelka 407
Photochemical Cells, Containing Fluorescent Electrolyte, E.M.F. of. J. C. Ghosh 391
Photo-Effect on Ions in Solutions. K. Butkow........ 3597
Photo-Ionisation in Liquids and Crystals and Dependence of Frequency of X-Ray Absorption Edges on Chemical Constitution. L. Pauling.... 1677
Photovoltaic Cells and Photochemical Transformations. S. Schlivitch....... 2700
— — Containing Grignard Reagents, E.M.F., Resistance and Capacitance Phenomena in. H. E. Hammond 3291
— — with Coloured Liquids, Rôle of Atmospheric Oxygen in. A. Grumbach and S. Schlivitch 1660
— — with Silver/Silver Bromide Electrodes. Part II. S. E. Sheppard, W. Vanselow and V. C. Hall 1243
— —, Location of E.M.F. in. W. N. Lowry........ 3600
— Effect, Influence of Electrolyte on Potential of Inversion of. R. Audubert. 1661
— E.M.F.s, Influence of Temperature upon. G. Athanasiu 1248
Platinum, Electrochemical Behaviour of, in HCl Solution. G. Grube........ 1264
—, Platinised, Absorbent Properties of. I. M. Kolthoff and T. Kameda.... 1208
Polarisation Capacity and Resistance, Influence of Temperature on. E. E. Zimmerman 2978
—, Electrolytic, as a Cause of Inhibition of Crystal Growth. H. Brandes.... 418
—, —. Part IX. Complex Cyanides of Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury. S. Glasstone 3602
—, Kathodic, of Mercury E. Spitalsky and N. I. Nekrassow 3601
Polonium, Electrochemical Behaviour of, in Solutions of Varied H-Ion Concentration. Selma Schneidt 1895
—, — Properties of. F. Joliot 1896
Poor Conductors, Influence of Surface Conditions and Space Charges on Conductivity of. K. F. Herzfeld 750
Potential Difference between Solutions of Mixed Univalent Chlorides. E. R. Smith 420
— — between Two Phases and Individual Activities of Ions. E. A. Guggenheim 421
—, Metal-Solution, Source of. A. E. Brodsky 1653
Raman Effect and Electrolytic Dissociation. I. R. Rao 3905
Rectifier, Electrolytic, Electroosmotic Theory of. A. Dobias, L. Kramp and O. Lebedinskaja 3898

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Residual Currents, Current Density-Potential Curves over the Region of. E. Liebreich and W. Wiederholt 419
Resistance and Capacity Measurements by Condenser Discharges, with Application to Dielectric Constants and Conductivity of very Dilute Solutions. J. Malsch 1965
Resistances, H.F., Electrolytic, Sensitive Method for Comparing. A. Deubner 2374
Rock-Salt, Conductivity of New and Old Surfaces of, in Moist Air. Marie Hoschtalek 1962
Salts, Binary, Conductance of, in Solvents of Very Low Dielectric Constant. The Nernst-Thomson Rule. P. Walden 3298
—, —, in Dichlorethylene and Tetrachlorethane, Conductance Measurements of. P. Walden and H. Gloy 1678
—, Uni-Univalent, Conductivity of, in Cyclohexanol. O. E. Frivold 1675
Silver-Silver Chloride-Calomel Cells, E.M.F. of. W. M. Mazee 1656
Silver, Electrodeposition of, from Argentocyanide Solutions. S. Glasstone and E. B. Sanigar 1689
Sodium Chloride Solutions, Transference of Water and its Dependence on Concentration in Electrolysis of. Millicent Taylor and E. W. Sawyer 1257
Solvation and Ionisation, Solute Molecular Volumes in Relation to. D. O. Masson 817
Sulphur Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
Surface Conductivity near Boundary of Optically Polished Glass and KCl Solutions, Absolute Measurements of. J. W. McBain, C. R. Peaker and A. M. King 1679
— — of Solutions of Electrolytes. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 4165
System $AlBr_3$–KBr in Ethylene Bromide, Electrochemical Investigation of. W. A. Plotnikow and W. A. Kikez 3300
— — — in Toluene and Xylene, Electrochemical Investigation of. W. A. Plotnikow and S. Jakubson 3301
Thallium, Preparation of, by Electrolysis of its Oxides. L. Andrieux 3302
Thallous Chloride Activity Coefficients of, Calculation of, from Solubility Measurements. H. E. Blayden and C. W. Davies 3605
Thiocyanates, Conductivity of, in Methyl Alcohol. Augusta Unmack, D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley 2989
Transference Phenomena and Magneto-Chemical Behaviour of Complex Ions. S. Freed and C. Kasper 4164
Transport Number of Aqueous Acetic Acid. J. W. McBain and C. E. Harvey 1683
— Numbers and Ionic Mobilities of Mixed Electrolytes and Theories of Debye, Hückel and Onsager. K. Bennewitz, C. Wagner and K. Küchler 1682
Tungsten Crystals, Deposited on Tungsten. T. Fujiwara 2953
—, Electrolytic Deposition of. K. S. Jackson, A. S. Russell and J. L. Merrill 1686
—, Thorium, Caesium and Oxygen, Electrochemical Reactions of. I. Langmuir 3603
Vapours of Salts, Conductivity of. H. Querengässer 287
Voltaic Cell, Simple, Mechanism of. R. T. Lattey and M. W. Perrin 3598
Voltameter, Silver, New. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Schütza 3290
Water, *p*H in. A. Kling and A. Lassieur 1680
—, Structure of, Influence of Temperature and Dissolved Electrolyte on. H. H. Meyer 4042
Waves, Electric, Short, Refraction of, in Certain Electrolytes. K. Zakrzewski and T. Nayder 2653
Zinc Chloride, E.M.F. Measurements with. G. Scatchard and R. F. Tefft 4151
— Crystals, Single, Electromotive Behaviour and Equilibrium Potential of. P. A. Anderson 2979

Electrolytic Analysis.

Columbium and Tantalum, Separation of, by Electrolytic Hydrolysis. L. F. Yntema 1688
Dibasic Acids, Two Dissociation Constants of, Electrometric Determination of. V. Sihvonen 2981
Electrodes, Glass, New System of. C. Morton 3607
Manganese Dioxide, Precipitation of, by A.C. Electrolysis. A. P. Rollet 428
pH Measurement with Glass Electrode and Vacuum Potentiometer. L. W. Elder, Jr. 1664
— —, Antimony Electrodes for. J. J. Shukoff and G. P. Awsejewitsch 408
— —, New Type of Triode for. G. B. Harrison 4160

Abstract Nos.

Electrolytic Analysis, *continued.*

Platinum, Platinised, Adsorbent Properties of. I. M. Kolthoff and T. Kameda 1208
Potentiometric Titration Curve, General (Exact) Equation to. B. Cavanagh 4159
— — of H-Ion Concentration, Bimetallic Electrodes for. R. M. Fuoss 411
— — of Ion Adsorption by Silver Iodide. E. Lange and R. Berger 2982
— — of Platinum with Titanium and Stannous Chlorides. E. Müller and W. Stein 3296
— —, Differential, of Aqueous and Alcoholic Solutions, Antimony Electrodes for. I. I. Shukoff and V. M. Gortikoff 1657
— —, Differential, of Weak Acids in Dilute Solutions. B. L. Clarke and L. A. Wooten 1249

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.

Arc Electric, Motion of, in Magnetic Field under Low Gas Pressure. R. Tanberg 756
Argon, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 3822
Bismuth Crystals, Resistance Changes of, in a Magnetic Field at the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen and Liquid Nitrogen. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3209, 3801
— —, Resistance of, and Purity of the Metal. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3208
— Monocrystals, Increase of Resistance of, due to Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 2905
—, Behaviour of, in Magnetic Field. R. Fedele 1559
—, Total Emissive Power of. W. del Regno 1512
Charge, Electrostatic, Mechanically Oscillated, Equivalence of, to an Alternating Current. R. C. Tolman and D. B. McRae 1610
Charges, Electric, Interaction of. A. S. Eddington 2924
Constants, Electron and Related, Most Probable 1930 Values of. R. A. Millikan 3563
—, Universal, Values of. F. Klingelfuss 3806
Continuity Theory, Possibilities of Development in. E. Lohr 1746
Corbino Effect. C. Bellia 1198
Corpuscular and Undulatory Natures of Light and X-Rays, Methods for Deciding between. E. Sevin 2211
Cross-Section Measurements of Non-Inert Gas Molecules by Slow Electrons. H. L. Bröse and E. H. Saayman 4091
—, Effective, and Molecular Structure of Isomerides of C_4H_{10}. E. Brüche 3337
—, —, and Molecular Structure of Isosteric Series, $N_2 - (CH)_2$ and $O_2 - [(NH_2)] - (CH_2)_2$. E. Brüche 505
—, —, Curves of Hydrocarbon Chains. E. Brüche 1324
—, —, Decomposition of. R. Kollath 4092
—, —, for Recombination of Electrons with Hydrogen Ions, Computation of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse 4093
—, —, of Free Atomic Nuclei. W. Wessel 3752
—, —, of Gases, Effect of Size of Diaphragm Openings on Absolute Values Obtained for. O. Beeck 2915
—, —, of Helium Atoms for Electrons, Optical Determination of. L. S. Ornstein and W. Elenbaas 2182
—, —, of Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 1323
—, —, of Non-Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 Volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 2284
Current Elements, Rational, Mutual Action of Pair of. G. F. C. Searle 2306
— Measurement in Terms of Length, Mass and Time. T. B. Brown 1614
Currents, Eddy, Damping Produced by, and its Application to Determination of Resistivity. S. Davies and E. J. Evans 2305
—, Electric, and Heat Flow, Actions of Magnetic Field on, Community of Origin and Quantitative Relations between. A. Perrier 1195
—, Maxwell Displacement and Conduction Currents, Electromagnetic Equivalence between. R. van Cauwenberghe 790
Diffraction. E. T. Hanson 3101
Dimensions, Electrical and Other. W. N. Bond 3562
Electrodynamics and Statics of Elastic Solids, Some Fundamental Theorems of. D. Bonvicini 4115
Electromagnet, Bellevue, Magnetic Field of, and Magnetic Birefringence. A. Cotton and G. Dupouy 2795

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.*

Electromagnet, Large, Construction of. A. Glaser 793
Electromagnetic Radiations, True Absorption of Energy of, in Light Substances. W. V. Mayneord 662
— Theories, Classical and Modern. A. Press 1613
Electron Collector, Design of, for Retarding Voltage Analysis. H. W. B. Skinner and S. H. Piper 1203
— Collision, Light Produced by. W. Hanle 1972
— Diffraction. G. P. Thomson 1165
— — and Electronic Analysis. M. Ponte 3232
— —, Application of, to the Problem of Free Rotativity. R. Wierl 3286
— Emission and Diffraction by a Copper Crystal. H. E. Farnsworth 1181
— — from Conductors under Intense Fields. P. W. Bridgman 1983
— — from Metals covered by Thin Films in Intense Electric Fields. T. E. Stern 1587
— — from Metals subjected to X-Radiation. W. Espe 309
— — from Metals, Cold. T. E. Stern, B. S. Gossling and R. H. Fowler 308
— Gun. R. Whiddington 2286
— Scattering and Diffraction. P. White 3225
— — and H.F. Radiation. J. A. C. Teegan 1506
— — by Atoms. N. F. Mott 3824
— — by Helium, Quantum Theory of. N. F. Mott 68
— — by Ionic Crystals. E. Rupp 1585
— — by Single Crystals of Non-Metallic Substances. M. v. Laue and E. Rupp 3234
— — from Incandescent Solids, Characteristic Energy Losses in. E. Rudberg 3233
— — in Atomic and Molecular Hydrogen. G. P. Harnwell 761
— — in Mercury Vapour. F. L. Arnot 1584
— —, Single Electrons. O. Klemperer 1991
— Spin in Alkali Atoms and Stark Effect. V. Rojansky 3151
— Waves. C. J. Davisson 1583
— —. J. J. Thomson 2006
— —, Lantern Slide Model of. S. R. Milner 1743
— —, Mechanical, Determination of Range of Frequencies within Group of. H. T. Flint 1750
— —, Polarisation of, Measurement of. J. Lass 1586
— —, Polarised. E. Fues and H. Hellmann 3548
— —, Reflecting Power and Polarisation by Reflection of. W. Alexandrow .. 2664
— —, Reflection of, by Thin Films. W. Alexandrow 2665
— —, Relation of, to Light Quanta and to Planck's Law. J. J. Thomson 3714
Electronic Paths, Refocussing of, in Radial Electrostatic Field. A. L. Hughes and J. H. McMillen 322
— Velocities, Analysis of, by Electrostatic Means. A. L. Hughes and V. Rojansky 321
Electrons and β-Rays, Unobservable. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko .. 2854
— and Excited Molecules, Collisions of Second Order between. A. Leipunsky and E. Strauff 910
— and Ions, Collisions of, Elementary Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 2639
— Diffused from Metallic Surfaces, Characteristic Velocity of. G. Bernardini 4102
— in Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of. P. M. Morse 3640
— in Metals, Diamagnetism of. F. Bitter 2661
— in Mica, Space and Surface Lattice Interference with. E. Rupp 1993
—, Absorption Coefficient of, Effect of Small Angle Scattering on. Metta C. Green 4097
—, Alteration of Dielectric Constant of Highly Rarefied Gas by. S. Benner .. 1955
—, Behaviour of, Amongst the Molecules NH_3, H_2O and HCl. V. A. Bailey and W. E. Duncanson 4090
—, — of, in Magnetic Fields. V. A. Bailey 3230
—, Blackening of Photographic Plates by. M. J. Nacken 3119
—, — of Photographic Plates by, Law of. W. Seitz and G. Harig 1428
—, Capture of, by α-Particles. A. H. Barnes 2579
—, — of, by Swiftly Moving α-Particles. B. Davis and A. H. Barnes 229
—, Dispersion of, in the One-Electron Problem. J. Hargreaves 69
—, Distribution of Electric Forces in Spaces Traversed by. E. W. B. Gill 4089
—, Distributions of, from Measurements of X-Rays. A. H. Compton 3164
—, Doubly-Reflected, Asymmetric Scattering of. E. Rupp 2914

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, ***continued.***

Electrons, Energies of, in Gases. J. S. Townsend 3823
—, Fast, Ionising Action of. H. Kulenkampff 1572
—, —, K-Ionising Power of. F. Wisshak 3743
—, —, Production of, by Indirect Means. E. T. S. Walton 1581
—, —, Scattering of, and Nuclear Magnetic Moments. H. S. W. Massey 3825
—, Free, and Ferromagnetism. E. C. Stoner 4106
—, —, Magnetic Moment of, Possibility of Observing. F. Knauer 2303
—, —, Number of Metals, Variability of Temperature. H. Margenau 3827
—, —, Radiation Interaction with, According to Dirac's Electron Theory and Quantum Electrodynamics. I. Tamm 3645
—, —, Radiation of, in a Coulombian Field. J. A. Gaunt 2125
—, Irregularity of Movements of, in Gases. R. Seeliger and T. Handt 1582
—, K and L, of Equal Ionisation Energy, Relative Probabilities of Ionisation of. G. L. Pearson 510
—, Magnetic Moment of, and Scattering of β-Particles by Light Gases. M. C. Henderson 2222
—, Many, Problem of, in Quantum Mechanics, Approximate Method of Solution of. V. Fock 2448
—, Motion of, in Carbon Monoxide. H. B. Wahlin 3540
—, Moving, Recent Verifications of Wave Mechanics of. M. de Broglie 71
—, Penetration of a Potential Barrier by. C. Eckart 3826
—, Possible Wave-Like Structure of. U. Kakinuma 2415
—, Quantum Theory of. H. Mandel 2441
—, Reflection of, by Adsorbed Layers. E. Rupp 806
—, — of, Regular and Total. E. Rupp 1992
—, Refraction of, at the Gas Layer Adsorbed on Metals. E. Rupp 3865
—, Relativistic Interpretation of. R. Zaycoff 3052
—, Several, Relativistic Treatment of Problem of. L. Goldstein 1754
—, Slow, Absorption Coefficient for, in Alkali-Metal Vapours. R. B. Brode .. 1180
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Cadmium and Zinc Vapours. R. B. Brode 2913
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Gases. C. E. Normand 3539
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Mercury Vapour. R. B. Brode 760
—, —, Action of, on Micro-Organisms. D. A. Wells 2309
—, —, Concentration of Beams of. I. Ranzi 4088
—, —, Ionisation of Alkali Atoms by. H. Funk 2280
—, —, Ionisation of Dicyanine. K. E. Dorsch and H. Kallmann 2637
—, —, Photographic Action of. B. Rossi and G. Bernadini 1427
—, —, Selective Absorption and Reflection of, by Metals. E. Rupp 1179
—, Structure of, Interpretation of Planck's Constant in Connection with. U. Kakinuma 3345
—, Two, Collision between. N. F. Mott 2414
—, —, Effect of Retardation on Interaction of. G. Breit 520
—, —, Problem of, Separation of Angles in. G. Breit 3029
—, X-Ray, New Results of Magnetic Spectroscopy of. H. R. Robinson and C. L. Young 4038
Equations, Constitutive in Electromagnetic Theory. C. Kaplan and F. D. Murnaghan 3250
—, Dirac's and Maxwell's, Connection between. K. Bollert 3031
—, Heisenberg-Pauli, Electromagnetic, Longitudinal Solutions of. L. Rosenfeld 1612
—, Hertz, and Their Solution for the Outer Magnetic Field of the Earth. A. Sloutschanowsky 3796
—, Linear Differential, Operational Solution of. B. van der Pol 2005
—, Maxwell-Hertz, Electromagnetic. A. Tonolo 2662
—, Maxwell's, Statistical Interpretation of. M. S. Vallarta 788
Ettingshausen Effect. C. Bellia 1198
— —, P. W. Bridgman 1157
Ferromagnetic Materials, Conductivity of, in Longitudinal Magnetic Fields. O. Stierstadt 3802
Field Equations of Radiation and Hamilton's Principle. D. Meksyn 3056
— Theory, Unified, Einstein's, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
—, Electromagnetic, Exterior to a System of Perfectly Reflecting Surfaces. F. H. Murray 3561
Fields, Electrical and Centrifugal, Possibility of Equivalence between, and between Magnetic Fields and Corioli Fields. M. Hirsch 3797

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, *continued*

Fields, Magnetic, Homogeneity of, in Helmholtz-Gaugain Double Circuits. Arrangement of. R. Bock 330
—, —, Homogeneous, Production of, by Circular Current Circuits. G. Fanselau 331
Form Factor, Atomic, Estimation with Electrons. H. Mark and R. Wierl 2418
Frequency, Critical, in an Ionised Medium. Steady Magnetic Force Present. T. L. Eckersley 2294
Gold Crystals, Change of Resistance of, at Very Low Temperatures in a Magnetic Field and Superconductivity. P. Kapitza 2907
Gravitational Field, Electromagnetic Energy in. G. Maneff 3349
Hall Effect. C. Bellia 1198
— —. P. W. Bridgman 1151
— — and Conductivity of Silver Sulphide. F. Klaiber 1155
— — in Permalloy. A. W. Smith and R. W. Sears 1966
— — in Weak Magnetic Fields. E. Bossa 3211
— — with Extended Electrodes. E. Persico and F. Scandone 1967
— —, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Copper-Tin Alloys. E. Stephens 1154
— —, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Lead-Antimony Alloys. E. Stephens 3212
— —, Double Sign of. C. Bellia 2908
Heaviside's Fractional Differentiation. W. E. Sumpner 339
— Operational Method. D. P. Dalzell 2663
Helium, Liquid, Measurements with the Aid of. Part IV. Resistance of Gold in Magnetic Fields. W. Meissner and H. Scheffers. Part V. Superconductivity of Copper Sulphide. W. Meissner. Part VI. Superconductivity of Titanium. W. Meissner. Part VII. Superconductivity of Tantalum and Thorium. W. Meissner 1554, 1555, 2623, 2906, 3803
Hertzian Oscillator, Electromagnetic Field of. Transformation of a Formula of Sommerfeld. L. H. Thomas 3241
Ionic Conductivity of Salt Crystals and Field Strength. A. Smekal 751
— — of Single Crystals, Dependence of, on Field Strength. F. Quittner 752
Ions, Conductivity of, in Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. L. Page 1152
—, Large. A. Véronnet 1990
—, Rate of Energy Loss of, in Elastic Collisions. A. M. Cravath 4098
—, with Three Electrons, Simple Eigenfunction for Fundamental State of. V. Guillemin, Jr., and C. Zener 2744
Kinetic Dynamic Effect, Maximum Theorem of. E. Gugino 880
Leduc Effect. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Light, in Vacuo, Effect of Transverse Magnetic Field on Propagation of. W. H. Watson 1072
—, Possible Interpretation of Electromagnetic Field of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski. 1071
Linked Systems, Method of Evaluating Kinematic Coefficients of. T. Smith. 464
Matter and Field, Theory of Interaction of. J. R. Oppenheimer 3032
— and Radiation, Equilibrium between. L. S. Kassel 3033
— and Radiation, Wave Mechanics and Dual Aspect of. A. M. Mosharrafa. 1749
—, Radiating, Connection between Emitted Energy and the Internal Electrical and Magnetic Fields of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3851
Melde's Experiment and Mechanism of Emission. L. Décombe 919
— — and Sommerfeld's Conditions. L. Décombe 1755
Nernst Effect. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Ohm, in Absolute Measure, Method of Determining. M. Picard 290
Oxygen, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 2285
Particles, Electrified Massive, Invariant Law of Variation for Motion of. A. D. Fokker 1199
—, Scattering of, by Fields of Force. G. Beck 3547
Photons, Absorption of X-Rays by, Statistical Fluctuations in. H. J. Cohn-Peters and F. Lange 2564
—, Attempt to Detect Electric Moment in. R. J. Clark and W. H. Watson. 2209
—, Doppler Effect and Hypothesis of. D. S. Kothari 157
—, Electromagnetic Field of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3459
—, Mechanics of. V. Fock 3713
—, Momentum of. W. Alexandrow 514
—, Nature of Resting Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 639
—, Refraction of, and Material Waves. H. Bauer 517

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.*

Photons, Structure of. W. Anderson 1881
—, Theory of. P. Fadda 1439
—, Translatory Energy of, and "Light Quantum Gas" Pressure, Relationship between. W. Anderson 1127
—, — Energy of, and "Light Quantum Gas" Pressure, Relationship between. K. Schaposchnikow 2238
—, "Tube of Force" Theory of, and Thermodynamics of Cavity Radiation. W. Anderson 2210
—, "Tube of Force" Theory of, Polarisation, Light Scattering, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to. W. Anderson 3104
Potential Energy of an Elementary Particle, Localisation of Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 1802
Protons and Electrons. P. A. M. Dirac 2416
— and Electrons, Annihilation of. P. A. M. Dirac 3939
— and Electrons, Comparison of, in Excitation of X-Rays by Impact. H. A. Barton 2213
— and Electrons, Masses of. H. T. Flint 3019
— and Electrons, Ratio of Masses of. H. Greinacher 2417
— and Electrons, Structure of. R. Fürth 912
—, Part of, in Electric Conduction in Metals. A. Coehn and W. Specht 3519
Quanta, *see* Photons *above.*
Quantic Phenomena, Undulatory Theory of. L. Décombe 3644
Quantum Electrics of G. Mie. A. Landé 791
— Electrodynamics. E. Fermi 1196
— — in the Configuration Space. L. Landau and R. Peierls 3341
— —, Present State of. P. Jordan 1197
—, Elementary Electrical, Eddington's Theory of. W. Anderson 340
Resistance, Metallic, Change of, in a Magnetic Field. N. H. Frank 2629
la Rosa-Sellerio Effect. C. Bellia 1198
Sodium, "Self-Consistent Field" with Exchange for. V. Fock 3343
Spherical Harmonics, Some Properties of. H. Bateman 3560
Strata, Sedimentary, Electromagnetic Determination of Dip of. C. and M. Schliumberger 3360
Superconductivity of Bi_5Tl_3 and of Alloys Sn-Sb and Sn-Cd, Disturbance of, by Magnetic Fields. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 1560
Superconductors, Influence of Magnetic Fields on. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 2625
Thermomagnetic and Thermoelectric Transverse Effects in Crystals, Nature of. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Total Reflection, Theory of. J. Picht 1402
Transition, Oscillations, Theory of. A. Kneschke 771
Units, Electrical. R. Yoneda 3849
—, Electromagnetic and Electrostatic, Ratio of, as Compared to Velocity of Light. H. L. Curtis 289
Wave Equation, Gauge Invariance in. E. Reichenbächer 3342
— Fields, Quantisation of. L. Rosenfeld 3559
— —, Quantum Dynamics of. Part II. W. Heisenberg and W. Pauli 2435
— Particles. L. Flamm 1747
— Trains, Absorption of, in a Dielectric. G. Kreutzer 2654
Waves, Cylindrical, Direction of Energy Current in. J. Picht 2208
—, Electromagnetic, Damped, Refraction of, at a Dielectric Cylinder. I. Kobayashi 1996
—, —, Mechanical Action of, on a Conductor. Suzanne Husson 4117
—, —, Plane, Propagation of, in Spherically Symmetrical Gravitational Field. W. Alexandrow 789
—, Material and Material Rays. W. Alexandrow 513

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.

Absorption, True, of Energy of Electromagnetic Radiations in Light Substances. W. V. Mayneord 662
Aluminium and Several other Metals, Ultra-Violet Reflecting Power of. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 2492
β-Radiation, Secondary, from Buried Needles or Tubes Containing Radium, Biological Action of. J. C. Mottram 2672

Abstract Nos.

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography, *continued.*

Bistoury, H.F. Electrical, Mechanism of Action of. C. Champy and M. Heitz-Boyer 2024, 2025
Blood and its Constituents, Quantitative Investigation of Absorption Spectrum of. R. Suhrmann 2017
Cell, Living, Physics of. Part I. R. Fürth 2023
Chest, Comparative Radiography of. J. V. Sparks 797
Diathermy, Physical and Technical Basis of. H. Herrmann 3257
Dielectric Loss in Electrolyte Solutions in H.F. Fields. W. T. Richards and A. L. Loomis 354
Dosage, Source of Error in Measurement of. A. E. Barclay, G. Stead and S. F. Cox 798
Dose, X-Ray Pastille, Evaluation of, in Röntgen (r) Units. G. W. C. Kaye and W. Binks 1620
Electro-Biology, Recent Work in. M. A. Schirmann 2937
Electrons, Slow, Action of, on Micro-Organisms. D. A. Wells 2309
Electroscope, Portable, Improved Model for Hospitals. G. W. Spicer 2941
Exhibition, British Institute of Radiology, 1929. G. E. Bell 2673
Fever, Production of, in Man, by Short Radio Waves. C. M. Carpenter and A. B. Page 3568
Flesh, Infra-Red Transmission of. C. H. Cartwright 2675
γ-Rays and X-Rays, Differential Action of, on Living Tissues. S. Russ and G. M. Scott 351
Glasses, Transparency of, in Ultra-Violet, Visible and Infra-Red. M. Fritz-Schmidt, G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 3702
Growth, Processes of, Interferometer for Investigation of. K. W. Meissner... 2018
Heart, Revival of, by Soft X-Rays, after its Arrest through Removal of Diffusible Potassium. H. Zwaardemaker and T. P. Feenstra 2019
Hœmodromograph, Electrical. P. Fabre 3860
Human Body, Electric Field of. W. E. Boyd 2940
Mecapion, an Ionisation Apparatus for Absolute Measurement of X-Ray Dose. E. J. H. Roth 3253
Mercury-Vapour Lamps, Quartz Radiation from. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1206
— —, Quartz, Spectral Emission of. A. Andant and J. Lecomte 2938
— —, Quartz, Variation in Light Spectrum of. T. Takahashi and L. H. Clark 1045
— —, Water-Cooled, Device for Protecting. L. Piatti 2671
Nerve Currents, Acoustic. C. Foà and A. Peroni 2021
—, Auditory, Action Currents in, in Response to Acoustical Stimulation. E. G. Wever and C. W. Bray 3859
Neuro-Muscular Excitation by Short Electric Discharges in Man, Law of. P. Fabre 2936
Radiography, Micro-. A. Dauvillier 3856
Radium and Radon Tubes, Minimum Intensities of, for Practical Use. S. Russ and G. M. Scott 352
Radium Committee, Irish, 1928 348
— Emanation Therapy. S. Meyer 1205
— in Therapeutics, Local Application of. Part II. Biradiant Needles. J. Joly 349
— Needles and Tubes, Instrument for Rapid Visual Identification of. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 350
— —, Use and Abuse of. F. L. Hopwood and (Miss) F. E. Smallman 3258
— Preparations, Measurement of, by γ-Ray Method Using an Electron Counter. H. Neufeldt 1100
Screens, Intensifying, Factors Influencing Speed of. F. E. Swindells 2674
Sensitisation, Light. A. Eidinow 2939
Solarisation of Window Materials and Ultra-Violet Solar Radiation. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 1621
Submaxillary Salivary Gland, Electrogram of. A. van Harreveld 2022
Transformer, Output of, with Different Methods of Rectification of H.T. Current. A. Orliansky 4121
Transparency of Materials to Ultra-Violet Radiation. P. Wright 567
Ultra-Violet Light, Continuous, Intense Source of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 2504
— Radiation from the Sun and from Heated Tungsten. W. E. Forsythe and F. Christison 2015

Abstract Nos.

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography, *continued.*

Ultra-Violet Transmission of Paraffin Coated Cloth. V. P. Lubovich and Margaret McC. Maltbie 2016
Valve Plant, Single, for Diagnosis and Therapy. W. E. Schall 3858
— Rectification, Advantages of. W. E. Schall 2310
— —, Unrecognised Danger in. N. S. Finzi 353
Valves, Rectifying, X-Ray Emission from. J. F. Bromley 2020
X-Rays, Concentration of. M. Pierucci 4031

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points. *See* **Melting and Boiling Points.**

Gases and Vapours. *See* **Critical Data and Equations of State; Thermodynamics.**

Geophysics.

American Geophysical Union. Report of Tenth and Eleventh Annual Meetings 3065
Amplifiers, Geometrical. A. Belluigi 3666
Arctic Circle, Seismicity of. E. A. Hodgson 3664
Brachistochronic Motion of a Dynamical System. A. J. McConnell 2396
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Summary of Year's Work, 1928–1929. J. A. Fleming 2898
"Carnegie," Preliminary Results of Ocean Magnetic Observations on. J. P. Ault 743
Compensators, Complex A.C., Use of, for Geodetic Investigations. W. Geyger 1370
Continental Drift. W. Jardetzky 3661
— —. P. Stephan 3076
Curves, Families of, Properties of. P. Delens 84
Deformation of Semi-Infinite Elastic Body, Effect of Temperature Distribution on. G. Nishimura 3669
Displacement Independent of Dilatation and Rotation in a Solid Body. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 1774
Distance Measurements with Optical Instruments, Comparison with Württemberg Official Land Survey 1425
Earth Currents, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
— Tilting, Pre-Seismic, and Mechanism of Occurrence of the Kii Earthquake of July 4, 1929. A. Imamura and T. Kodaira 1778
— —, Pre-Seismic, Observed at Mt. Tukuba. W. Inouye and T. Sugiyama .. 1777
—, Axial Oscillation of, and Temperature and Pressure Anomalies. R. Spitaler 538, 2461, 2462, 3069, 3660
—, — Vibration of, as Result of Sun's Rotation. R. Kolisko 549
—, Crust of, Mean Density of. G. Tiercy 3066
—, — of, Possibility of Block Movements of. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura . 2758
—, — of, Thermal Instability of. J. H. J. Poole 2760
—, — of, Tilting Motion of, Caused by Secondary Undulations of Tides in a Bay. R. Takahashi 87
—, — of, Zones of Weakness in. W. Bowie 1773
—, Elastic Constants of. A. Prey 1361
—, Equatorial Ellipse of, Orientation of. C. Mineo 540
—, Figure of. C. Somigliana 2464
—, — of, Astronomical Methods of Determining. W. D. Lambert 542
—, — of, Three-Axial Character of, and Basis of Laws of Isostasy. F. Hopfner 3068
—, — of, Torsion Balance in Determination of. D. C. Barton 541
—, Hypotheses on Development of. B. Gutenberg 2465
—, Surface of, Distribution of Mass at. L. Kober 2468
—, Temperature Gradient of. F. M. Gentry 1360
Earthquakes and Variations of the Earth's Axis, Connection between. R. Spitaler 2108
—, After-Shocks of, 42-Minute Period in Frequency of. C. Davison 1772
—, Destructive, Nature of. T. Terada 2759
—, Distant, Indications from Diagrams of. V. Conrad 1771
—, Motions of, Forerunners of. T. Matuzawa, K. Yamada and T. Suzuki ... 942
—, Near, Determination of Epicentre of. J. Neunteufl 3071
Elastic Solid, Thermodynamics of. H. Jeffreys 2241
Ellipsoid of Reference, International, Table for. G. Perrier 948

Abstract Nos.

Geophysics, *continued.*
Geodesy and Precession. R. Wavre 2466
Geolectric A.C. Fields, Measurement of. A. Belluigi 2761
— Methods with D.C. Conduction. J. Koenigsberger 2762
— Prospecting, Depth Attainable by Methods in. A. S. Eve, D. A. Keys and F. W. Lee 2474
Geoid, Ellipsoidal, External Gravitational Field of. C. Somigliana 2763
—, Form of. M. Bossolasco 2764
Geomagnetics. A. Belluigi 1369
Glacier-Ice, Electrodynamic Measurement of. W. Stern 547
Gravity and Magnetic Anomalies, Kursk, Explanation of. H. Haalck 88
— Anomaly and Brun's Term. W. D. Lambert, F. Hopfner 1363
— — and Origins of Earthquakes in Japan. C. Tsuboi 1364
— Formula, Normal. G. Silva 3364
— Observations, Reduction of. W. Bowie 3362
— —, Reduction of. E. Soler 3363
—, Reduction and Numerical Evaluation of Observed Values of. F. Hopfner 2765
—, — of Values of. F. Hopfner 3067
Integration, Mechanical, in Gravitation and Magnetic Problems. G. A. Gamburzeff 2106
Isostasy and the Alps. R. Schwinner 543
Lapse Rates, Effect of Vertical Convection on. C. G. Rossby 2463
Minerals, Secondary Liquid Inclusions in. G. Laemmlein 473
Ocean Currents, Wind-Driven, Theory of. J. E. Fjeldstad 54
— Eddy Cones, Isothermal. J. Thoulet 1368
Oceans and Continents. W. Bowie 2467
Oscillations, Problem in. P. Dore 1298
Periodogram Analysis, Use of Darwin's Method in. K. Stumpff 81
Planetary Figures, Theory of. R. Wavre 1786
Polar Motion, Analysis of Radius Vectors of. K. Ledersteger 3662
Potential Field, Phase Relations in, in Geophysical Investigations. W. Heine 3667
—, Gravitational, Time Variation of Second Space Derivatives of. C. Tsuboi. 1776
Projectile Motion in Vacuum, Formulæ for Disturbance of, by Earth's Rotation. O. v. Eberhard 2399
— Trajectory, Change of, Due to the Earth's Rotation. L. Hänert, and O. v. Eberhard 3319
Rocks, Basic, and Constituent Minerals, Elastic Properties of. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson 544
—, Magnetic Properties of. G. Grenet 2899
—, Susceptibility of, Method for Measuring. J. G. Koenigsberger 744
—, Temperature Changes of, and Irregularities of Earth's Rotation. R. W. Wrigley 3668
Sand Mass, Experimental Investigations of Deformation of. T. Terada and N. Niyabe 86
Sea-Level, Mean Annual, Law of Variation of, and International Zero of Height. E. Prévot 82
Seismic Activity, Macro-, in the Pacific Ocean, Variation of Zone of. N. Miyabe. 1366
Seisms, Micro-, Associated with Disturbed Weather in the Indian Seas. S. K. Banerji 3954
Seismograph, Galitzin, Operation of. F. G. Scrase 2109
—, —, Vertical, at Kew Observatory, Study of Elinvar Spring in. F. J. Scrase 1699
Seismology, Bibliography of. E. A. Hodgson 940, 2473, 3361, 3955
Seismometer Theory, Experimental Proof of. G. Reutlinger 1770
Strata, Sedimentary, Electromagnetic Determination of Dip of. C. and M. Schlumberger 3360
Sub-Soil, Use of Electricity for Investigating. H. Haalck 545
Tidal Harmonic Constants at Several Ports in Japan. K. Hidaka 1367
— Motion, Semi-Diurnal Lunar, of the Red Sea. S. F. Grace 3074
Tides and Atmospheric Pressure. J. Proudman 945
— and Waves in the Atmosphere. G. I. Taylor 1766
— in Oceans on a Rotating Globe. Part III. G. R. Goldsbrough and D. C. Colborne 1767
— in Rotating Elliptic Basins. S. Goldstein 947
— of Red Sea and Gulf of Suez, Investigation of. (Mrs.) E. Chandon 2470
— on a Two-Layer Earth. L. Rosenhead 944
—, Dynamic, of an Ocean between Two Parallels. M. Brillouin.... 83, 1768, 1769

Geophysics, ***continued.***
Tides, Dynamic, with Continents. Law for any Depth and Attraction of the Cushion. M. Brillouin 3075
—, Earth and Ocean, Ranges and Phase Displacements of. J. C. Dobbie.... 2469
—, Forced. J. Proudman 946
Time Signals, Correction of. E. Andersen 950
Vibrations, Ground, H.F. Method for Registration of. P. Liechti 546
—, Perception of. K. Suyehiro 2472
Volcanoes, Form of. T. Terada 949
Waterspouts and Whirlwinds, Influence of Positive and Negative Accelerations on Local Solid Rotating Liquid Columns. J. Letzmann 2755
Wave Conception, Development of. K. Uller 1362, 3072
Waves Resulting from Passage of a Given Wave through a Surface of Discontinuity, Approximate Formulæ for Amplitude of. H. P. Berlage, Jr... 3070
—, Elastic, Produced by Artificial Disturbances, Measurement of Velocity of, by Piezoelectric Accelerometer. Y. Katô and S. Nakamura.......... 3956
—, Love, Dispersion of, and Thickness of Surface Layers of the Earth below the Pacific. P. Byerly 2756
—, —, in the Chilean Earthquake of November 11, 1922. P. Byerly 3073
—, —, of Short Wave-Length. R. Stoneley 85
—, —, on an Elastic Solid, Effect of Variation of Density on Propagation of. R. Stoneley 3923
—, —, Propagation of, on a Spherical Surface and Allied Problems. K. Sezawa 1775
—, Rayleigh. B. Colombo 2471
—, —. K. Sezawa 2107
—, —, Periodic Caused by Arbitrary Disturbance. K. Sezawa 941
—, Seismic and Aerial, Produced by Great Siberian Meteor. F. J. W. Whipple 3665
—, —, Complex. A. Belluigi 1365
—, —, Free Oscillations of Surface Excited by. K. Sezawa 2757
—, —, P′, from Records of New Zealand Earthquake of June 16, 1929. I. Lehmann 3663
—, —, $\overline{S_cP_cS}$. I. Lehmann 943

Gravitation and Relativity.
Absolute Motion. B. Rossi and G. Racah 1339
Ballistic Theory of Light Tested by Law of Areas in Orbits of Telescopic Double Stars. C. Cannata 1384
Bodies, Three, Problem of. W. Kusnetzoff 3651
—, Two, Problem of, from the Point of View of Special Relativity Theory. J. Zahradniček.......... 3652
Calcium Lines, H and K, Normal Wave-Lengths of, and Relativity Shift of these Lines in the Prominences and Chromosphere. J. Evershed.... 1783
Charges, Electric, Interaction of. A. S. Eddington 2924
Conservation, Laws of, in General Relativity Theory, Invariant Formulation of. C. Lanczos.......... 2452
Cosmology, Relativistic, Foundations of. H. P. Robertson 1342
Dirac's Equation and Riemannian Geometry. V. Fock 1338
— Equations in the General Theory of Relativity. V. Fock 75
— Relativistic Mechanics, Scattering of Radiation by Bound and Free Electrons in. I. Waller 3046
Disintegration, Radioactive, with Consideration of Relativity Theory. C. Moller 224
Distant Parallelism and Wave Mechanics. R. Zaycoff 1753
Doppler Effect and Hypothesis of Radiation Quanta. D. S. Kothari.......... 157
— — in Homogeneous Hydrogen Canal Rays. W. Riezler.......... 303
— — in Relation to Atoms. D. S. Kothari 3738
Doppler-Fizeau Principle for Light, Experimental Verification of. P. Zeeman and M. Risco 1414
Dynamical Theory of Gravitation, *see* Mechanics, General.
Eclipses, Total, of Sun, Deflection of Light as Observed at. C. L. Poor...... 3080
Electromagnetic Theories, Classical and Modern. A. Press.......... 1613
Electrons, Possible Wave-Like Structure of. U. Kakinuma 2415
—, Relativistic Interpretation of. R. Zaycoff 3052
—, Several, Relativistic Treatment of Problem of. L. Goldstein.......... 1754
Energy-Momentum Principle in Relativity. R. C. Tolman.......... 3053
Entropy Principle in General Relativity. R. C. Tolman 3054

Abstract Nos.

Gravitation and Relativity, *continued.*

Ether Drift and Michelson Experiment. G. v. Gleich, A. Model 2449
— — and Relativity. W. F. G. Swann 2450
— —, Experiments of Sagnac and Michelson, Interpretation of. Corps 2747
— —, Michelson Experiment, Interpretation of. J. le Roux 3950
—, Electronic Theory of Large Ions. A. Véronnet 1990
Field Equations of Radiation and Hamilton's Principle. D. Meksyn 3056
— —, Unified, Einstein's, and the Schwarzschild Solution. M. S. Vallarta 931
— Theory, Basis of. K. Novobatzky 935
— —, Five-Dimensional, and Einstein's Theory of Distant Parallelism, Connection between. H. Mandel 929
— —, Unified, Compatibility of Field-Equations in. A. Einstein 3653
— —, Unified, Einstein's. I. Tamm and M. Leontowitsch 930
— —, Unified, Einstein's. R. Zaycoff 934
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Derivation of Dirac-Whittaker Wave Equations from Equations of. R. Zaycoff 521
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Levi-Civita's Modification of. G. C. McVittie 1756
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Most Recent Formulation of. R. Zaycoff 528
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Spherically Symmetrical Statical Field in: A Correction. N. Wiener and M. S. Vallarta 932
— —, Unified, Spherically Symmetrical Field in. N. Rosen and M. S. Vallarta 3952
— —, Unified, Statical Solutions of Equations of. A. Einstein and W. Mayer 3654
Form and Substance. G. Rumer 933
Geoid, Ellipsoidal, External Gravitational Field of. C. Somigliana 2763
—, Form of. M. Bossolasco 2764
Gravitation. U. Crudeli 3350
— and Energy at Zero. G. Maneff 3947
— and Principle of Least Action. G. Maneff 3348
—, Law of. F. Girault 2455
—, — of, Comparison of Whitehead's with Einstein's. W. Band 74
—, — of, Newton's, in an Infinite Euclidean Space. J. Dougall 3948
—, — of, Theoretical Bases of. J. le Roux 937
—, Velocity of Propagation of. J. Chazy 3944
—, — of Propagation of. E. Kogbetliantz 3945
Gravitational Equations, Einstein's. T. Levi-Civita 2748
— —, Einstein's, in Continuous Matter, Class of Solutions of. J. Ghosh 3656
— —, Einstein's, with Axial Symmetry, Solutions of. W. R. Andress 3047
— Field, Electromagnetic Energy in. G. Maneff 3349
— —, Exterior, Effect of, on Motions in the Solar System. H. Mineur 1780
— —, Motion of Light and Matter in. J. Kunz 2454
— —, Terrestrial. U. Crudeli 1757
Jaumann Theory of Gravitation, Utility of. F. Hlučka 2456
Mass, Variable, Gravitational Field of. H. Mineur 3048
—, —, Motion of Body of. E. Fermi 1297
—, —, Motion of Body of. T. Levi-Civita 3347
Matter and Field, Theory of Interaction of. J. R. Oppenheimer 3032
— and Radiation, Equilibrium between. L. S. Kassel 3033
Mercury, Observed Motion of Perihelion of. H. R. Morgan 3082
Moving Bodies, Optics of, and Wave Optics of Beams of Finite Aperture. J. Picht 1404
— Medium, Refraction of Rays at Boundary of. D. J. Eropkin 1405
Nebulæ, Effect of Annihilation of Matter on Wave-Length of Light from. R. C. Tolman 3093
Optics, Classical, Relativity Principle of. O. Heimstädt 3109
Oscillation, Relativity Transformation of, into Travelling Wave, and de Broglie's Postulate in Terms of Velocity Angle. V. Karapetoff 1341
Particles, Electrified Massive, Invariant Law of Variation for Motion of. A. D. Fokker 1199
Phase Velocity in Relation to Kinematics of Relativity Theory. L. Strum 2453
Physical Theory, Current, Two Contradictions in. F. S. C. Northrop 2451
— —, Modern Concepts in, and their Relation to Chemistry. I. Langmuir 1331
Planck's Constant, h, Deduced from Gravimetric Theory, Significance and Invariance of. T. de Donder 3049
Planet, External Potential and Superficial Gravity of. B. Gulotta 3946
Planetary Motion in Retarded Newtonian Potential Field. R. J. Kennedy 959
Potential and Attraction of Rectangular Bodies. C. E. Wright 3949

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Gravitation and Relativity, ***continued.***

Potential Energy of an Elementary Particle, Localisation of Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 1802
—, Gravitational, Time Variation of Second Space Derivatives of. C. Tsuboi 1776
Potentials of a Sphere. D. B. Mair 3352
Quantum Mechanics, Relativity in. G. Wataghin 1340
Red Shift and Relativistic Cosmology. H. Weyl 3351
Red Shift of Spectral Lines through Interstellar Space. F. Zwicky 975
Riemannian Tensor and Principal Curvatures of Class V_8, Physical Interpretation of. A. Tonolo 3050
Sodium, " Self-Consistent Field " with Exchange for. V. Fock 3343
Space, Configuration of, Quantum Electrodynamics in. L. Landau and R. Peierls 3341
—, External, Region of Convergence of Series [of Spherical Harmonics] Expressing Potential of. F. Hopfner 2458
—, Functional, Various Connections of. A. Kawaguchi 936
—, Hilbert, Linear Transformations in. M. H. Stone 2459
—, Riemannian, Displacement or Deviation of Circles in. J. L. Synge 1344
—, —, Variation of Curvatures in Deformation of Curve in. A. J. McConnell 1343
—, —, with Constant Coefficients of Rotation. G. Vranceanu 530
Space-Time, Illuminated; Optical Effects of Isotropic Radiation Spread over Elliptic Space. L. Silberstein 2457
—, New Determination of Curvative Radius of. L. Silberstein 76
Spherical Harmonics, Some Properties of. H. Bateman 3560
Thermal Equilibrium in General Relativity. R. C. Tolman 3055
Unitary Physical Theory, Properties of. Parts I and II. L. L. Whyte 529, 3051
Universe, Spherical, Einstein's, Instability of. A. S. Eddington 3655
Wave Equation, Gauge Invariance in. E. Reichenbächer 3342
— Field, Quantisation of. L. Rosenfeld 3559
— —, Quantum Dynamics of. Part II. W. Heisenberg and W. Pauli 2435
— Functions, Existence of Non-Combining Groups of, and Uniqueness of Solutions of Certain Wave Equations. T. E. Stern 2438
Wave-Lengths, Solar and Laboratory, Comparison of. K. Burns 3081
Waves, Electromagnetic, Plane, Propagation of, in Spherically Symmetrical Gravitational Field. W. Alexandrow 789
—, Gravitation, Atmospheric. F. M. Exner 539

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics.

Aeronautics, *see* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Air Flow, Resistance to, in High-Vacuum Apparatus. W. Klose 3317
Anemometer, Hot Wire, Thermal Inertia of Heated Wire in, and the Determination of Heat Transfer in Unsteady Temperature Conditions. F. Éliás 3767
Auto-Oscillation and Auto-Rotation of Immersed Plates. J. Courrègelongue and H. Maugein 3918
Baricentric Moments of the Quantity of Motion in a Material System. F. Lamberte 3919
Boundary-Layer Equations in Hydrodynamics. S. Goldstein 2066
Boundary Layer, Laminar, along a Spherical Boundary in a Uniform Flow of Water. A. Miyadzu 2717
Cauchy's Integral, Application of General Formulæ for, to a Problem of Hydrodynamics. N. Théodoresco 1715
Channel, Flow in. H. Poncin 3916
Cylinder, Rotating, and Neighbouring Plane, Aerodynamic Attraction between. E. Raimondi 1287
Discs, Rotating, in a Fluid. E. G. Barrillon 1282
Draining of a Vertical Plate. H. Jeffreys 2995
Dynamical Effect of a Translatory Current. E. Pistolesi 3007
— — of a Translatory Current. E. Raimondi 1279
Fields, Electrical and Aerodynamic, Analogy between. C. Ferrari 1718
Fluids, Compressible, Differential Equation in Two-Dimensional Motion of, and Associated Variational Problems. H. Bateman 1289
—, —, Heated from Below, Instability of. H. Jeffreys 3174
—, Heavy, Flow of. H. Poncin 3313
—, Ideal, Hollow Space Formation in. C. Schmieden 13
—, Incompressible, Formula for Calculating Resistance of Solid in. J. Pérès 1717

Abstract Nos.

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics, *continued.*

Fluids, Measurement of Flow and Viscosity of, by Means of Resistance Bodies. G. Ruppel and K. J. Umpfenbach 1277
—, Motion of. G. Mazzione-Sangiorgi 2382
—, Non-Reacting, Distribution of, in the Gravitational Field. M. Muskat 3492
—, Perfectly Heterogeneous, Motion of. E. Merlin 3315
—, Resistance on Body in, Formula for. J. M. Burgess 3312
—, Viscous, Equations of Motion of, in Tensor Notation. C. N. H. Lock 3005
—, —, Fredholm's Integral Equations for Hydrodynamics of. Part I. H. Faxén 866
—, —, Heated from Below, Stability of Layer of. A. R. Low 1102
—, —, Motion of Sphere in. T. J. I'A. Bromwich 1276
—, —, Stability of Motion of, between Two Rotating Cylinders. H. Faxén 1281
—, —, Stationary Movement in. B. Finzi 1278
Gases, Flow of, Pulsating, at Very Low Frequencies. Z. Carrière 3920
—, — of, through an Orifice in a Thin Wall at Different Temperatures. M. Chopin 1921
Glass Blowing and Drawing, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 860
Hydrodynamical Theory, New. G. Mazzone-Sangiorgi 865
Hydrodynamics. B. Caldonazzo 3311
—. U. Cisotti 1280, 3616, 3617
—. B. Finzi 2385, 3618
Impact, Resistance of, on Water Surface. Part I. Cone. S. Watanabe 2400
Imperfectly Elastic Bodies, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 1722
Inertia Coefficients, Hydrodynamical. J. L. Taylor 2067
Liquids, Equations of Motion of a Solid in, Integrals of. M. Kourensky 451, 1283
—, Incompressible, Plane Irrotational Motion of. A. Argand 871
—, —, Stationary Plane Motions of. A. Rosenblatt 452
—, Motion of Solid Body in, with Friction. H. Benndorf 3915
—, Viscous, Equations in Euler Form for, and Superposition Law of Finite Deformed Elastic Continuum. H. Hencky 456
—, —, Oscillatory Motion of, in an Open Channel of Infinite Length. S. Higuchi 1284
—, —, Rupture Phenomena in Streams of. M. Lagally 3002
—, —, Stability or Regularity of Motion in. J. Pérès 1286
Ocean Currents, Wind-Driven, Theory of. J. E. Fjeldstad 548
Orifices, Calibration of. H. W. Swift 869
—, Circular, Distribution of Velocity over. R. Mazet 454
—, Pipe, Flow Through, at Low Reynolds Numbers. F. C. Johansen 2065
Oscillations, Shatter. Their Nature and Theory. E. H. Kennard 2386
Oseen's Hydrodynamical Equations and Problems of Slipstream from Ideal Propeller. J. M. Burgers 1288
Particles, Gold, Law of Resistance for, in Gases. M. Slopkovitzer 2421
—, Metallic, of High Density, Law of Resistance to Motion of, in Gases. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser 2419
—, Oil, Resistance to Motion of, by the Ehrenhaft Method. H. Feiner 2420
—, Platinum, Law of Resistance for. S. Virtel 2422
Prisms Floating in Water, Added Mass of. A. D. Browne, E. B. Moullin and A. J. Perkins 3006
Slip, Surfaces of, Method of Calculating. B. Demtchenko 2999
Stability, Hydrodynamic. Part I. Uniform Shearing Motion in a Viscous Fluid. R. V. Southwell and L. Chitty 3619
Stones Falling in Water, Energy Equation for Resistance and Velocity of. F. M. Exner 24
Stream Velocity, Measurement of, by Air Bubbles. O. Miyagi 870
Surface, Determination of, from Given Data. D. Riabouchinsky 873
Temperature Fields, Influence of Boundary Layer on. J. Schmekel 240
Tides, *see* Geophysics.
Turbulence for a Liquid of Two Dimensions, Determination of Velocity as a Function of. N. Théodoresco 3003
— in Lower Atmospheric Strata. M. Lombardini 1347
—, Alternating, in Turbulent and Non-Turbulent Regions. P. Dupin and M. Teissié-Solier 3004
—, Existence of Two Systems of, Behind Immersed Solids. J. Courrègelongue 1716
Turbulent Flow through Rough Channels, Additional Resistance in. M. F. Treer 447
— —, Development of Velocity Distribution for. L. Schiller and H. Kirsten 12

Abstract Nos.

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics, *continued.*

Turbulent Flow, Rectilinear, Velocity Distribution in. M. F. Treer 448
— —, Velocity Distribution in. H. Lorenz 2389
— Variations, Calculation of Exchange Coefficient from Fine Registration of. H. Ertel 2754
— Wake behind a Body of Revolution. L. M. Swain 1290
Vortex Motion near Semicircular and Infinite Straight Boundaries with Semicircular Projections. K. De 1713
— —, Formation of, in the Rear of Immersed Solids. J. Courrègelongue 2390
— Orbits about Infinitely Thin Walls and Laminæ. W. Barth 3621
— Street, Kármán, Stability of, in a Channel of Finite Breadth. Part II. S. Tomotika 1714
— System in Wake of Cylinder in a Fluid. H. Levy and S. G. Hooker 2718
— Theory, Fundamental Problem of. J. Pérès 868
Vortices, Alternate, Bénard-Kármán, in Canal of Finite Breadth. L. Rosenhead 449
—, Distribution of, behind Obstacles, Hot Wire Amplifier Method for Measuring. E. Tyler 3622
—, Generation of, in Relation to Viscosity. S. Sakakibara 2387
—, Line, Double Rows of, with Axis Parallel to Axis of Channel. L. Rosenhead 867
—, Longitudinal Spacing of, Hot-Wire Method for Determining. E. Tyler.. 453
—, Motion of, in an Ideal Fluid Affected by Plane Boundaries. W. Müller.. 3620
—, — of, with Vertical Axes and of Finite Circular Cross-Section. B. Haurwitz 2388
Vorticity, Spread of, in the Wake behind a Cylinder. L. Rosenhead 3623
Water Circulating Uniformly about a Central Axis, Velocity Distribution in. K. Kimura and S. Hasimoto 1285
— Jets in Vacuum, Electric Effect of. A. Bühl 1949
Waterspouts and Whirlwinds, Influence of Positive and Negative Accelerations on Local Solid Rotating Liquid Columns. J. Letzmann 2755
Waves, Formation of, at the Surface of Liquids. J. Baurand 3917
—, Poincaré, in Rotating Canal. E. Fichot 450
—, Simple Capillary and Gravitational, in Flowing Media. Part I. K. Uller 446, 3624
—, Surface, Forced, on Water. T. H. Havelock 872
Wind Components, Horizontal, Variation of, in Turbulent Air-Currents. H. Ertel 15
Wind-Stream Theory, Problem in. J. E. Fjeldstad 3060

Inductance (Self and Mutual).

Capacitance and Inductance in Terms of Frequency and Resistance, Measurement of, at Radio-Frequencies. C. P. Boner 3239
Charge, Electrostatic, Mechanically Oscillated, Equivalence of, to an Alternating Current. R. C. Tolman and D. B. McRae 1610
Current Elements, Rational, Mutual Action of Pair of. G. F. C. Searle 2306
Inductance, Standard, New Variable. P. E. Klopsteg 2013
Inductances of High Permanence. W. H. F. Griffiths 2012
Maxwell Displacement and Conduction Currents, Electromagnetic Equivalence between. R. van Cauwenberghe 790
Ohm, Method of Determining, in Absolute Measure. M. Picard 290
Pirani's Method of Measuring Self-Induction. D. Guindin 3850
Solenoids, Short Concentric, Mutual Inductance of. H. B. Dwight and P. W. Sayles 4116
Spark Spectra, Vacuum, Use of Series Inductance in. R. C. Gibbs, Alice M. Vieweg and C. W. Gartlein 622
Waves, Standing, in Wires, Form of Resonance Curves for. R. King 1600
—, —, in Wires, Influence of Inductively-Coupled Indicating Apparatus on. W. Kessenich 326

Interference.

Aberration, Zonal. F. Scandone 3982
Atmosphere, Optical Properties of; Diffusion and Absorption. Y. Rocard... 3353
Balance, Magnetic, Interference Type, for Measuring Effect of Crystalline Structure on Susceptibilities. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. M. Mathur.... 2002
Canal Rays, Coherence Length of Light Emitted by. H. Straub 3814
Diffraction Patterns, Production of, by Photography of Interference Fringes. G. Simon 2497
Doppler Effect and Hypothesis of Radiation Quanta. D. S. Kothari 157
— — in Homogeneous Hydrogen Canal Rays. W. Riezler 303

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Interference, *continued.*

Doppler Effect in Relation to Atoms. D. S. Kothari ... 3738
Doppler-Fizeau Principle for Light, Experimental Verification of. P. Zeeman and M. Risco ... 1414
Ether Drift and Michelson Experiment. G. v. Gleich, A. Model ... 2449
— — and Relativity. W. F. G. Swann ... 2450
— — Experiments of Sagnac and Michelson. Corps ... 2747
— —, Michelson Experiment, Interpretation of. J. le Roux ... 3950
Fluid Surface, Interference Effect due to Disturbance of, and Surface Tension. Z. W. Wolkowa and W. S. Titow ... 125
Fringes, Combination. P. S. Pavulan ... 1825
—, Fabry and Perot Interferometer, Photography of, by Simple Optical System. S. E. Green ... 3117
—, Interference, High-Frequency. F. Villani ... 3980
Gratings, Ultramicroscopic, Measurement of, by Interference Method. J. T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman ... 2136
Interferometer for Investigation of Processes of Growth. K. W. Meissner... 2018
— Measurements. J. T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman ... 1413
— Using Plane-Polarised Light. J. W. Beams, L. G. Hoxton and F. Allison 571
—, Hilger, Ross's Modification of, for Testing Large Optical Elements. O. G. Hay ... 3390
Iridescent Colours in Nature from the Standpoint of Physical Optics. (Lord) Rayleigh ... 2498
Jåderin Wire, 25 m., Standardisation of, in Terms of Wave-Length of Cadmium Red Line. N. Watanabe and M. Imaizumi ... 1
Liquids in Electric Field, Interferometric Observations on. K. Schaum and E. Walter ... 730
Particles, Ultramiscroscopic, and Fixed Stars, Measurement of Diameter of. K. Kühne ... 2138
Precipitates, Finely Dispersed, Interference Colours of, in Transmitted Light. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski ... 997
Quantum Mechanics of Interference Phenomenon. G. Racah ... 3389, 3981
— Theory of Interference Fringes. E. Fermi ... 1411
Quartz Plates, Oscillating, Interferometric Observation of. H. Osterberg... 1994
Refractive Indices of Solutions, Interference Method for Measuring. C. Bortolotti ... 3116
— —, Photographic Method of Measuring. T. M. Lowry and C. B. Allsopp.. 1810
— —, Sensitive Method for Determining. S. A. Korff and J. Q. Stewart... 3381
Refractometer, Jamin Interference, New Form of. F. F. Martens ... 2802
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. ... 3306
Silvering a Plane Parallel Plate, Effect of. L. W. Blau and R. R. Thompson 109
Spark, Wave-Form of Sound Produced by. J. Okubo and E. Matuyama 1944
Steel Balls, Interferometer Method for Investigating Form of, and for Testing Hertz Pressure Equations. O. Schönrock and E. Einsporn ... 19
Sulphide Colours on Metallic Copper. F. H. Constable ... 1412
Surface, Copper, Validity of Interference Method for Measurement of. F. J. Wilkins ... 3705

Ionisation and Dissociation (excluding Gases). *See* **Electrolysis and Electrolytes; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases. *See* **Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo ; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Lenses and Optical Systems.

Aberration Diffraction Effects, Representation of, by means of Rotating Sectors. A. H. Bennett ... 999
— Formulæ, v. Seidel's, Simplified Derivation of. A. O. Allen ... 127
—, Zonal. F. Scandone ... 3982
Alignment, New Method of. J. Bonnaffé ... 3108
Anamorphoser with Brewster's Prisms ... 3392
Angles, Determination of, by Use of Microscopic Areas. A. Arnulf ... 129
Astigmatism in Mirror Spectrometers. M. Czerny and A. F. Turner ... 3111
— of Beam Refracted by Spherical Dioptric Surface. M. Dufour ... 3110
Diaphragms, Iris, Theory of. O. Mikut ... 2140
Dioptric Apparatus, Beam Given by. W. M. Hampton ... 2135
Eikonal Vector Theorem and Fermat's Principle. L. Natanson ... 1415

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.*

Eyepiece Measurements, Errors of Registration of, in Microscope. W. Felgenträger ... 2800
Filter Radiometry, Methods of. D. C. Stockbarger and L. Burns ... 1438
Filters, Transmission of. W. Kaempfert ... 560
Fringes, Combination. P. S. Pavulan ... 1825
—, Fabry and Perot Interferometer, Photography of, by Simple Optical System. S. E. Green ... 3117
—, Interference, High-Frequency. F. Villani ... 3980
Galvanometer, String, Illumination Arrangements for. A. Köhler ... 2668
Glass, Optical. E. Berger ... 2501
Glasses, Silicate, Density and Refractive Index of, and Determination of Imitation Gem Stones. F. A. Bannister ... 561
—, Transparency of, in the Ultra-Violet, Visible and Infra-Red. M. Fritz-Schmidt, G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas ... 3702
Gratings, Diffraction, Spectral Intensity and Groove Form of. Jenny E. Rosenthal ... 2801
—, Errors in Use of, with X-Rays due to Divergence of Radiation. H. E. Stauss ... 1889
—, Optical, for X-Ray Analysis in the Region 1 to 2 Å. H. Seemann and K. F. Schotzky ... 216
—, Plane, X-Ray Diffraction by. J. A. Prins ... 1081
—, Ruled, Molybdenum, L-Series Wave-Lengths by. J. M. Cork ... 3475
—, Ultramicroscopic, Measurement of. J. T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman ... 2136
—, Use of, at Grazing Incidence for Spectrography of the Extreme Ultra-Violet. M. de Broglie ... 2197
Image Formation by Narrow Pencils of Rays. W. Merté ... 1000
— of a Wire using Parallel Light. C. Lakeman and J. T. Groosmuller ... 126
Images, Brightness Distribution in. A. C. Hardy ... 1839
Imaging Space with Optical Instruments. W. Merté ... 1426
Lagrangian Formula for Magnification with the Zeiss-Wild Telescope. P. Wilski 3396
Lenses, Floating, Angles of. C. G. Lyons ... 3112
Level, Surveying ... 131
Longitudinal Light Scattering in Passing Through Various Media. J. Plotnikow and L. Šplait ... 3103
Microscope, Bright-Ground Illumination in. E. Spenke ... 1420
Microscopy, Ultra-Violet, Simplified Apparatus for. L. C. Martin and B. K. Johnson ... 2139
Mirror, Han, Composition of, and its Reproduction. M. Chikashige ... 1416
Mirrors, Preparation of, by Sputtering Metals on Glass Surfaces. A. C. G. Beach ... 3397
—, Silvered Glass, Deterioration of, and Reflecting Power of Polished Chromium Steel. R. K. Young and (Mrs.) V. Krotkov ... 1417
—, Steel, Reflection Factors of. (Miss) J. Clavier ... 982
Nocturnal Vision, Improvement of, by Telescopes. F. Löhle ... 1807
Objectives, Camera, Two High-Speed, for Astronomical Spectrographs. W. B. Rayton ... 3987
—, Microscope, used with Ultra-Violet Radiation, Resolving Power Tests on. B. K. Johnson ... 1829
—, Photographic, Effective Aperture of. J. Hrdlicka ... 138
—, Spectrographic, Rayton Short-Focus. M. L. Humason ... 3372
Oclinometer, Field of View in. L. E. Dodd ... 3986
Optical Equality, Illumination Diagram for. H. Siedentopf ... 130
— Picture of a Limited Part of a Plane Caused by Rotation. H. Boegehold and M. Herzberger ... 2499
— Testing, Ronchi's Method of. J. A. Anderson and R. W. Porter ... 1001
Optics, Applied, Graphic Symbols in. N. Deisch ... 3393
—, Classical, Relativity Principle of. O. Heimstädt ... 3109
—, Geometrical, Teaching of. A Series of Papers by: T. Y. Baker, C. Beck, C. V. Drysdale, H. H. Emsley, J. W. French, C. W. Hansel, S. R. Humby, L. Moore, V. T. Saunders, G. F. C. Searle, T. Smith, G. C. Steward, H. Tunley, C. G. Vernon, W. E. Williams ... 128
Orthogonal Trajectories of the Generators of a Ruled Surface. M. Dufour ... 3985
Parallax Panoramagrams Made with a Large Diameter Lens. H. E. Ives ... 3708
Particles, Ultramicroscopic, and Fixed Stars, Measurement of Diameters of. K. Kühne ... 2138

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.*

Particles, Ultrimicroscopic, Image of, in a Microscope when a Disturbing Field with Rotational Symmetry is Present. M. Berek 2500
Personal Equation Errors and Insensitivity of Optical Settings. J. Guild 2503
Photometric Value of Optical Instruments, Measurements of. J. Hrdlička 3405
Plates, Polarising Pile of, New Form of. S. Pokrowski 1827
—, Quarter- and Half-Wave, Achromatic. C. Gaudefroy 1826
—, Zone, Theory of, Derived from Voigt's Integral. C. T. Lane 1828
Prisms, Thin, Two, Refraction of Liquid between. M. Masius and W. E. Lawton 3382
Quartz Disc, Fused, Optical Heterogeneity of. L. W. Tilton and A. Q. Tool 1418
Spectral Lines, Secondary Diffraction Maxima of. A. G. Shenstone 994
Stereoscope for Demonstration and Training. Hurault and Mazuir 3391
Stereoscopic Estimates of Distance. M. Maurer 569
Wedges, Neutral, with Linear Absorption. G. A. Suckstorff 998
Window Materials, Solarisation of, and Ultra-Violet Solar Radiation. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 1621

Magnetism.

Atomic Magnet, Structure of, in Ferromagnetic Bodies. R. Forrer 780
Barkhausen Effect. F. Preisach 1998
— —. Part II. Determination of Average Size of Discontinuities in Magnetisation. R. M. Bozorth and J. F. Dillinger 3243
— — in Iron, Nickel and Permalloy. Measurement of Discontinuous Change in Magnetisation. R. M. Bozorth 1187
— — in Nickel, Discontinuous Changes in Length Accompanying. C. W. Heaps and A. B. Bryan 4114
Benzene Ring in Aromatic Compounds, Magnetic and Optical Properties of. S. Bhagavantam 1812
Bismuth Single Crystals, Mechanical and Magnetic Factors Influencing Orientation and Perfection of. A. Goetz 2338
— — Crystals, Principal Susceptibilities of. A. B. Focke 4113
— — Crystals, Thermal Conductivity of, in Transverse Magnetic Field. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 1911
Chemical Reactions, Effect of Magnetic Field on. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. N. Mathur and R. N. Kapur 1236
Cobalt, Transition Temperature of. S. B. Hendricks, M. E. Jefferson and J. F. Shultz 2957
Cohesion in Monovalent Metals. J. C. Slater 2726
Cooling Phenomena, Magnetic Instability in. O. Tesche 3848
Crystallisation in Strong Magnetic Fields. L. A. Welo 337
Crystals, Physical Properties of, Diagram of. J. Kunz 39
Curie Points, Two, Problem of. R. Forrer 2659
Demagnetisation Factor, Ballistic, Determination of. D. Foster 1184
Diamagnetism and Molecular Structure. C. V. Raman 3845
— and Space-Charge Distribution of Atoms and Ions. E. C. Stoner 338
— and Sub-Molecular Structure. F. W. Gray and J. Farquharson 4109
— and Wave Mechanics. F. Bitter 776
— of Azoxyanisol Crystals and the Larmor Theorem. G. Foëx 774
— of Binary Halogen Compounds. R. Hocart 773
— of Electrons in Metals. F. Bitter 2661
— of Gases, Anomaly in. A. Glaser 1999, 2302
— of Halogen Ions. G. Foëx 2660
— of Ions. P. Weiss 2301
— of Solid Bismuth. P. Ehrenfest 2000
—, Anomalous, of Graphite. S. Paramasivan 775
Dielectric Constant of Gases, Effect of Magnetic Field on. A. Pützer 1135
Ferric Oxide, Regular, Magnetic Transformation of. H. Sachse and R. Haase 3847
Ferrites, Magnetic Properties and Crystal Lattice of. S. Holgersson and (Miss) A. Serres 4104
Ferrocobalt, Magnetic Saturation of, and the Atomic Moments of Iron and Cobalt. P. Weiss and R. Forrer 1193
Ferromagnetic Atoms, Isolated, Magnetic Properties of. F. W. Constant 1188
— Crystals, Law Connecting Various Characteristics of. N. S. Akulov 2656
— Materials, Conductivity of, in Longitudinal Magnetic Fields. O. Stierstadt 3802

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*

Ferromagnetic Metals, Thermoelastic Properties of, and the Molecular Magnetic Field. E. Bauer ... 1191
Ferromagnetics, Laws of Approach to Absolute Saturation of, in Terms of Field and Temperature. P. Weiss and R. Forrer ... 2004
—, Magnetic and Magneto-Thermal Properties of. E. C. Stoner ... 4108
Ferromagnetism and Electric Conductivity, Electronic Theory of. F. Bloch . 784
— and Free Electrons. E. C. Stoner ... 4106
— of Alloys of Nickel and Chromium. C. Sadron ... 3842
—, Heisenberg Theory of, Ferromagnetic Fe_2O_3 as a Model for. H. Sachse ... 4105
—, Interchange Interaction Theory of. E. C. Stoner ... 4107
—, Theory of. F. Bloch ... 2925
—, — of. E. Teller ... 3552
—, X-Ray Search for Origin of. J. C. Stearns ... 2299
Field, Magnetic, H.F., Measurement of Intensity of. R. H. Mortimore ... 3248
—, —, Homogeneity of, in Helmholtz-Gaugain Arrangement of Double Circuits. R. Bock ... 330
—, —, Homogeneous, Production of, by Circular Current Circuits. G. Fanselau ... 331
—, Molecular, Constant of. Equation of State both Magnetic and Calorimetric. P. Weiss ... 3553
—, —, Energy Interpretation of, and Paramagnetic Magnetisation. P. Weiss 2298
Friction, Interior, of Magnetic Solids, Effect of Magnetic Field on. C. E. Guye and A. Dupraz ... 1189
Galvanometers, High-Sensitivity, Method of Eliminating Magnetic Disturbance of. A. B. D. Cassie ... 2666
Gases, Adsorbed, Magnetic Investigations of. J. Aharoni and F. Simon ... 334
—, Saturation of Electric and Magnetic Polarisation of, in Quantum Mechanics. K. F. Niessen ... 335
Gyromagnetic Effect for Paramagnetic Substances. W. Sucksmith ... 4110
Heusler Alloys, Structure and Magnetic Properties of. E. Persson ... 841
— —, Structure and Magnetic Properties of. S. Valentiner and G. Becker ... 842
Hydrogen Molecule, Normal, Angular Momentum and Diamagnetism of. J. H. van Vleck and Amelia Frank ... 59
Hysteresis Losses, Rotational, Experimental Investigation of. K. Seiyama .. 3846
Integration, Mechanical, in Gravitation and Magnetic Problems. G. A. Gamburzeff ... 2106
Iodine Fluorescence, Magnetic Extinction of. O. Oldenberg ... 592
Ions, Complex, Transference Phenomena and Magneto-Chemical Behaviour of. S. Freed and C. Kasper ... 4164
—, Different Magnetic States of. G. Foëx ... 1605
—, Magnetic Moments of. E. C. Stoner ... 783
Iron Atom, Quadripole of, Magnetic Moment of. N. S. Akulov ... 333
— Crystals, Magnetisation Diagram for. G. J. Sizoo ... 332
— Group, Complex Ions of, Magnetic Moments of. P. Weiss ... 1604
—, Discontinuities of Magnetisation in. C. W. Heaps and J. Taylor ... 786
—, Permeability of. A. Ebinger ... 3246
—, Pure, Production by Heat Treatment of Two Different States of, which are Stable at Ordinary Temperatures. R. Forrer and J. Schneider ... 3843
—, —, Remanence of, Influence of Grain-Size on. O. v. Auwers and G. J. Sizoo 2658
—, Rate of Solution of, in Aqueous Cupric Chloride, Action of Magnetic Field on. H. Forestier ... 3883
Iron-Nitrogen System, Magnetic Investigation of. E. Lehrer ... 4134
Iron-Vanadium System, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Ôya ... 3584
Magnetic Rotation, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Magnetisation Curve, Theory of. R. Becker ... 3556
—, Mechanism of. Helene Trosien ... 2295
Magnetism, Some Aspects of Problem of. W. Gerlach ... 782
Magneto-Chemistry of Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Metals and Alloys. H. J. Seemann ... 1190
Magnetometer Magnets, Induction Coefficients for. H. E. McComb ... 778
—, Electric, Portable. W. Uljanin ... 1204
Magnetophotophoresis and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft ... 2207, 3460
— and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser ... 2560
Magnetostriction and Allied Phenomena. J. H. Vincent ... 329
— Constant for Alternating Magnetic Fields. F. D. Smith ... 3247

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*

Magnetostriction of Single Crystals of Cobalt. Z. Nishiyama 1609
— of Steel, Effect of Tensile Overstrain on. J. S. Rankin 2304
Magnetostrictive Effect, Joule, Measurement of, in a Cold Drawn Wire. J. H. Handley 328
Manganese Compounds, Magnetic Properties of. L. F. Bates 1607
Mesomorphic Substances, Magnetic Properties of. G. Foëx 2003
Moment of Inertia of a Magnet and its Suspension. C. R. Duvall 2011
Moments, Magnetic, of Alloys and the Common Measure of Atomic Moments. R. Forrer 3841
—, —, Nuclear, and Scattering of Fast Electrons. H. S. W. Massey 3825
—. —, of Atomic Nuclei. J. Doriman 3249, 3555
—, —, of Atomic. E. Fermi 2657
—, —, of Oxygen Atom. O. E. Kurt and T. E. Phipps 1602
Nickel and Iron Films, Condensed in Vacuum upon Various Metal Backings, Magnetic Behaviour of. J. H. Howey 1997
— Deposits, Very Thin Electrolyte, Formation and Properties of. K. M. Oesterle 1262
— Monocrystals, Magnetisation Diagram of. G. J. Sizoo 785
—, Discontinuities of Magnetisation in. C. W. Heaps and J. Taylor 786
—, Magnetic Characteristics of. F. Tyler 3554
—, Transition Temperature of. S. B. Hendricks, M. E. Jefferson and J. F. Shultz 2957
Nickel-Cobalt, Alloys at Low Temperatures. A. Krupkowski and W. J. de Haas 1632
—, Magnetic Saturation of, and the Atomic Moments of Nickel and Cobalt. P. Weiss, R. Forrer and F. Birch 1608
Nitric Oxide and Oxygen, Kinetics of Combination of, at Low Pressures and under a Strong Magnetic Field. G. Kornfeld and E. Klingler 401
Nuclear Spin, Possible Effects of, on X-Ray Terms. G. Breit 3468
Organic Crystals, Magnetic Behaviour of. S. Bhagavantam 336
Permeability, Effective and Reversible. G. J. Sizoo 1192
Quantities, Magnetic, Measurement of. L. W. McKeehan 1606
Remanent Magnetism, Statistical Calculation of. L. Néel 781
Resistance, Magnetic, Variation of, and Spontaneous Magnetisation. W. Gerlach 2297
Salts, Fused, Paramagnetic. L. A. Welo 1194
Shielding Constants, Atomic. J. C. Slater 3938
Solutions, Aqueous, Coefficient of Magnetisation of, by the Falling Drop Method. L. Abonnenec 3844
Steels, Heat Evolution during Magnetisation of. K. Honda, J. Ôkubo and T. Hirone 1611
Susceptibilities at Low Temperatures, Cryo-Magnetic Apparatus for. E. C. Wiersma and H. R. Woltjer 2010
— of Single Metallic Crystals. J. C. McLennan and Elizabeth Cohen 2296
— of Some Liquid Organic Isomers. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. N. Mathur and R. S. Mal 4111
—, Effect of Crystalline Structure on. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur.. 2002
—, Small, Method of Comparing. R. A. Fereday 3244
Susceptibility and Structure of Copper-Gold System. H. J. Seemann and E. Vogt 787
— of Cæsium. C. T. Lane 1185
— of Gases. Part I. Pressure Dependence. F. Bitter 3558
— of Gases at High Temperatures and Relativistic Mechanics in Fermi-Dirac Statistics. K. Basu 3557
— of Halogen Ions. K. Reicheneder 1186
— of Nitric Oxide at Different Temperatures. J. Aharoni and P. Scherrer.... 2001
— of Nitric Oxide at 296° K and 216° K. F. Bitter 779
— of Oxygen as a Function of Temperature and Density. H. R. Woltjer, C. W. Coppoolse and E. C. Wiersma 1601
— of Rocks, Method for Measuring. J. G. Koenigsberger 744
— of Rubidium. C. T. Lane 3245
— of $Sm_2 (SO_4)_3 8H_2O$ and its Variation with Temperature, Existence of Electronic Isomers in the Solid State and in Solution. S. Freed 4112
—, Apparatus for Measurement of. W. Sucksmith 777
Ultra-Micrometer, Whiddington, Application of. H. Lloyd 327

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*

Vanadium Ion, Pentavalent, Constant Paramagnetism of. N. Perrakis 1603
Vicosity, Magnetic. C. Lapp 2300

Mechanics, General.

Adiabatic Invariance, Simple Examples of. W. B. Morton 465
Annulus, Stability of. A. Lokchine 457
Axial Symmetry, Elasticity in. C. Sunatani 2071
Ballistics, External. C. Burali-Forti 1300
Baricentric Moments of the Quantity of Motion in a Material System. F. Lamberti 3919
Bodies, Three, Problem of. W. Kusnetzoff 3651
—, Two, Problem of, from the Point of View of Special Relativity Theory. J. Zahradniček 3652
Bonds, Reversible, Incipient Motion in System with. E. Gugino 2398
Brachistochronic Motion of a Dynamical System. A. J. McConnell 2396
Cauchy's Integral, General Formulation of, and Equations of Plane Elasticity. N. Théodoresco 877
Curves, Closed Algebraic, and their Application to Dynamical Problems. S. Higuchi 2074
Disc, Rotating, Effect of Axial Restraint on Stress in. W. G. Green 1728
Displacement Independent of Dilatation and Rotation in a Solid Body. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 1774
Electrodynamics and Statics of Elastic Solids, Some Fundamental Theorems of. D. Bonvicini 4115
Energy of Elastic Bodies with Infinite Changes of Shape. C. W. Oseen 1296
—, Possible Additive Character of. T. Takeuchi 1726
Equations, Linear Differential, Operational Solution of. B. van der Pol 2005
Equimomental Systems. P. Franklin 29
Error Tensors, Affines and Distribution Laws. A. Basch 26
Fields, Electrical and Centrifugal, Possibility of Equivalence between, and between Magnetic Fields and Corioli Fields. M. Hirsch 3797
Forces, Internal, Solids Referred to which a Material System is only Subject to. C. Platrier 28
Fork, Regulating, Theory of. J. Haag 2708
Fourier Transform Theorem. A. C. Berry 27
Frequency, Definition of. J. Q. Stewart 1528
Funicular Surfaces. L. Lecornu 3631
Gravity, Reduction and Numerical Evaluation of Observed Values of. F. Hopfner 2765
Harmonic Analyser. J. Harvey 2991
Impact of Spheres of Soft Metals. J. P. Andrews 1727, 3010
—, Resistance of, on Water Surface. Part I. Cone. S. Watanabe 2400
Imperfectly Elastic Bodies, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 1722
Inertia Coefficients, Hydrodynamical. J. L. Taylor 2067
Integrals, Stieltjes, Application of, to Problem of Neumann. M. Gunther 466
Integration, Mechanical, in Gravitation and Magnetic Problems. G. A. Gamburzeff 2106
Integrations, Liouville and Stäckel, of Mechanical Problems, Relation between. V. S. Vrkljan 2075
Iso-Energetic Movements. R. L. Gomes 2397
Kinetic Dynamic Effect, Maximum, Theorem of. E. Gugino 880
Linked Systems, Method of Evaluating Kinematic Coefficients of. T. Smith 464
Loads, Critical. G. Krall 3318
Mass, Variable, Gravitational Field of. H. Mineur 3048
—, —, Motion of Body of. E. Fermi 1297
—, —, Motion of Body of. T. Levi-Civita 3347
Moment of Inertia of a Magnet and its Suspension. C. R. Duvall 2011
Motions, Nearly Periodic. A. Markoff, Jr. 1301
Oscillations, Auto-, Theory of. A. Andronow and A. Witt 2070
—, Auto-Permanent, Theory of, and Poincaré Cycles. A. Andronow 882
—, Problem in. P. Dore 1298
—, Transition, Theory of. A. Kneschke 771
Particle Motion as Statistical Problem and Bohr-Heisenberg's Uncertainty Conditions. D. Meksyn 65
Pendulum, Bifilar. P. E. Klopsteg 2056

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, General, *continued.*

Pendulum, Damping of, by Viscous Media. F. E. Hoare 1712, 2716
—, Spherical, Motion of. A. O. Rein 3628
Physical Problems with Discontinuous Initial Conditions. H. Bateman 2723
Planimeter, Determination of Multiple Integrals and Integration of Partial Differential Equations by. Dora Wehage 878
Potential and Attraction of Rectangular Bodies. C. E. Wright............ 3949
Potentials of a Sphere. D. B. Mair 3352
Projectile Motion in Vacuum, Formulæ for Disturbance of, by Earth's Rotation. O. v. Eberhard 2399
— Trajectory, Change of, Due to the Earth's Rotation. L. Hänert, and O. v. Eberhard 3319
St. Venant Problem for a Cylinder. Mesnager 2725
— — for Pure Torsion. H. Villat and M. Roy 2724
Sphere, Rigid, Immersed, Deformation of Elastic Medium through Small Displacement of. E. Volterra.. 3322
—, Rotating, Elasticity of. C. Sunatani 3323
Spiral, Deformation of, Extension of Résal-Caspari Method of Calculating. J. Haag 18
—, Extension of Phillips' Conditions Concerning. J. Haag 17
—, Plane, Experimental Study of Deformation of. G. P. Arcay 462
—, Theory of. J. Haag 3629
Spring, Chronometer Hair, Experimental Study of Deformation of. G. P. Arcay 1295
—, Conically-Wound, Extension and Period of. O. B. Ader 461
—, Elinvar, in Galitzin Vertical Seismograph at Kew Observatory, Study of. F. J. Scrase 1699
Stability of Small Motions, Criteria for. R. A. Frazer and W. J. Duncan ... 881
Statistical Mechanics, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Stones Falling in Water, Energy Equation for Resistance and Velocity of. F. M. Exner 24
Stresses Near a Circular Hole in a Strip under Tension. R. C. J. Howland.... 2072
— Produced in a Semi-Infinite Solid by Pressure on Part of the Boundary. A. E. H. Love 875
—, Direct and Bending, in Circular Flat Plates. W. Kerr 2073
Strings and Ropes, Dynamics of. H. Schmidt 2395, 3627
Synchronisation, General Theory of. J. Haag 1701
Time, Symmetry of, in Physics. G. N. Lewis 3951
Vibration, Curves of, Phenomena of Interference of. J. W. N. le Heux 1299
—, Perception of. K. Suyehiro 2472
—, Stationary, of Cord Passing Through a Ring, Average Force Exercised by. M. Takeuchi 458
Vibrations Damped by Solid Friction. S. Thomas 2721
—, Forced, of Discs. G. Franke 720
—, Forced, with Combined Viscous and Coulomb Damping. J. P. den Hartog 3320
Wave Conception, Development of. K. Uller 1362, 3072
Waves, Impact, upon Elastic Surfaces, Fundamental Equation of. L. Roy . . 2069
—, Propagation of, upon Elastic Surfaces of Six Parameters. L. Roy....... 2394
—, —, of upon Elastic Surfaces of Three Parameters. L. Roy 3630
—, — of, upon Elastic Surfaces, Dynamic Adiabatic Law Relative to. L. Roy 3924

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.

Absorption, Continuous. J. A. Gaunt 3409
Activation, Quantum Relations of. F. London 851
Adiabatic Invariance, Simple Examples of. W. B. Morton 465
Alkali Atoms, Interaction of Stark Effect and Electron Spin in. V. Rojansky 3151
— Doublets, Fermi's Intensity Formula for. S. Sambursky 3141
— Hydrides, Lattice Energies and Compressibilities of. J. Kasarnowsky ... 2732
α-Particles and Hyperbolic Trajectories in Rutherford's Experiment, Wave Mechanics of. W. Alexandrow 515
—, Anomalous Scattering of, by Transmission through Light Elements. C. Moller 3754
—, — Scattering of, from the Quantum Mechanical Point of View. H. S. W. Massey 3755
—, Emission of, Differential Equation in Wave Mechanics Theory of. T. Sexl 226
—, Free and Bound, Collision Between. J. Kudar........................ 1092

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*

a-Particles, Penetration of, into Simplified One-Dimensional Nucleus. R. H. Fowler and A. H. Wilson 228
—, Scattering of, in Helium. J. Chadwick 4046
α-Radiation, Quantum Mechanics of. R. d'E. Atkinson and F. G. Houtermans 1093
—, — Mechanics of. T. Sexl 2576
α-Ray Tracks, Wave Mechanics of. N. F. Mott 1902
Asymmetric Top and its Infra-Red Spectrum. C. R. Bailey, A. B. D. Cassie and W. R. Angus 3038
— — in Quantum Mechanics. S. C. Wang 67
— —, Quantisation of. H. B. G. Casimir 2433
— —, Quantisation of. O. Klein 2432
— —, Quantisation of. H. A. Kramers and G. P. Ittmann 1335, 2434
Atom with Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part IV. Terms of the Optical Spectrum. D. R. Hartree 72
—, Ionised, Statistical Calculation of Spectrum of. E. Segrè 3457
Atomic Distances in Crystal of Tetrahedral Structure. K. F. Niessen 3929
— Structure and Axiality of Light Emission. J. Stark 2835
Atoms, Reflection of, from Crystals. A. Ellett, H. F. Olson and H. A. Zahl 495
—, Strongly Excited, in Electric Fields. H. Kuhn 3153
Balmer Series, Intensities of Multipole Lines in. J. Blaton 2821
Boundary Conditions and the Meaning of Wave Groups in Wave Mechanics. H. A. Wilson 3035
Cæsium, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. T. Mutô 3458
Carborundum Detector, Quantum Theory of Fluorescence of. O. W. Lossew 1844
Causality in Quantum Mechanics. G. W. Kellner 2436
— in Quantum Mechanics, Interpretation of Principle of. E. Fermi 3941
— Law and Quantum Mechanics. L. Infeld 509, 3045
Charges, Electric, Interaction of. A. S. Eddington 2924
Chemical Reactions, Quantum Mechanics of. R. M. Langer 406
— —, Quantum Mechanics of: Predissociation and Unimolecular Decompositions. O. K. Rice 2344
Collisions in a Gas, Revision of Classical Theory of. J. Frenkel 2413
—, Ion and Electron, Elementary Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 2639
Conductivity, Temperature Dependence of. W. V. Houston 286
Constants, Electron and Related, Most Probable 1920 Values of. R. A. Millikan 3563
—, Universal, Values of. F. Klingelfuss 3806
Continua, Vibrating, Quantum, Theory of. F. Möglich 508
Continuity Theory, Possibilities of Development in. E. Lohr 1746
Corpuscular and Undulatory Natures of Light and X-Rays, Methods for Deciding between. E. Sevin 2211
— Rays, Magnetic Deflection of, According to Dirac's Wave Mechanics. W. Alexandrow 324
Correspondence Principle and Schrödinger's Wave Function. W. Glaser 3043
Cross-Section, Effective, for Recombination of Electrons with Hydrogen Ions, Computation of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse 4093
Crystal Structure and Modern Developments of Wave Mechanics. P. P. Ewald 40
Degenerate Gas, Wave Function and Distribution of Velocity for. W. Lenz 714
Degeneration and Thermal Ionisation. R. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari 3185
— of Gases. F. I. G. Rawlins 1938
Diamagnetism and Wave Mechanics. F. Bitter 776
Diatomic Molecules According to Wave Mechanics. Part I. Electronic Levels of the Hydrogen Molecular Ion. P. M. Morse and E. C. G. Stueckelberg 62
— — According to Wave Mechanics. Part II. Vibrational Levels. P. M. Morse 63
— —, Dissociation by Rotation of, and Quantum-Mechanical Theory of Radioactivity. O. K. Rice 3449
— —, Distribution of Potential and Charge in. L. Goldstein 3650
— —, Perturbations in, and the Theory of Predissociation and Diffuse Spectra. O. K. Rice 3450
— —, Predissociation of, from High Rotational States. D. S. Villars and E. U. Condon 3447
— —, Rotational Instability of. W. W. Watson 916
— —, Spontaneous Disintegration of. R. de L. Kronig 3452

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*
Dirac-Whittaker Wave Equations, Derivation of, from Equations of Einstein's Unified Field Theory. R. Zaycoff 521
Dirac's and Maxwell's Equations, Connection between. K. Bollert 3031
— Electron Theory and Quantum Electrodynamics, Interaction of Free Electrons with Radiation According to. I. Tamm 3645
— — Theory in Vector Form, Lorentz Invariance of. E. Madelung 527
— — Theory, Current Density in. T. Sakai 3030
— — Theory, Derivation of Dispersion on. K. Nikolsky 522
— — Theory, Geometrical Form of. V. Fock 523
— — Theory, Oscillator Problem in. K. Nikolsky 3648
— Equation. A. Proca 3647, 3942, 3943
— — and Riemannian Geometry. V. Fock 1338
— —, Conservation Law in Representation of, in Terms of the Field. C. Lanczos 526
— —, Covariant Formulation of. C. Lanczos 525
— —, Field Theory of. C. Lanczos 2443
— —, Relations of, in Tensor Analysis. C. Lanczos 524
— Extension of Wave Mechanics, Probability Current in. W. Alexandrow 1751
— Operators, Group Properties of. G. Temple 3339
— Relativistic Mechanics, Scattering of Radiation by Bound and Free Electrons in. I. Waller 3046
— Theory of Radiation, Scattering of Short Wave Radiation by Atoms in Accordance with. I. Waller 1080
Disintegration Constants, Wave Mechanics Derivation of. T. Sexl 225
—, β-, Nature of, According to Wave Mechanics. J. Kudar 672, 2581, 2582
—, Nuclear, Theory of. M. Born 1086
—, Radioactive and Potential Walls in Quantum Mechanics. E. H. Kennard 671
—, —, with Consideration of Relativity Theory. C. Moller 224
Distant Parallelism and Wave Mechanics. R. Zaycoff 1753
Doppler Effect in Relation to Atoms. D. S. Kothari 3738
Eigenenergy of Electrons, Rôle of, in the Quantum Theory of Radiation. I. Waller 3646
Eigenfunction for Fundamental State of Lithium Atom and Ions with Three Electrons. V. Guillemin, Jr., and C. Zener 2744
Eigenvalue Spectra, Deformed. E. Schrödinger 2515
Eigenvalues, Behaviour of, in Adiabatic Processes. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 512
—, Discrete. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 511
Electron Scattering and Electronic Analysis. M. Ponte 3232
— — by Atoms. N. F. Mott 3824
— — by Helium, Quantum Theory of. N. F. Mott 68
— —, Single Electrons. O. Klemperer 1991
— Waves, Lantern Slide Model of. S. R. Milner 1743
— —, Polarised. E. Fues and H. Hellmann 3548
— —, Reflecting Power and Polarisation by Reflection of. W. Alexandrow 2664
— —, Reflection of, by Thin Films. W. Alexandrow 2665
Electrons and β-Rays, Unobservable. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko 2854
— in Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of. P. M. Morse 3640
—, Attachment of, to Neutral Molecules. L. B. Loeb 70
—, Dispersion, in Sodium and Lithium Vapours, Number of. B. Trumpy 2544
—, —, in the One-Electron Problem. J. Hargreaves 69
—, Fast, Scattering of, and Nuclear Magnetic Moments. H. S. W. Massey 3825
—, Free, in Metals, Variability of Number of, with Temperature. H. Margenau 3827
—, —, Radiation of, in a Coulombian Field. J. A. Gaunt 2125
—, K and L, of Equal Ionisation Energy, Relative Probabilities of Ionisation of. G. L. Pearson 510
—, Many, Problem of, in Quantum Mechanics, Approximate Method of Solution of. V. Fock 2448
—, Moving, Recent Verifications of Wave Mechanics of. M. de Broglie 71
—, Penetration of a Potential Barrier by. C. Eckart 3826
—, Possible Wave-Like Structure of. U. Kakinuma 2415
—, Quantum Theory of. H. Mandel 2441
—, Relativistic Interpretation of. R. Zaycoff 3052

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, ***continued.***

Electrons, Rotating, in a Beam of Polarised Light. B. M. Sen 1328
—, Several, Relativistic Treatment of Problem of. L. Goldstein 1754
—, Spinning, Second Order Wave Equations of. G. Temple 507
—, Theory of Extraction of, from Metals, by Positive Ions and Metastable Atoms. H. S. W. Massey 4103
—, Two, Collision between. N. F. Mott 2414
—, —, Effect of Retardation on Interaction of. G. Breit 520
—, —, Problem of, Separation of Angles in. G. Breit 3029
Energy and Matter, Limiting Density of. W. Anderson 3
— Density, Upper Limits of, and Their Thermodynamical Consequences. S. Suzuki 4062
— Interchanges between Atomic Systems in Quantum Mechanics. J. Frenkel 1752
— —, Quantum Mechanics of. H. Kallmann and F. London 2437
— Levels, Characteristic, Numerical Determination of. W. E. Milne 3034
—, Possible Additive Character of. T. Takeuchi 1726
Ergoden Principle and H Theorem in the New Mechanics, Proof of. J. v. Neumann 717
Events and Observations in Wave Mechanics. E. Madelung 3649
Exclusion Principle and Aperiodic Systems. N. F. Mott 506
— —, Pauli's. E. U. Condon and J. E. Mack 3028
Ferromagnetics, Magnetic and Magneto-Thermal Properties of. E. C. Stoner 4108
Ferromagnetism, Theory of. F. Bloch 2925
—, — of. E. Teller 3552
Fluorescence, Quantum Theory of. E. Segré 1019
Fourier Analysis Subject to Certain Quantum Condition. N. N. Bose 1128
Gases, in Fields at Angle to Each Other, Quantum Mechanics of. K. F. Niessen 927
—, Polyatomic, Equilibrium of, in the New Statistics. H. Ludloff 1222
—, —, Variation of Rotational Energy of. K. Széll 2604
—, Saturation of Electric and Magnetic Polarisation of, in Quantum Mechanics. K. F. Niessen 335
—, Simple, Rotational Specific Heat and Entropy of, at Moderate Temperatures. G. B. B. M. Sutherland 4054
Ground States of Molecules, Classification of. M. Dunkel 3027
Heisenberg-Pauli Electromagnetic Equations, Longitudinal Solutions of. L. Rosenfeld 1612
Homopolar Combination Lithium (Li_2), Quantum Theory of. M. Delbrück 3592
Hydride Molecules, Electronic States in. E. Hulthén 1326
Hydrogen Atom in the Stark Effect. F. G. Slack 3443
— —, Affinity of, for Electrons, According to Wave Mechanics. E. A. Hylleraas 2440
— —, Calculation of Matrices for. W. Gordon 519
— —, Operational Wave Equation and Energy Levels of. G. Temple 3340
— Chloride and Intensities of Vibration-Rotation Bands. J. L. Dunham 3722
— Molecular Ion. E. Teller 3229
— Molecule, B-State of. C. Zener and V. Guillemin 918
— —, Ionised, Problem of. C. Y. Chao 61
— Series Lines, $H\beta$ and $H\gamma$, Third Order Stark Effect in. R. Gebauer and H. R. v. Traubenberg 3444
— —, Bohr's Theory of. J. Zahradniček 1738
—, Electronic Affinity of. H. Bethe 502
—, Heat of Rotation of, at Low Temperatures, New Calculation of. S. Däumichen 3495
Hydrogen-Like Atoms, Momentum Distribution in. B. Podolsky and L. Pauling 64
Hyperfine Structure, Zeeman Effect of. F. Stark 3148
Infra-Red Band Spectra, Application of Kar's Theory of the Intermittent Effect to. B. N. Biswas 3721
— — Spectrum and Theory of Intermittent Action. K. C. Kar and B. Biswas 2166
— Spectra. R. Robertson 163
Interference Fringes, Quantum Theory of. E. Fermi 1411
— Phenomenon Treated by Quantum Mechanics. G. Racah 3389, 3981
Isotope Effect and Vibrational Quantum Analysis for Lead Oxide Band Spectra. S. Bloomenthal 2169

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*
Kirchhoff's Formula Extended to a Moving Surface. W. R. Morgans 2439
Langmuir Adsorption Formula, Statistical Foundation of. K. Kar and A. Ganguli 2312
Lattice Potential of Natural and Yellow Sodium Chloride. E. Rupp........ 3196
— —, Mean, Formula for. J. Frenkel........ 2255
—, Linear, Propagation of Mechanical Processes in. F. Pollaczek 518
—, Space-, Electrostatics of. M. v. Laue 3641
Lattices, Crystal, Energy of. H. Jones........ 3638
Linkages, Chemical, Double, Quantum Theory of. E. Hückel 2696
—, Homopolar and Heteropolar, and Wave Mechanics. A. T. Williams 2348
Magnesium Oxide, Vibrational Quantum Analysis of Blue-Green Bands of. P. N. Ghosh, P. C. Mahanti and B. C. Mukherjee 3456
Matter and Field, Theory of Interaction of. J. R. Oppenheimer........ 3032
— and Radiation, Equilibrium between. L. S. Kassel 3033
— and Radiation, Wave Mechanics and Dual Aspect of. A. M. Mosharrafa.. 1749
Maxwell's Equations, Statistical Interpretation of. M. S. Vallarta 788
Melde's Experiment and Mechanism of Emission. L. Décombe 919
— — and Sommerfeld's Conditions. L. Décombe 1755
Mercury Atom, Ionised, Quantised Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte 2431
— —, New Form of Quantised Energy in. R. G. Loyarte 1327
Metastable States, Duration of. J. M. Anderson 2098
Multiplet Relations, Houston's and Slater's, Extension of. S. Goudsmit..... 3453
Nickel-Palladium and Platinum-Like Spectra, Vector Coupling in. J. E. Mack 201
Nuclear Constitution and Mass Defect Curve. G. Gamow 2852
— Spin Multiplets, Relative Intensities in. E. L. Hill 1068
Nuclei, Atomic, Free, Effective Cross-Section of. W. Wessel 3752
—, —, Stability of, in Wave Mechanics. J. Kudar 1084
Nucleus, Atomic, Structure of. G. Gamow 1085
Operational Calculus in Quantum Mechanics. R. B. Lindsay and R. J. Seeger 2746
Operators of Quantum Mechanics. P. Franklin 1337
Oscillation, Relativity Transformation of, into Travelling Wave, and de Broglie's Postulate in Terms of Velocity Angle. V. Karapetoff 1341
Oxygen, Stark Displacements in. S. Doi 3150
Particle Motion as Statistical Problem and Bohr-Heisenberg's Uncertainty Conditions. D. Meksyn 65
Particles, Electrified Massive, Invariant Law of Variation for Motion of A. D. Fokker 1199
Periodic System, Determination of Course of Levels in, from the Values for Group Eight. V. Dolejšek and K. Pestrecov 1737
Photoelectric Effect in the K-Shell. A. Sommerfeld and G. Schur.......... 2650
— — in the L-Shell. G. Schur 2651
— —, Non-Stationary Treatment of. H. Bethe 2652
Photoelectrons, Spatial Distribution of. S. C. Szczeniowski 2648
Photons, Absorption of X-Rays by, Statistical Fluctuations in. H. J. Cohn-Peters and F. Lange 2564
—, Attempt to Detect Electric Moment in. R. J. Clark and W. H. Watson.. 2209
—, Doppler Effect and Hypothesis of. D. S. Kothari 157
—, Electromagnetic Field of. F. J. v. Wisniewski 3459
—, Mechanics of. V. Fock 3713
—, Momentum of. W. Alexandrow 514
—, Nature of Resting Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski........ 639
—, Refraction of, and Material Waves. H. Bauer 517
—, Structure of. W. Anderson 1881
—, Theory of. P. Fadda 1439
—, Translatory Energy of, and "Light Quantum Gas" Pressure, Relationship between. W. Anderson 1127
—, — Energy of, and "Light Quantum Gas" Pressure, Relationship between. K. Schaposchnikow 2238
—, "Tube of Force" Theory of, and Thermodynamics of Cavity Radiation. W. Anderson 2210
—, "Tube of Force" Theory of, Polarisation, Light Scattering, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to. W. Anderson 3104
Physical Theory, Current, Two Contradictions in. F. S. C. Northrop 2451
— —, Modern Concepts in, and their Relation to Chemistry. I. Langmuir.. 1331

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*

Planck's Constant, *h*, and Pondermotive Action of Circularly Polarised Light, Possible Connection between. S. Pokrowsky 570
— —, *h*, Deduced from Gravimetric Theory, Significance and Invariance of. T. de Donder 3049
— —, *h*, Interpretation of, in Connection with Electronic Structure. U. Kakinuma 3345
— —, *h*, Most Probable 1930 Value of. R. A. Millikan 3563
— —, *h*, Nature of. P. Drumaux 4064
— Equation and Quantum Kinetics. G. M. Lewis 3346
— — for Black Radiation and Undulatory Theory. L. Décombe 2588
— —, $E = h\nu$, in Undulatory Mechanics. E. Persico 4063
— Law of Radiation and Light Quanta, Relation of Electronic Waves to. J. J. Thomson 3714
— — of Radiation, Statistical Significance of Einstein's Deduction of. R. C. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari 2447
Polarisation, Dielectric, Extension of van Vleck's Theory of. Evidence for Quantisation from the Electric Polarisation of Acetic Acid Vapour. C. T. Zahn 3510
Potassium Atom, Quantised Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte and R. Grinfeld 2430
Predissociation Phenomena in Band Spectra, Significance of. G. Stenvinkel 3448
Protons and Electrons. P. A. M. Dirac 2416
— and Electrons, Annihilation of. P. A. M. Dirac 3939
— and Electrons, Comparison of, in Excitation of X-Rays by Impact. H. A. Barton 2213
— and Electrons, Masses of. H. T. Flint 3019
— and Electrons, Masses of, Ratio of. H. Greinacher 2417
— and Electrons, Structure of. R. Fürth 912
—, Electrons and Helium Nucleus, Relative Masses of. E. E. Witmer 494
Quadripole Lines, Zeeman Effect of. A. Rubinowicz 2837
Quanta, *see* Photons *above*.
Quantic Phenomena, Undulatory Theory of. L. Décombe 3644
Quantum Electrics of G. Mie. A. Landé 791
— Electrodynamics. E. Fermi 1196
— — in the Configuration Space. L. Landau and R. Peierls 3341
— —, Present State of. P. Jordan 1197
— States of Kinetically Activated Molecules. A. Ölander 3289
— Theory as Problem in Lines of Force. C. D. Niven 928
— —, Criticism and Explanation of. E. Gaviola 1336
— —, Equations of. J. W. Fisher and H. T. Flint 2745
—, Elementary Electrical, Eddington's Theory of. W. Anderson 340
Raman Effect and Dispersion Formula for the Symmetrical Top. M. Muskat 3437
— — : Intensity and Polarisation of Coherent and Incoherent Radiation Scattered by Diatomic Molecules. C. Manneback 3433
— —: Molecular Light Scattering in Solids, Quantum Theory of. I. Tamm 2551
— —, Quantum Theory of. E. Amaldi 1031
— —, (Smekal), in H-Like Atoms, Theory of. B. Podolsky and V. Rojansky 1469
— —, Theory of. G. Placzek 1468
— —, Vibrational Selection Principles in. J. H. van Vleck 1032
Regeneration of Radioactive Elements, Wave-Mechanics Basis for Nernst Hypothesis of. J. Kudar 2574
Relativity in Quantum Mechanics. G. Wataghin 1340
Resonance Separations in Configurations of Type p^5s and d^9s. O. Laporte and D. R. Inglis 3454
Ritz Formula, Extended, Calculations Relevant to Quantum Defect in. J. Hargreaves 73
Rotation, Radiation or Absorption of Heat Energy, and "Effective Sectional Area of the Reaction," Relation between, in Chemical Processes. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 3891
Rotational Impulse, Conservation of, in Photo-Emission Phenomena. R. Frisch 3139
Schrödinger's Theory, Experimental Test of. E. Gaviola 2429
Shielding Constants, Atomic. J. C. Slater 3938
Singlet-Triplet Interval Ratios for *sp*, *sd*, *sf*, p^5s and d^9s Configurations. E. U. Condon and G. H. Shortley 3455

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*
Sodium Vapour, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. B. Trumpy 2544
—, Dispersion Centres in, Calculation of Number of. W. K. Prokofjew 1464
—, "Self-Consistent Field" with Exchange for. V. Fock 3343
Spectra, Complex, Theory of. J. C. Slater.............................. 1452
Spectral Lines, Emission of, in an Electric Field. E. Sevin 2559
— —, Resonance Broadening of. J. Frenkel.............................. 2202
— —, Widening of, by Coupling. Lucy Schütz-Mensing 3140
Spectrum, X-Ray, Continuous. C. Eckart 209
—, —, Continuous, Angular Intensity Distribution of. Y. Sugiura.... 1480, 3158
Stark Effect, in Strong Fields, Theory of. C. Lanczos 3735
— —, Ionisation in. J. Kudar 1070
— —, Quadratic, in Doublets and Triplets, Theory of. A. Wolf 3152
Stationary States, Existence of. R. Peierls 907
Statistical Mechanics, Boltzmann's, as an Approximation to Wave Mechanics. P. Frank and W. Glaser 3042
— —, New Methods in. M. Saha and R. C. Majumdar 3040
— Theory, Generalised. K. K. Mukherjee 3344
— —, Generalised, Kar-Mukherjee, Further Development of. K. C. Kar.... 3044
Statistics, Fermi-Dirac, Relativistic Mechanics in, and Magnetic Susceptibility of Gases at High Temperatures. K. Basu 3557
—, Generalised. D. S. Kothari and R. C. Majumdar 3041
—, —, and Dirac's Recent Quantum Mechanics. K. C. Kar and K. K. Mukherjee 2444
—, —, and Schrödinger's Mechanics. K. C. Kar and K. K. Mukherjee 1334
—, —, Application of, to Thermal Ionisation. K. C. Kar and A. Ganguli.... 3828
—, —, Gibbs, Two-Dimensional. K. C. Kar and R. Mazumdar 1333
—, —, New Form of. S. Chandrasekhar 1332
—, —, New, and Ionisation Formula. S. Chandrasekhar 2446
—, —, New, Probability Method in. S. Chandrasekhar 3039
—, Quantum, Fundamental Kinetic Equation in. S. Kikuchi and L. Nordheim 2445
Superconducting Metals. J. H. Bartlett, P. Kapitza 285
Term Separation in Crystals. H. Bethe 892
Thallium Atom, Qauntised Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte 1748
Thomas Atom, Exchange Phenomena in. P. A. M. Dirac 3940
Time of Passage of Particles through Region of "Negative Kinetic Energy." J. Kudar 1504
Transition Probability in Central Field of Nuclear Charge Ze. Y. Sugiura.... 66
— — in Lithium Atoms. B. Trumpy 1463
— —, Radiative. J. R. Oppenheimer 3036
Two Components Wave Mechanics Theory. E. Reichenbächer 925, 3037
Unitary Physical Theory, Properties of. Parts I and II. L. L. Whyte.. 529, 3051
Valency, Chemical, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams 2346
—, —, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams and R. Grinfeld 2347
—, Homopolar, Present State of Quantum Mechanics Theory of. W. Heitler.. 2976
—, Quantum Theory of. W. Heitler 922
Vibrating Systems and Almost Periodic Functions. C. F. Muckenhoupt 883
Wave Conception, Development of. K. Uller......................... 1362, 3072
— Disturbances, Groups of, Some Properties of. L. Natanson 924
— Equation, Gauge Invariance in. E. Reichenbächer 3342
— Field, Quantisation of. L. Rosenfeld 3559
— Fields, Quantum Dynamics of. Part II. W. Heisenberg and W. Pauli... 2435
— Functions, Atomic, Analytic. C. Zener 3937
— Mechanics and Universal Vibrations. A. Korn 1745
— —, Equations of. J. Ullmo 926
— —, Fundamental Remarks on. A. Sommerfeld 1744
— —, Principles and Results of. H. Hönl and C. Eckart 2442
— Motion, Back Wave in. S. Ray 1129
— Particles. L. Flamm 1747
— Velocity and Corpuscular Velocity. W. Alexandrow 516
Waves, Material, and Material Rays. W. Alexandrow 513
X-Ray Exposures on Photographic Emulsions, Quantum Theory of. L. Silberstein and A. P. H. Trivelli 3402
X-Rays, Production of, According to Wave-Mechanics. A. Sommerfeld 1479
Zeeman Effect, Anomalous. P. Drumaux 2557
— —, Normal, Theory of. O. Halpern and T. Sexl 1474
— —, Second Order. E. Guth 1472

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Melting and Boiling Points.

Argon, Melting Point Curve for. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Boiling Point and Chemical Constitution. Part III. Monopolar Organic Compounds with Open Chains. B. Nekrassow 3770
Copper-Aluminium, Ternary Alloys of, with Manganese, Tin or Cobalt. E. Morlet 383
Copper-Tin-Antimony System, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Tasaki 1633
Drying, Intensive, of Liquids. J. W. Smith 902
—, —, of Liquids and Superheating. S. Lenher 691
Dühring's Law for Corresponding Boiling Points, Apparatus for Testing. E. F. Linhorst 1517
Electrolytes, Strong, in Cyclohexanol, Freezing Point Measurements in Very Dilute Solutions of. E. Schreiner, O. E. Frivold and F. Ender 1674
—, Two, Lowering of Freezing Point of Solutions Containing. R. Wesoe 247
Ethylenic (Cis- and Trans-), Saturated and Acetylenic Acids, Relation between Boiling Points and Molecular Structure of. Bourguel 244
Glass, Rock, and the Solid and Liquid States. L. Hawkes 2230
Glasses, Volume Changes of, over the Softening Range. G. Tammann and W. Jellinghaus 248
Helium, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 1516
Hydrogen, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Ice, Absolute Temperature of Melting Point of, and Expansion and Pressure Coefficients of Gases. L. Schames 1115
Iron-Vanadium System, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Ôya 3584
Krypton, Melting Point and Vapour Pressure of. K. Peters and K. Weil 3769
Lead-Tin System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Honda and H. Abé 4130
Melts, Under-Cooled. H. Pollatschek 246
Molecular Weights and Melting Points of Organic Compounds. J. B. Austin 2865
Neon, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Nitrogen, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Oxygen, New Determination of Normal Boiling Point of. W. H. Keesom, (Miss) H. van der Horst and (Miss) A. F. J. Jansen 1919
Palladium Point Determinations, Platinum Contamination of Palladium in. C. L. Utterback 2232
—, Melting Point of. F. H. Schofield 1111
Paraffins, Normal, Melting Points of. J. H. Hildebrand and A. Wachter 689
Solidification of Metals and Alloys, Volume Changes during. W. E. Goodrich 1110
Sulphur, Allotropic Modifications of. C. R. Platzmann 1732, 2741
Tellurium and Sodium Telluride, Liquid Mixtures of. Part I. Specific Resistance as Function of Composition and Temperature. C. A. Kraus and S. W. Glass 245
Thermometer Liquids, Super-Cooling and Change of State Phenomena for. W. Grundmann 3771
Water, Anomaly of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1113
—, Boiling Point of, as a Function of the Pressure. A. Zmaczynski and A. Bonhoure 1920
Xenon, Melting Point and Vapour Pressure of. K. Peters and K. Weil 3769

Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals (*see also* Section B, Electrical Engineering).

Ageing of Hardened Metals. J. Galibourg 2341
Aluminium and Its Alloys, Electrolytic Deposits on. Ballay 2984
— Crystals, Compressed, Slip Bands of. K. Yamaguchi 886
— —, Reflection of X-Rays from. R. W. James, G. W. Brindley and R. G. Wood 1076
— —, Single, of Any Desired Crystallographic Orientation, Method of Obtaining. T. Sano 4136
— —, Single, Orientation of. G. Sachs and J. Weerts 2335
— —, Uniformly Distorted, Internal Strain of. H. Yamaguchi 885
— Wire Made from a Single Crystal, Arrangement of Microcrystals Formed by Fracture of. K. Fujii 3274

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals, *continued*

Aluminium, Compressed Single Crystal Plates of, Arrangement of Micro-Crystals in. Y. Fukami 887, 3330
—, Recrystallisation of. W. G. Burgers 2336
—, — of. K. Tanaka 3581
Aluminium-Silicon Alloys, Hardened, Effect of Tempering on Resistivity and Ultimate Shear Stress of. L. Guillet and M. Ballay 3873
Amalgamation, Mechanism of. C. E. Guye and I. Archinard 1215
Amalgams, Alkali-Metal, Liquid, Electrical Conductivities of. D. Boohariwalla, G. R. Paranjpe and M. Prasad 748
—, Copper, X-Ray Examination of. N. Katoh 1631
—, Dilute, of Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals, Concentration Changes in. F. Skaupy 1692
—, —, of Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals, Concentration Changes in, during Passage of Current. M. le Blanc and R. Jäckh 427
—, Electrocapillary Properties of. A. Frumkin and F. J. Cirves 2368
—, Iron, Colloidal Nature of. Mercury as Dispersing Medium. M. Rabinowitsch and P. B. Zywotinski 4129
—, Order of Removal of Metals from. A. S. Russell 1216
—, Thallium, Electrocapillary Curves for. J. Eisenbrand 1667
—, Zinc, E.M.F. of. J. L. Crenshaw 3294
Analysis, Quantitative, by X-Ray Spectroscopy. C. E. Eddy and T. H. Laby 2847
Annealing, Change of Electric Resistance Produced in Cold-Worked Metals by. K. Takahasi 4081
Antimony Crystals, Single, Behaviour of, Under Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. J. Gough and H. L. Cox 3587
Barium, Crystal Structure of. A. J. King and G. L. Clark 31
Binary Systems with Boron, Carbon and Nitrogen, Properties of Phases of Transition Elements in. G. Hägg 2330
Bismuth Crystals, Peltier and Thomson Effect for. H. D. Fagan and T. R. D. Collins 2630
— —, Resistance Changes of, in a Magnetic Field at the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen and Liquid Nitrogen. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3209, 3801
— —, Resistance of, and Purity of the Metal. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3208
— —, Single, Increase of Resistance of, due to Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 2905
— —, Single, Mechanical and Magnetic Factors Influencing Orientation and Perfection of. A. Goetz 2338
— —, Single, Mosaic Structure of. A. Goetz 2727
— —, Single, Preparation of. L. Schubnikow 2954
— —, Single, Thermal Conductivity of, in Transverse Magnetic Field. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 1911
Brass, α-, Single Crystals of, Behaviour of, over Region of Brittleness. F. Sauerwald, B. Schmidt and H. Dienenthal 2956
—, β (Cu-Zn), Super-Saturated Mixed Crystals of, Annealing of. M. Hansen 2342
Bronze, ε, Composition of. W. Hume-Rothery 384
Cadmium Crystals, Temperature Dependence of Critical Tension of. W. Boas and E. Schmid 486
— —, Thermal Expansion of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman 2329
Calorimeter, New, for Heats of Solution with an Application to Worked and Annealed Metals. C. J. Smith, C. H. Desch 1513
Catalytic Activity and Area of Metallic Surfaces, Change in, on Passing from the Solid to the Liquid State. F. P. Bowden and E. A. O'Connor 4144
Cobalt, Transition Temperature of. S. B. Hendricks, M. E. Jefferson and J. F. Shultz 2957
Cohesion in Monovalent Metals. J. C. Slater 2726
—, Absolute, in Metals. Disruptive Negative Pressures and Critical Disruptive Volumes. R. F. Mehl 2392
Copper-Aluminium, Ternary Alloys of, with Manganese, Tin or Cobalt. E. Morlet 383
Copper-Antimony Alloys, X-Ray Analysis of. A. Westgren, G. Hägg and S. Eriksson 843
— Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. E. V. Howells and W. Morris-Jones 3586
Copper-Manganese Alloys, X-Ray Analysis of. E. Persson 4137
Copper-Tin-Antimony System, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Tasaki 1633

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals, ***continued.***

Copper-Zinc Alloys, Constitution of. W. Broniewski and J. Strasburger... 3871
Copper, Limit of Solubility of. in Reversible Iron-Nickel Alloys. P. Chevenard 1217
—, Metallic, Sulphide Colours on. F. H. Constable 1412
Corrosion and Passivity, Local Current Theory of. F. Tödt 3877
— of Cemented and Nitrated Steel. L. Guillet and M. Ballay 2043
— of Iron, Influence of a Soluble Fluoride on. A. W. Chapman 4141
— of Metals, Distribution and Velocity of. U. R. Evans 388
—, Cadmium as Protection Against. A. Siemens 2960
—, Metallic, Theory of. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee 3278
—, New Rapid Tests for. K. Konopicky 3277
Crystal Growth, Prevention of, by Weak Deformation. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 3582
Diffusion of Gases through Metals. V. Lombard 9
Electrolytically Deposited Metals, Fibrous Structure in. S. Tsuboi 378
— — Metals, Structure of. F. Foerster and K. Klemm 377
Elinvar, Elasticity of. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli 876
Erbium, Crystal Structure of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman 2329
Face-Centred Metals, Structure of, after Rolling and Annealing. v. Göler and G. Sachs 837
Ferrite, Solubility of Carbide in. H. A. Dickie 2333
Films, Metallic, Electrical Properties and Structure of. F. Joliot 2902
Furnace, Electric, Nickel-Block, for Metallographic Work. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 2860
Gold Crystals, Change of Resistance of, at Very Low Temperatures in a Magnetic Field and Superconductivity. P. Kapitza 2907
Gold, Crystallisation of, from the Liquid State. C. O. Bannister 2039
—, Diffusion of, in Silver, Mechanism of. W. Jost 3921
—, Resistance of, in Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. W. Meissner and H. Scheffers 1554, 3803
Gold-Platinum Alloys, Physical Properties, Temper-Hardening and Constitution of. C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 4131
Gold-Silver Alloys, Lattice Parameters of. G. Sachs and J. Weerts 2955
— Monocrystals in Tension, Measurements on. G. Sachs and J. Weerts 3880
Heusler Alloys, Structure of. E. Persson 841
— —, Structure of. S. Valentiner and G. Becker 842
Hydrogen and Carbon Monoxide in Metals after Fusion in a Vacuum. A. Villachon and G. Chaudron 835
—, Permeability of Hot Metals to. B. C. Hendricks and R. R. Ralston 1628
Impact of Spheres of Soft Metals. J. P. Andrews 1727, 3010
Intermetallic Solutions, Liquid and Solid, Molecular Constitution of. F. H. Jeffery 2684
Iron Alloys, Treatment of, with Solutions of Metallic Phosphates. J. Cournot and J. Bary 3876
— and Nitric Acid. Z. C. Mutaftschiew 1638
— and Steel, Influence of Transformation Point in, on Moulding. F. Sauerwald and T. Sperling 381
— and Zinc Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. A. Osawa and Y. Ogawa 380
— Crystals, Magnetisation Diagram for. G. J. Sizoo 332
— Nitrides, X-Ray Study of. G. Hägg 4133
—, α-, Single Crystals of, Behaviour of, over Region of Brittleness. F. Sauerwald, B. Schmidt and H. Dienenthal 2956
—, Binary Systems of, with N, P, As, Sb and Bi, X-Ray Studies on. G. Hägg 2042
—, Cast, Graphitisation of. A. Portevin and P. Chévenard 1635
—, Hardness of Vacuum-Annealed Crystals of. H. O'Neill 2334
—, Pure, Production by Heat Treatment of Two Different States of, which are Stable at Ordinary Temperatures. R. Forrer and J. Schneider.. 3843
—, Sheet, after Rolling and Recrystallisation. G. Kurdjumow and G. Sachs .. 3874
—, Single- and Polycrystal, Behaviour at AC_3 Point of. H. Quinney 382
—, Solid Solution of, in Graphite. S. Konobejewski 1636
Iron-Boron System, X-Ray Analysis of. T. Bjurström and H. Arnfelt 490
Iron-Manganese Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. A. Ôsawa 3585
Iron-Nickel-Cobalt, Ternary System, Alloys of. H. Kühlewein 4132
Iron-Nitrogen System, Magnetic Investigation of. E. Lehrer 4134
Iron-Vanadium System, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Ôya 3584
Lead-Tin System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Honda and H. Abé 4130

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals, *continued.*
Magnesium-Manganese Alloys. G. W. Pearson 3275
Magneto-Chemistry of Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Metals and Alloys. H. J. Seemann 1190
Manganese, Crystal Structure of. S. Sekito 1630
—, High-Temperature Modification of. E. Persson and E. Öhman 836
Melts, Under-Cooled. H. Pollatschek 246
Metal Crystals. H. Carpenter 4135
— —, Favourable Direction of Growth of. S. Tsuboi 379
— —, Long Single, Method of Producing, and Crystal Orientation and Perfection. A. Goetz and M. F. Hasler 467
Metallic Crystal Lattices, Stability of. R. H. Canfield 2729
— State, Problem of. J. D. Bernal 40
Molybdenum, Micro-Crystals in Bent Wires of. T. Fujiwara 3580
Nickel Films, Sputtered. L. R. Ingersoll and J. D. Hanowalt 1163
— Monocrystals, Magnetisation Diagram of. G. J. Sizoo 785
— Wires, Fibre Texture in. G. Greenwood 1629
—, Cold-Worked and Electrolytic, Hardness of. Guichard, Clausmann, Billon and Lanthony 3872
—, Transition Temperature of. S. B. Hendricks, M. E. Jefferson and J. F. Shultz 2957
Nickel-Bismuth System, X-Ray Analysis of. G. Hägg and G. Funke 2339
Nickel-Copper Alloys at Low Temperatures. A. Krupkowski and W. J. de Haas 1632
Niobium, Crystal Structure of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman 2329
Passivation of Metallic Surfaces by Electronic Bombardment. F. Goldmann and E. Rupp 3878
Passive and Active Metallic Mirrors, Optical Investigation of. L. Tronstad 385
Passive State and Adhesion. Millicent Nottage 2961
— — and Overpotential. A. Smits 2343
— — of Metals. I. N. Stranski and Z. C. Mutaftschiew 386
— — of Metals, Theoretical Significance of. W. J. Müller, A. Smits 3879
— —, Kinetics of. W. J. Müller 839
Passivity of Metals. Part III. Quantity and Distribution of Superficial Oxide. U. R. Evans and J. Stockdale 1637
— of Metals. Part IV. Influence of Acids in Passivity and Corrosion. U. R. Evans 2959
—, Theory of. R. Müller 387
Pearlite, Coalescence of. J. H. Whiteley 2332
Plasticity of Crystals and Temperature, Relation between. W. Boas and E. Schmid 3276
Radium B and Radium C, Sublimation of, in Relation to Nature of Support. L. Walchshofer 235
Recrystallisation. G. Tammann 4138
— Germs, Nature of. A. E. van Arkel 4140
—, Atomistic Basis of. U. Dehlinger 4139
—, Kinetics of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2686
Rigidity of Metals, Effect of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 1723
Rods, Elastic Constants of, and Temperature, Dynamical Method for Determining Relation between. E. Goens 2720
Silver Alloys, Ternary. S. Ueno 2340
Silver-Antimony Alloys, Structure of. M. G. Raeder 1634
— —, X-Ray Analysis of. A. Westgren, G. Hägg and S. Eriksson 843
Slip Planes, Equidistant, in Plastic Deformation of Metallic Single Crystals. L. Tronstad 888
Solidification of Metals and Alloys, Volume Changes during. W. E. Goodrich . 1110
Solution of Metals, Rate of. M. Tarlé 2685
— of Metals, Theory of. M. Straumanis 4149
Spatial Arrangement of Atoms in Alloys. A. Westgren and A. Almin 840
Steel Balls, Interferometer Method for Investigating Form of, and for Testing Hertz Pressure Equations. O. Schrönrock and E. Einsporn 19
—, Carbon, Crystallisation and Segregation Phenomena in Small Ingots of. A. Hultgren 2331
—, Chromium, Polished, Reflecting Power of. R. K. Young and (Mrs.) V. Krotkov 1417
—, Elasticity of. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli 876
Thallium, Crystal Structure of. S. Sekito 3637

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals, *continued.*

Tin Crystals, Single, Orientation of. K. Tanaka 2040
— —, Single, Stretched, Recrystallisation of. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 3583
Tungsten Crystals Deposited on Tungsten. T. Fujiwara 2953
— —, Pintsch Elasticity of. S. J. Wright 2722
— Wires, Bent, Micro-Crystals in. T. Fujiwara 3580
— —, Drawn, Space Lattice Distortion and Fibrous Structure in Outer and Inner Zones of. W. G. Burgers 2041
Vanadium and Vanadium-Iron Alloys, Behaviour of, towards Hydrogen. L. Kirschfeld and A. Sieverts 2958
Wires, Monocrystalline, Testing of. W. J. de Haas and P. M. van Alphen 2952
X-Ray Studies on Alloys. A. F. Westgren and G. Phragmén 40
Zinc Alloys, Rate of Dissolution of, in Hydrochloric Acid. P. Fischer 820
— Crystals, Single, Behaviour of, Under Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. J. Gough and H. L. Cox 3588
— —, Single, Electrochemical Behaviour and Solution Velocity of, in Sulphuric Acid. M. Straumanis 3295
— —, Single, Electromotive Behaviour and Equilibrium Potential of. P. A. Anderson 2979
— —, Single, Large, Production of. M. Ichihara 889
— —, Thermal Expansion of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman 2329
— —, Thomson Effect in. L. A. Ware 3210
— —, Twinning Plane in. M. Ichihara 890
—, Retardation of Velocity of Solution of, by Alloying with Cadmium. M. Straumanis 3875

Meteorology.

Actinometer Measurements and their Relation to the Turbidity of the Atmosphere. A. Ångström 2752
Actinometers and Pyranometers, Theory of. F. Albrecht and K. Büttner 3766
Air Currents, Vertical, as Measured by Pilot Balloons. A. J. Bamford 1762
—, Damp, Index of Refraction of, and Optical Determination of Lapse Rate. D. Brunt 1403
—, Supersaturated Ascending, Saturated Adiabatic Changes of State in. M. Robitzsch 3359
Atmosphere, Absorption of, Direct Measurement of. Link and Hugon 2751
—, Extinction of, Abnormal. F. Becker and N. Tapia 1761
—, Lower, Attenuation of Ultra-Violet Light by. L. H. Dawson, L. P. Granath and E. O. Hulburt 102
—, —, Coefficients of Eddy Viscosity in. S. Takaya 3356
—, —, Relation of Space Charge and Potential Gradient to the Diurnal System of Convection in. J. G. Brown 2896
— —, Transparency of. H. Buisson, G. Jausseran and P. Rouard 2750
—, Molecular Scattering of Light in, Connection between Intensity and Angle of Deflection in. G. I. Pokrowski 2496
—, New Method of Vertical and Quasi-Horizontal Testing of. J. Lugeon 1182
—, Optical Diffusion of. F. Löhle 995, 996
—, — Phenomenon in. R. Gindre 1352
—, — Properties of; Diffusion and Absorption. Y. Rocard 3353
—, Pressure of, and Tides. J. Proudman 945
—, Radioactivity of. G. Aliverti 1891
—, Radium Emanation in. W. Kosmath 2220, 4044
—, Spectral Transparency of. O. Hoelper 1760
—, Tides and Waves in. G. I. Taylor 1766
—, Upper Layers of, Experimental Exploration of. H. Hergesell and H. Benndorf 260
—, —, and Low-Frequency Sound Waves. E. H. Gowan 1131
—, —, Method of Investigating. E. H. Synge 3354
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
— Polarisation Distribution of, over the Firmament. A. Sinjagin 1765
Barometric Scale of Height. H. Ebert 534
Clouds, Association of. P. Villard 77
—, Height of, According to Direction of Motion. A. F. Piippo 532
—, Twilight Coloration. P. Barreca 3715
Cosmic Radiation, "Barometer" Effect of. C. Dorno 3759

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*

Cosmic Radiation, " Barometric " Effect of. W. Kaufmann 2224
Cyclone and Anticyclone, Numerical Characteristics of, and their Synoptic Interpretation. M. Loris-Melikof and A. Sinjagin 1763
—, Barometric Oscillations in. S. Takaya 1351
Evaporation. H. Köhler 2103
— and Convection, Ratio of Heat Losses by, at a Water Surface. N. W. Cummings 3657
— from Plane Surface, Influence of Wind on. N. Szweikowski............ 1348
Filters, Transmission of. W. Kaempfert 560
Fog and Cloud, Persistence and Co-Aggregation of. A. Wigand and E. Frankenberger 2749
—, Absorption of Light by. L. P. Granath and E. O. Hulburt 101
" Green Flash " at Sunset, Normal Atmospheric Dispersion as Cause of. (Lord) Rayleigh 2128
Humidity Slide Rule, Design for. G. F. Davidson 686
Ionisation, Electric Field and Atmospherics at Mt. Blanc, Measurements of. J. Lugeon 4080
Ions in Air, Effect of Water Vapour on Diffusion Coefficients and Mobilities of. J. J. Nolan and T. E. Nevin 3226
— in Air, Factors Affecting Nature of. H. A. Erikson.................. 764
— in Air, Mobility of. J. L. Hamshere 3536
— in Dry and Moist Air, Distribution of Mobilities of. J. Zeleny........ 306, 4095
—, Heavy, in Atmosphere, Investigations on. H. Israël.............. 537, 3659
Katathermometer, Cooling Magnitude of, and Equivalent Temperature. M. Robitzsch.. 2104
Lapse Rates, Effect of Vertical Connection on. C. G. Rossby............. 2463
Meteors, *see* Astrophysics.
Microseisms Associated with Disturbed Weather in the Indian Seas. S. K. Banerji 3954
Night Sky Illumination of Upper Atmosphere over Göttingen. L. A. Sommer 535
— —, Light of: Analysis of Intensity Variations Observed at the Cape, at Canberra and in England. H. S. Jones 2155
— —, Spectroscopy of Light From. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton.... 3716
Ocean Magnetic Observations on " Carnegie," Preliminary Results of. J. P. Ault 743
Oceans, Rôle of, in Weather of Western Europe. C. E. P. Brooks.......... 3059
Ozone and Conductivity of the Atmosphere. E. Regener................. 1549
— at Ground and in Upper Atmosphere, Relation between Amounts of. A. Lepape and G. Colange 79
— Determinations without Measurements of Intensity. F. W. P. Götz...... 1355
— in Upper Atmosphere, Amounts of, during Day and Night. D. Chalonge and F. W. P. Götz... 1759
— in Upper Atmosphere, Diurnal and Nocturnal Measurements of. D. Chalonge and F. W. P. Götz 939
— in Upper Atmosphere, Height of. F. W. P. Götz and G. M. B. Dobson... 536
— in Upper Atmosphere, Theory of. S. Chapman 3658
—, Absorption Bands of, in Infra-Red Region of Solar Spectrum. F. Lindholm 1449
—, — Bands of, in the Ultra-Violet, Structure of. M. Lambrey and D. Chalonge 1849
—, Amount of, in the Atmosphere and its Relation to Climatological Problems. A. Ångström 1359
—, Atmospheric. G. M. B. Dobson................................ 78, 1758
—, Decomposition of, and Ionisation of Stratosphere. H. Hellmann....... 740
—, Distribution of, in the Atmosphere. S. Rosseland.................... 1357
—, Effect of, on Temperature of Upper Atmosphere. E. H. Gowan......... 1358
Pacific Ocean, North, Mean Atmospheric Pressure, Cloudiness and Sea-Surface Temperature of. K. Tsukuda 3058
Periodicity. Part III. Criteria for Reality. G. T. Walker................ 3061
Potential Gradient and Atmospheric Pollution: Influence of " Summer Time." F. J. W. Whipple 1356
Pressure Distribution, Mathematical Analysis of. G. Dedebant............ 1764
Pyranometry, Practical. K. N. Wassiliew 2460
Radiation Measurements on the Stolz Alps. F. Schembor................ 1353
—, Horizontal Component of. M. Toperczer 3064
Rain from Air in Moist-Labile Equilibrium. A. Refsdal 3357

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*

Rain, Electric Charge on. Thora C. Marwick ... 2254
Rainfall, Influence of Smoke and Hot Gases from Factory Chimneys on. J. R. Ashworth ... 1350
—, Inhibitory Effects of Strong Winds on. H. Kusakabe and T. Muto ... 1349
Rainy Days, Persistence of. Anna Eredia ... 3358
Sky, Distribution of Brightness in. G. I. Pokrowski ... 938
Snow Cover, Albedo Measurements of. N. N. Kalitin ... 3057
Stevenson Screens, Comparison of Temperatures in. H. R. Ramanathan ... 3062
— —, Painted and Unpainted, Temperatures Inside. B. Ali ... 3063
Storms, Very Distant, Over the Sahara, Wireless Recording of. J. Lugeon ... 4077
Stratosphere, Lower, Distribution of Temperature in. P. R. K. Rao ... 3355
Sun, Radiation and Temperature of. W. E. Bernheimer ... 1373
—, — of. W. Gorczyński ... 1354
Temperature and Pressure Anomalies and Axial Oscillations of the Earth. R. Spitaler ... 538, 2461, 2462, 3069, 3660, 5387
— Change, Diurnal, and Radiation Losses, Connection between. F. Albrecht 2102
— Changes, Periodic, at Earth's Surface, Theory of. W. Smosarski ... 80
— Indicator for Use with Pilot Balloon. G. Chatterjee ... 1346
Tephigram, Theory and Practical Use of, in Weather Forecasting. C. M. Alvord and R. H. Smith ... 1345
Thunderstorms, Heat, Origin of, and their Prediction by Means of Atmospherics. J. Lugeon ... 742
Tornadoes, Mechanism of. G. T. Walker ... 2100
Turbulence in Lower Atmospheric Strata. M. Lombardini ... 1347
Turbulent Variations, Calculation of Exchange Coefficient from Fine Registration of. H. Ertel ... 2754
Twilight, Spectral Composition of Diffused Light during. N. N. Kalitin ... 2753
Visibility, Physical Conditions Controlling. M. G. Bennett ... 2101
Water Supply and Meteorology. H. Lapworth ... 3953
Waterspouts and Whirlwinds, Influence of Positive and Negative Accelerations on Local Solid Rotating Liquid Columns. J. Letzmann ... 2755
Waves, Air, Transmission of, to Great Distances. F. J. W. Whipple ... 1534
—, Gravitation, Atmospheric. F. M. Exner ... 539
Weather and Wireless. R. A. W. Watt ... 531
— Recurrences and Weather Cycles. R. Gregory ... 2105
Wind Components, Horizontal, Variation of, in Turbulent Air Currents. H. Ertel ... 15
— Elements, Frequency Distribution of. A. Wagner ... 2099
— Vane with Electrical Registration. R. Masek ... 3608
—, Structure of. W. Schmidt ... 533
Wind-Stream Theory, Problem in. J. E. Fjeldstad ... 3060

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).

Absorption Capacity for Different Wave-Lengths as a Function of Particle Size. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski ... 2488
Activity Coefficients, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Affinity, Chemical, and the Principles of Symmetry. A. Kapustinsky ... 2971
Atomic Weights, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Binary Systems with Sensibly Rectilinear Normal Isobars of Ebullition. Azeotropism. M. Lecat ... 3179
— —, Relation between Distillation Phenomena and Vapour-Pressure, Temperature Curves of. M. Lecat ... 1934
Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Cells, Concentration, Transition, etc., *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Chemical Analysis, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
— Constants, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Complex Structure, Chemical and X-Ray Investigations on Materials and Crystals of. B. Gossner and M. Arm ... 1307
Constitution, Chemical, and Visible Shape, Relation between. V. Kohlschütter 2095
Corrosion of Metals and Alloys, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Differential Equation Used in Physical Chemistry. H. Faxén ... 1210
Diophantine Quantities. E. W. Washburn ... 2376

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), *continued.*
Dipole Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Drying, Intensive, of Liquids. J. W. Smith 902
—, —, of Liquids and Superheating. S. Lenher 691
Ebullioscopic Methods, Investigations by. W. Swietoslawski 2227
Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Electrodes, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Filtration Problems, Significance of Structure of Very Permeable Collodion Gel Films in. W. J. Elford 3577
Fractionation, Order of, of Rare Earth Bromates, and Search for Illinium. J. K. Marsh 898
Imbibition Phenomena, Energetics of. C. E. Guy and H. Saini 1708
Isomers, Liquid Organic, Magnetic Susceptibilities of. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. N. Mathur and R. S. Mal 4111
Isotopes, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics; Radioactivity.
Magneto-Chemistry of Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Metals and Alloys. H. J. Seemann 1190
Mercury, Very Pure, Preparation of. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 1706
Millilitre. V. Stott 853
Optical Activity, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Parachors, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Passivity in Metals, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Periodic System, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Phase Rule, *see* Thermodynamics.
Photochemical Reactions, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics).
Physical Theory, Modern Concepts in, and their Relation to Chemistry. I. Langmuir 1331
Potentials, Electrode, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Quantum Theory, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Radioactive Substances, Use of, in Chemical and Physico-Chemical Research. O. Hahn 2569
Rotatory Power, *see* Polarisation (Light), including Magnetic Rotation.
Silicates, Hornblende Group, Chemical and X-Ray Spectrographic Investigation of. B. Gossner and F. Spielberger 897
Spectral Analysis, *see* Spectra; *also* X-Rays.
Stereochemistry of Carbon, Significance of Dipole Measurements for. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 3338
Thermodynamics, Chemical, *see* Thermodynamics.
Time, Symmetry of, in Physics. G. N. Lewis 3951
Titration, Potentiometric, *see* Electrolytic Analysis.
Valency, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism).
Arc, Electric, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Contact Electricity, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Static Electricity.
Continuum, Symmetry of. A. Schubnikow 1303
Corpuscular Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Radioactivity.
Critical Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Dimensions, Electrical and Other. W. N. Bond 3562
Earth Currents, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Excitation Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Fourier Transform Theorem. A. C. Berry 27
Ionisation Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Lightning, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Statistical Theories of Matter, Radiation and Electricity. K. K. Darrow 917
Theory of Mixtures as a Probability Problem. K. Lichtenecker 1302
Units, Electrical. R. Yoneda 3849
Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, *see* Oscillations and Waves (Electric); *also* Section B, Electrical Engineering.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics).
Adhesion and Adhesives, *see* Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
Atomic Weights, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Cohesion, *see* Elasticity; Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Continuum, Symmetry of. A. Schubnikow 1303
Critical Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Spectra.
Curves, Closed Algebraic, and their Application to Dynamical Problems. S. Higuchi 2074
—, Design for Drawing. P. G. Nutting 25
—, Families of, Properties of. P. Delens 84
Deformation, *see* Elasticity; Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.
Dimensions, Electrical and Other. W. N. Bond 3562
Diophantine Quantities. E. W. Washburn 2376
Displacements, Small, Application of Photoelectric Cell to Measuring. J. A. C. Teegan and K. G. Krishnan 3236
—, —, Continuous Recording of, by Capacity Charges. A. Schulze and G. Zickner 3788
Error Tensors, Affines and Distribution Laws. A. Basch 26
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Excitation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, Spectra.
Fourier Transform Theorem. A. C. Berry 27
Glass Blowing and Drawing, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 860
Harmonic Analyser. J. Harvey 2991
Ionisation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Spectra.
Jåderin Wire, 25 m., Standardisation of, in Terms of Wave-Length of Cadmium Red Line. N. Watanabe and M. Imaizumi 1
Mercury, Very Pure, Preparation of. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 1706
Millilitre. V. Stott 853
Parabolæ, Hyperbolæ and Trajectories, Mechanical Means for Production of. J. Fritzen 879
Parameters, Determination of, in an Empirical Formula. W. E. Deming 2377
Particles, Colloidal, Structure and Stability of. S. Liepatoff 2328
—, Gold, Law of Resistance for, in Gases. M. Slopkovitzer 2421
—, Metallic, of High Density, Law of Resistance to Motion of, in Gases. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser 2419
—, Non-Spherical, Diffusion of. R. Gans 874
—, —, Validity of Stokes' Law for. A. H. M. Andreasen 373
—, Oil, Resistance to Motion of, by the Ehrenhaft Method. H. Feiner 2420
—, Platinum, Law of Resistance for. S. Virtel 2422
—, Size of, Absorption Capacity for Different Wave-Lengths as a Function of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 2488
—, — of, Determination of, by Use of X-Rays. H. Mark 40
—, — of, in Muds and Settling Velocity. A. H. M. Andreasen and J. J. v. Lundberg 1211
—, — of, in Powdered Glass, Determination of. K. Kasai 2990
—, — of, in Silica, X-Ray Studies of. R. H. Aborn and R. L. Davidson 2
—, — of, New Method for Determining, by Means of X-Rays. R. Brill and H. Pelzer 1269
—, — of, Ultra-Violet Light in the Microscopic Measurement of. G. S. Haslam and C. H. Hall 3404
—, Ultramicroscopic, and Fixed Stars, Measurement of Diameters of. K. Kühne 2138
—, —, Interferometer Measurements. J T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman 1413
—, — Crystalline, X-Ray Graphical Method for Size and Form of. M. v. Laue 493
—, Water, Size of, in Mist. F. Löhle 995, 996
Periodicity. Part III. Criteria for Reality. G. T. Walker 3061
Periodogram Analysis, Use of Darwin's Method in. K. Stumpff 81
Photoelasticity, *see* Elasticity; Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Physical Problems with Discontinuous Initial Conditions. H. Bateman 2723
— Theory, Current, Two Contradictions in. F. S. C. Northrop 2451
— —, Modern Concepts in, and their Relation to Chemistry. I. Langmuir 1331
Sediments, Transport of, by Streams. H. Jeffreys 14
Statistical Theories of Matter, Radiation and Electricity. H. K. Darrow 917

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued.*
Surface, Copper, Validity of Interference Method for Measurement of. F. J. Wilkins 3705
Theory of Mixtures as a Probability Problem. K. Lichtenecker 1302
Time Determinations, Inclination of Axis of Rotation of Transit Instrument in. G. Bigourdan 956
— Signals, Correction of. E. Andersen 950
—, Symmetry of, in Physics. G. N. Lewis 3951
Vitreous State, Anomalies of Physical Properties of. P. Mondain-Monval and P. Galet 2064
Wool, Elastic Properties of, in Organic Liquids. J. B. Speakman 2393
—, Porous Structure of, and Regain of Stretched Fibres. A. T. King 460

Miscellaneous (Heat).
Cando-Luminescence, Activators in. E. L. Nichols and L. J. Boardman 2810
Evaporation, *see* Vapour Pressure.
Explosions, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Fluid, Compressible, Heated from Below, Instability of. H. Jeffreys 3174
—, Viscous, Heated from Below, Stability of a Layer of. A. R. Low 1102
Fractionation, Order of, of Rare-Earth Bromates, and Search for Illinium. J. K. Marsh 898
Gases and Vapours, *see* Critical Data and Equations of State; Thermodynamics.
Ignition, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Kinetic Theory, *see* Thermodynamics.
Mercury, Very Pure, Preparation of. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 1706
Pyrometry, *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperatures.
Radiometer Action, *see* Radiation (Heat), Convection and Emissivity.
Room, Warmed, Effective Temperature of. A. F. Dufton 3482
Statistical Theories of Matter, Radiation and Electricity. K. K. Darrow 917
Thermoluminescence of Glass Exposed to Light, Measurements of. R. E. Nyswander and B. E. Cohn 2811

Miscellaneous (Light).
Birefringence, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Colour and Colorimetry, *see* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Continuum, Symmetry of. A. Schubnikow 1303
Corpuscular Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Radioactivity.
Critical Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Eikonal Vector Theorem and Fermat's Principle. L. Natanson 1415
Electrons, Absorption, Diffraction, Polarisation of, etc., *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Excitation Potentials, *see* Spectra, Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Gem Stones, Imitation, Determination of. F. A. Bannister 561
Ionisation Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Luminescence, *see* Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Magnetophotophoresis and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft 2207, 3460
— and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser 2560
Moving Source, Light from, *see* Gravitation and Relativity; Interference.
Optical Constants, *see* Refraction and Dispersion of Light; Reflection of Light.
Photoelasticity, *see* Elasticity; Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity; Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
Photophoresis, Positive and Negative, of Colloidal Particles in Aqueous Solutions. W. W. Barkas 2838
Photons, *see* Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Quanta, *see* Photons *in* Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Radiometer Action, *see* Radiation (Heat), Convection and Emissivity.
Resonance Radiation, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Statistical Theories of Matter Radiation and Electricity. K. K. Darrow 917
Transparency, *see* Absorption (Light and Heat).

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics.

Activation and Ionisation by H.F. Rotating Fields. W. Lüdke 3535
Adiabatic Invariance, Simple Examples of. W. B. Morton 465
Affinity, Chemical, and the Principles of Symmetry. A. Kapustinsky 2971
Alkali Hydrides, Lattice Energies and Compressibilities of. J. Kasarnowsky. 2732
Alkaloids, Relations between Chemical Constitution, Absorption and Fluorescence of. A. Andant 150
Allotropy and Determination of Densities by Means of X-Rays. N. H. Kolkmeijer 40
— and Internal Equilibrium in Solid Phases. A. Smits 3180
Alloys, Magnetic Moments of, and the Common Measure of Atomic Moments. R. Forrer 3841
Ammonia Molecule, Spectroscopic Evidence of Two Types of. J. W. Ellis 2832
Anisotropic Liquids, Orientation of. V. Freedericksz and V. Zolina 1410
— —, Theory of. C. W. Oseen 985, 1409
— Particles, Orientation of, in an Electric Field. C. E. Marshall 3105
Argon, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 3822
Aromatic Amines and Their Salts, Boundary Surface Properties of. P. Rehbinder and A. Taubmann 3260
Arsenic Oxides, Disposition of Oxygen Atoms in. U. Dehlinger 1320
Association and Dielectric Constant. J. Malsch 1542
—, Multiple, in Liquid Dielectrics. M. Wolfke 3511
Atomic Dimensions. B. B. Ray and B. C. Mukherjee 3021
— — and X-Ray Interference. P. Debye 3467
— Distances in Crystals of Tetrahedral Structure. K. F. Niessen 3929
— — in Single Molecules, X-Ray Interference Measurements of. P. Debye 3741
— Magnet, Structure of, in Ferromagnetic Bodies. R. Forrer 780
— Rays, Adsorption and Chemical Reactions in. M. Lańcucki 2698
— —, Hydrogen. Part I. Technical Production and Action on Schumann Plate. H. Kerschbaum 301
— Shielding Constants. J. C. Slater 3938
— States Resulting from Dissociation of Known Molecular States. W. Weizel 2426
— Structure and Axiality of Light Emission. J. Stark 2835
— Wave Functions, Analytic. C. Zener 3937
— Weight and Atomic Number, Relation between. G. Fournier 2096
— Weights, Thirty-Sixth Annual Report of Committee on. Determinations Published During 1929. G. P. Baxter 2742
Atoms, Reflection of, from Crystals. A. Ellett, H. F. Olson and H. A. Zahl 495
—, Strongly Excited, in Electric Fields. H. Kuhn 3153
Avogadro's Number, Possible Influence of Mosaic Structure of Crystals on Determination of. F. Zwicky 2728
Benzene Ring in Aromatic Compounds, Magnetic and Optical Properties of. S. Bhagavantam 1812
— —, Polarities and Orienting Influence of Substitutes in. W. M. Latimer and C. W. Porter 2412
Bismuth, Alleged Allotropy of. A. Schulze 2337
—, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keeson and J. N. van den Ende 2868
Boiling Point and Chemical Constitution. Part III. Monopolar Organic Compounds with Open Chains. B. Nekrassow 3770
Brownian Motion in a Field of Thermal Radiation. T. Takéuchi 2587
— —, Experimental Investigation of. E. Samuel 3934
— —, General Theorem on. B. Hostinský 1742
— —. Interpretation of New Ponderomotive Effect of Light. V. Pospišil 2516, 2517
— —, Measurement of Viscosity of Small Quantities of Liquid by. R. Fürth 2384
— —, Problem in. G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit 51
Carbon Atom, Distribution of Charge in. G. W. Brindley 1734
— —, Tetrahedral Theory of. R. Hönig 1733
— Dioxide, Density of. D. le B. Cooper and O. Maass 3906
— —, Form of Molecule of. F. I. G. Rawlins 655
— Disulphide, Dielectric Constant and Molecular Structure of. P. N. Ghosh, P. C. Mahanti and B. C. Mukherjee 1134
— —, Dielectric Constant and Molecular Structure of. C. T. Zahn 3199
—, Stereochemistry of, Significance of Dipole Measurements for. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 3338

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.
Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*
Chlorine, Atomic Weight of. Ratio NOCl : Ag. A. F. Scott and C. R. Johnson 1739
Classification, Nuclear, of Atoms; Quantity Allowing of. G. Fournier 55
—, —, of Atoms; Relation between the Filiation Capacity of Radioactive Atoms and the Velocity of α-Particles Emitted by them. G. Fournier. 3757
—, —, of Atoms; Relation to their Possible Genesis and Radioactive Disintegration. G. Fournier 3643
Cohesion of Medium, Effect of, on Velocity of Reaction. Minnie Richardson and F. G. Soper 852
— in Monovalent Metals. J. C. Slater 2726
— Limits of Rock-Salt Crystals. F. Blank 3011
— Relationships in Artificial Crystals and Significance of Gliding Planes for Change of State. O. Mügge 23
—, Absolute, in Metals. Disruptive Negative Pressures and Critical Disruptive Volumes. R. F. Mehl 2392
Collisions in a Gas, Revision of Classical Theory of. J. Frenkel 2413
—, Energy Exchange Within and Between Molecules in. O. K. Rice 3285
—, Ion and Electron, Elementary Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen .. 2639
—, Molecular, Rate of, in Liquid Systems. M. Jowett 1719
Constants, Electron and Related, Most Probable 1930 Values of. R. A. Millikan 3563
—, Universal, Values of. F. Klingelfuss 3806
Constitution, Chemical, and Visible Shape, Relation between. V. Kohlschütter 2095
Contact Phenomena of Solids. W. Stone 2996
Coordination, Studies in. F. J. Garrick 2356, 4145
Cosine Law as Consequence of Two Main Laws of Thermodynamics. P. Clausing 2875
Critical Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Cross-Section Measurements of Non-Inert Gas Molecules by Slow Electrons. H. L. Bröse and E. H. Saayman 4091
—, Effective, and Molecular Structure of Isomerides of C_4H_{10}. E. Brüche 3337
—, —, and Molecular Structure of Isosteric Series, $N_2 - (CH)_2$ and $O_2 - [(NH)_2] - (CH_2)_2$. E. Brüche 505
—, —, Curves of Hydrocarbon Chains. E. Brüche 1324
—, —, Decomposition of. R. Kollath 4092
—, —, for Recombination of Electrons with Hydrogen Ions, Computation of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse 4093
—, —, of Free Atomic Nuclei. W. Wessel 3752
—, —, of Gases, Effect of Size of Diaphragm Openings on Absolute Values Obtained for. O. Beeck 2915
—, —, of Helium Atoms for Electrons, Optical Determination of. L. S. Ornstein and W. Elenbaas 2182
—, —, of Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 1323
—, —, of Non-Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 Volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 2284
Cybotactic Condition in Liquids; Nature of Association of Octyl Alcohol Molecules. G. W. Stewart 3024
Density Oscillations and Dispersion of Light, Phenomena of. M. Didlaukies . 3384
Diamagnetism and Molecular Structure. C. V. Raman 3845
Diatomic Molecules According to Wave Mechanics. Part I. Electronic Levels of the Hydrogen Molecular Ion. P. M. Morse and E. C. G. Stueckelberg 62
— — According to Wave Mechanics. Part II. Vibrational Levels. P. M. Morse 63
— —, Classification and Types of Combination of. H. Lessheim and R. Samuel 3451
— —, Dimensions of. J. K. Syrkin 500
— —, Dissociation by Rotation of, and Quantum-Mechanical Theory of Radioactivity. O. K. Rice 3449
— —, Distribution of Potential and Charge in. L. Goldstein 3650
— —, Electronic Structure of. J. E. Lennard Jones 655
— —, Especially CO, Detailed Electronic Structure of. R. C. Johnson 655
— —, Perturbations in, and the Theory of Predissociation and Diffuse Spectra. O. K. Rice 3450
— —, Predissociation of, from High Rotational States. D. S. Villars and E. U. Condon 3447

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Diatomic Molecules, Rotational Instability of. W. W. Watson 916
— —, Spontaneous Disintegration of. R. de L. Kronig 3452
— —, Structure of. G. Herzberg 501
— —, Vibration-Rotation Spectra of. C. P. Snow 655
Diphenyl Derivatives, Crystal Structures of. G. L. Clark and Lucy W. Pickett 2080
Dipole Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Disintegration of Atoms, *see* Radioactivity (including α-, β- and γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Electron Collision, Light Produced by. W. Hanle 1972
— Diffraction. G. P. Thomson 1165
— — and Electronic Analysis. M. Ponte 3232
— —, Application of, to the Problem of Free Rotativity. R. Wierl 3286
— Emission and Diffraction by a Copper Crystal. H. E. Farnsworth 1181
— — from Conductors under Intense Fields. P. W. Bridgman 1983
— — from Metals covered by Thin Films in Intense Electric Fields. T. E. Stern 1587
— — from Metals subjected to X-radiation. W. Espe 309
— — from Metals, Cold. T. E. Stern, B. S. Gosling and R. H. Fowler 308
— Scattering and Diffraction. P. White 3225
— — and H.F. Radiation. J. A. C. Teegan 1506
— — by Atoms. N. F. Mott 3824
— — by Helium, Quantum Theory of. N. F. Mott 68
— — by Ionic Crystals. E. Rupp 1585
— — by Single Crystals of Non-Metallic Substances. M. v. Laue and E. Rupp 3234
— — from Incandescent Solids, Characteristic Energy Losses in. E. Rudberg 3233
— — in Atomic and Molecular Hydrogen. G. P. Harnwell 761
— — in Mercury Vapour. F. L. Arnot 1584
— —, Single Electrons. O. Klemperer 1991
— Spin in Alkali Atoms and Stark Effect. V. Rojansky 3151
— Waves. C. J. Davisson 1583
— —. J. J. Thomson 2006
— —, Lantern Slide Model of. S. R. Milner 1743
— —, Mechanical, Determination of Range of Frequencies Within Group of. H. T. Flint 1750
— —, Polarisation of, Measurement of. J. Lass 1586
— —, Polarised. E. Fues and H. Hellmann 3548
— —, Reflecting Power and Polarisation by Reflection of. W. Alexandrow 2664
— —, Reflection of, by Thin Films. W. Alexandrow 2665
— —, Relation of, to Light Quanta and to Planck's Law. J. J. Thomson 3714
Electronic Paths, Refocussing of, in Partial Electrostatic Field. A. L. Hughes and J. H. McMillen 322
— Velocities, Analysis of, by Electrostatic Means. A. L. Hughes and V. Rojansky 321
Electrons and β-Rays, Unobservable. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko 2854
— and Excited Molecules, Collisions of Second Order between. A. Leipunsky and E. Strauff 910
— in Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of. P. M. Morse 3640
— in Metals, Diamagnetism of. F. Bitter 2661
— in Mica, Space and Surface Lattice Interference with. E. Rupp 1993
—, Absorption Coefficient of, Effect of Small Angle Scattering on. Metta C. Green 4097
—, Attachment of, to Neutral Molecules. L. B. Loeb 70
—, Behaviour of, Amongst the Molecules NH_3, H_2O and HCl. V. A. Bailey and W. E. Duncanson 4090
—, Behaviour of, in Magnetic Fields. V. A. Bailey 3230
—, Blackening of Photographic Plates by. M. J. Nacken 3119
—, Blackening of Photographic Plate by, Law of. W. Seitz and G. Harig 1428
—, Capture of, by α-Particles. A. H. Barnes 2579
—, Capture of, by Swiftly Moving α-Particles. B. Davis and A. H. Barnes 229
—, Diffused from Metallic Surfaces, Characteristic Velocity of. G. Bernardini 4102
—, Dispersion, in the One-Electron Problem. J. Hargreaves 69
—, Distribution of Electric Forces in Spaces Traversed by. E. W. B. Gill 4089
—, — of, from Measurements of Scattered X-Rays. A. H. Compton 3164

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Electrons, Doubly-Reflected, Asymmetric Scattering of. E. Rupp 2914
—, Energies of, in Gases. J. S. Townsend 3823
—, Fast, Ionising Action of. H. Kulenkampff 1572
—, —, K-Ionising Power of. F. Wisshak 3743
—, —, Production of, by Indirect Means. E. T. S. Walton 1581
—, —, Scattering of, and Nuclear Magnetic Moments. H. S. W. Massey 3825
—, Free, and Ferromagnetism. E. C. Stoner 4106
—, —, Magnetic Moment of, Possibility of Observing. F. Knauer 2303
—, —, Number of, in Metals, Temperature Variability of. H. Margenau 3827
—, —, Radiation Interaction with, According to Dirac's Electron Theory and Quantum Electrodynamics. I. Tamm 3645
—, —, Radiation of, in a Coulombian Field J. A. Gaunt 2125
—, Irregularity of Movement of, in Gases. R. Seeliger and T. Handt........ 1582
—, K and L, of Equal Ionisation Energy, Relative Probabilities of Ionisation of. G. L. Pearson 510
—, Magnetic Moment of, and Scattering of β-Particles by Light Gases. M. C. Henderson........ 2222
—, Motion of, in Carbon Monoxide. H. B. Wahlin 3540
—, Moving, Recent Verifications of Wave Mechanics of. M. de Broglie 71
—, Penetration of a Potential Barrier by. C. Eckart 3826
—, Possible Wave-Like Structure of. U. Kakinuma 2415
—, Reflection of, by Adsorbed Layers. E. Rupp 806
—, Reflection of, Regular and Total 1992
—, Refraction of, at the Gas Layer Adsorbed on Metals. E. Rupp 3865
—, Several, Relativistic Problem of. L. Goldstein 1754
—, Slow, Absorption Coefficient for, in Alkali Metal Vapours. R. B. Brode ... 1180
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Cadmium and Zinc Vapours. R. B. Brode 2913
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Gases. C. E. Normand 3539
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Mercury Vapour. R. B. Brode 760
—, —, Concentration of Beams of. I. Ranzi 4088
—, —, Ionisation of Alkali Atoms by. H. Funk 2280
—, —, Ionisation of Dicyanine by. K. E. Dorsch and H. Kallmann 2637
—, —, Photographic Action of. B. Rossi and G. Bernadini 1427
—, —, Selective Absorption and Reflection of, by Metals. E. Rupp........ 1179
—, Structure of, Interpretation of Planck's Constant in Connection with. U. Kakinuma 3345
—, Two, Collisions between. N. F. Mott 2414
—, —, Effect of Retardation on Interaction of. G. Breit 520
—, —, Problem of, Separation of Angles in. G. Breit 3029
—, X-Ray, New Results of Magnetic Spectroscopy of. H. R. Robinson and C. L. Young 4038
Element 87 (Eka-Caesium) Search for, by Positive Ray Analysis. K. T. Bainbridge 499
Elements of B Sub-Groups, Crystal Structures of, and their Connection with the Periodic Table and Atomic Structures. W. Hume-Rothery 2090
—, Chemical, Origin of. S. B. Stone 3022
—, Synthesis of. G. I. Pokrowski 498
Energy Increase in Elementary Processes, Proof of. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 1843
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Ethylenic (Cis- and Trans-), Saturated and Acetylenic Acids, Relation between Boiling Points and Molecular Structure of. Bourguel 244
Excitation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Spectra.
Fatty Acids, Examples of Information from Long Spacings of. S. H. Piper.. 40
Ferromagnetic Atoms, Isolated, Magnetic Properties of. F. W. Constant ... 1188
Ferromagnetics, Laws of Approach to Absolute Saturation of, in Terms of Field and Temperature. P. Weiss and R. Forrer 2004
—, Magnetic and Magneto-Thermal Properties of. E. C. Stoner 4108
Ferromagnetism, Theory of. F. Bloch 2925
Field, Molecular, Energy Interpretation of, and Paramagnetic Magnetisation. P. Weiss 2298
Films, Colloidal Gel, Structural Changes in, Produced by Stretching. J. Trillat 1214
—, Collodion Gel, Very Permeable, Structure in, and its Significance in Filtration Problems. W. J. Elford 3577

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Films, Molecular, and Surface Solutions. F. Émir 366
—, Monomolecular. J. Perrin 3266
—, —, of Cyclic Ketones. E. H. Büchner, J. R. Katz and P. J. P. Samwel 921
—, —, Insoluble, of Fatty Acid on Water, Electrical Conductivity Caused by. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 1149
—, —, Phase Diagram for. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal 4127
—, Silver Iodide, Growth of. W. R. Evans and L. C. Bannister 1229
—, Surface, Brownian Movement in. H. A. McTaggart 2318
—, —, New Method of Examination of. J. H. Schulman and E. K. Rideal 3265
—, —, of Oleic Acid; Measurement of Very Low Pressures. J. Guastalla 367
—, —, of Oleic Acid on Mercury. F. Émir 2320
—, —, on Water and Molecular Dimensions. A. Marcelin 365
—, —: Orientation of Fatty Acids in Contact with a Liquid Phase. J. J. Trillat and A. Nowakowski 4128
—, —: Structure of Capillary Layer in Liquids Consisting of Dipoles. H. F. Hertlein 2994
—, —, Structure of. Part XIII. Sterols and their Derivatives. N. K. Adam and O. Rosenheim 2319
—, —, Structure of. Parts XIV and XV. N. K. Adam 2678
—, Very Thin, on Liquid Surfaces, Dark-Field Microscopy of. H. Zocher and F. Stiebel 3576
Forces, Chemical and Molecular Attraction. J. Frenkel and N. Semenoff 2687
—, Intermolecular, in Liquids. J. H. Hildebrand 903
—, Molecular. A. Eucken and L. Meyer 1122
—, —, from Viscosity of Gases. H. R. Hassé and W. R. Cook 443
—, —, Influence of, on Internal Friction of Gaseous Mixtures. G. Jung and H. Schmick 2714
—, van der Waals, and Homopolar Valence, Relationship between. R. Eisenschitz and F. London 2688
Form Factor, Atomic, Estimation with Electrons. H. Mark and R. Wierl 2418
Frequencies, Atomic, in Solids, Calculation of. R. de Mallemann 1330
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Parts I–IV. M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf and K. F. Kipphan 444
— —, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Part VI. M. Trautz and W. Ludewigs. Part VII. M. Trautz. Part VIII. M. Trautz and H. E. Binkele. Part IX. M. Trautz and O. Ludwig. Part X. M. Trautz 864, 2236, 3778, 4060, 4061
— —, Pressure of. C. C. Tanner and I. Masson 2237
Gas Molecules, Laws of Velocity of. G. Jäger 1939
Gases, Polyatomic, Variation of Rotational Energy of. K. Széll 2604
—, Triatomic, Molecular Structure of. P. N. Ghosh and P. C. Mahanti 906
Ground States of Molecules, Classification of. M. Dunkel 3027
Gyromagnetic Effect for Paramagnetic Substances. W. Sucksmith 4110
Halogens, Recombination Spectra of, and Probability of Molecular Formation from Atoms. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 655
Helium and Hydrogen Atoms, Excited, Interaction of. H. Jones 1321
— Atom, Second Genus Orbits for. D. Buchanan 2094
— Molecule, Complex 4*d* Terms of. E. Fermi 1880
—, Ranges of Ionising Electrons in. T. H. Osgood 1574
Hydrocarbon Model. A. Müller 40
Hydrogen and Oxygen, Reaction between. D. Alexjew and D. Awanessow 2363
— Molecular Ion. E. Teller 3229
— Molecule, B-State of. C. Zener and V. Guillemin 918
— —, Ionised, Problem of. C. Y. Chao 61
— —, Normal, Angular Momentum and Diamagnetism of. J. H. van Vleck and Amelia Frank 59
— —, Normal, Pendulum Orbit of. D. Buchanan 1322
— Molecules, Energy Functions of. O. W. Richardson and P. M. Davidson 503
— Series, Bohr's Theory of. J. Zahradniček 1738
—, Atomic, Influence on Temperature of Flames. G. Ribaud 2596
—, —, Rate of Recombination of. H. M. Smallwood 397
—, Electronic Affinity of. H. Bethe 502
—, H_2, Electronic Levels of. O. W. Richardson 655
—, Heat of Rotation of, at Low Temperatures, New Calculation of. S. Däumichen 3495

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Hydrogen, Molecular, Formation of, from Atomic Hydrogen. H. Senftleben and O. Riechemeier ... 1642
—, Ortho- and Para-, Calorimetric Determination of Energy Difference between. G. v. Elbe and F. Simon ... 1640
—, — and Para-, Proof of Intertransformation, by Specific Heat Measurements. A. Eucken and K. Hiller ... 250
—, — and Para-, Reversible Intertransformation of. H. Senftleben ... 252
—, Para-, Specific Heats of, in Solid, Liquid and Gaseous States. K. Clusius and K. Hiller ... 251
—, Pseudo-Components of. Parts II and III. A. Smits ... 1639
—, Rôle of, in Oscillating Arc. E. G. Stowell and H. E. Redeker ... 758
Hydrogen-Like Atoms, Momentum Distribution in. B. Podolsky and L. Pauling 64
Hysteresis, Elastic, Molecular Theory of. G. A. Tomlinson ... 3321
Illenium, Search for, and Order of Fractionation of Rare Earth Bromates. J. K. Marsh ... 898
Infra-Red Analysis and Chemical Structure. E. K. Rideal ... 655
— Investigations of Molecular Structure. Parts III and IV. C. P. Snow and E. K. Rideal. Part V. C. P. Snow ... 1066, 2162, 4006
Iodine and Electrons, Measurement of Affinity between. J. E. Mayer ... 3284
Ionic and Atomic Compounds, Delimitation of. E. Rabinowitsch and E. Thilo 2097
— Rays. M. Zentgraf ... 323
Ionisation Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Ions in Crystals of NaCl, NaF, LiF and KCl, Amplitude of Vibration of. G. W. Brindley ... 2408
—, and Ions and Electrons, Recombination of, in Gases. L. C. Marshall ... 504
—, Diamagnetism of. P. Weiss ... 2301
—, Different Magnetic States of. G. Foëx ... 1605
—, Halogen, Diamagnetism of. G. Foëx ... 2660
—, Magnetic Moments of. E. C. Stoner ... 783
—, Positive, Lithium, Scattering of, in Mercury Vapour. I. W. Cox ... 1989
—, —, Reunion of, with Free Electrons. R. Seeliger ... 304
—, Rate of Energy Loss of, in Elastic Collisions. A. M. Cravath ... 4098
—, Recombination of, in Air and Oxygen in Relation to the Nature of Gaseous Ions. O. Luhr ... 3816
—, — of, in Argon, Nitrogen and Hydrogen. O. Luhr ... 4094
—, — of, in Gases. L. B. Loeb ... 1571
—, — of, in Gases, Theory of. L. B. Loeb and L. C. Marshall ... 1169
—, Sodium, Slow, Excitation of Mercury by Impact of. B. Kirschstein ... 2636
Iron Atom, Quadripole of, Magnetic Moment of. N. S. Akulov ... 333
— Group, Complex Ions of, Magnetic Moments of. P. Weiss ... 1604
Isotope Effect and Vibrational Quantum Analysis for Lead Oxide Band Spectra. S. Bloomenthal ... 2169
— — in Absorption Spectrum of Iodine Monochloride. J. Patkowski and W. E. Curtis ... 655
— — in Lithium Absorption Bands. A. Harvey and F. A. Jenkins ... 3130
— — in Neon Lines. E. Thomas and E. J. Evans ... 4018
— of Neon, Ne^{22}, Zeeman Effect of. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima ... 3149
— of Nitrogen, N^{15}. G. Herzberg ... 3935
— of Oxygen, O^{17}. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston ... 1735
— of Oxygen, O^{18}, Atomic Weight of. R. Mecke and K. Wurm ... 2743
—, Third, of Chlorine, and Form and Width of Infra-Red Lines. H. Becker . 2168
Isotopes in Band Spectra. R. T. Birge ... 655
— of Nitrogen and Oxygen. S. M. Naudé ... 3936
— of Oxygen, O^{16}, O^{18}, Relative Abundance of, and New Features of Atmospheric Oxygen Bands. H. D. Babcock ... 58
—, Classification of. Part III. G. Beck ... 3023
K, L and M, Levels for Lighter Elements, Critical Determinations of. B. C. Mukherjee and B. B. Ray ... 665
Kerr Effect, Light Scattering and Molecular Structure. K. L. Wolf, G. Briegleb and H. A. Stuart ... 1823
Krypton, Atomic Weight of, and Photometry of Mass Spectra. F. W. Aston.. 2427
K-Shell, Investigation of Field in by Means of Hydrogen Canal Rays. C. Gerthsen ... 1971
Lead, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende ... 2868

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Linkages, Atomic, and Raman Effect. N. B. Reynolds and J. W. Williams.. 4021
—, Chemical. F. Hund 655
—, —, and Absorption Spectra of Thallium Halides in Gaseous State. K. Butkow 1443
—, —, and Parachors of Tellurium Compounds. F. H. Burstall and S. Sugden 2411
—, —, Double, Quantum Theory of. E. Hückel 2696
—, Covalency and Electrovalency, and Diamagnetism. F. W. Gray and J. Farquharson 4109
—, Homopolar and Heteropolar, and Wave Mechanics. A. T. Williams...... 2348
—, Transition from Non-Polar to Polar. R. Samuel and L. Lorenz 1646
Liquid Crystals, Different Species of, and Optically Empty Crystalline Liquids. D. Vorländer 3385
— —, Influence of Magnetic Field, Walls of Containing Vessel and Mutual Action of Particles on Orientation in. A. van Wyk 1821
— —, X-Ray Investigations of. Part I. Para-azoxyanisole. P. W. Glamann, K. Herrmann and A. H. Krummacher 3742
Lithium Atom, Simple Eigenfunction for Fundamental State of. V. Guillemin, Jr., and C. Zener 2744
Lubricants, Spreading of, over Solid Surfaces. Molecular Influences. Effect of Photolysis. P. Woog 1711
Magnesium Oxide, Electron Distribution in. E. O. Wollan 3335
Magnetism, Problem of, Some Aspects of. W. Gerlach 782
Matrix Mechanics, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Matter and Energy, Limiting Density of. W. Anderson 3
Melde's Experiment and Mechanism of Emission. L. Décombe 919
— — and Sommerfeld's Conditions. L. Décombe 1755
Mercury Atoms, Excited, Efficiency of Quenching Collisions and Radius of. E. Gaviola 1047
— —, Metastable, Life and Concentration of, and Quenching of Mercury Resonance Radiation. E. Gaviola 1455, 3427
— Vapour, Electron Energy Losses in. C. W. Foard 3534
— —, Electron Impact Excitation in. W. H. Brattain........ 909
— —, Inelastic Collisions in. J. D. Whitney 762
—, Atomic Weight of, and Photometry of Mass Spectra. F. W. Aston 2427
Mesomorphic Substances, Magnetic Properties of. G. Foëx 2003
Mesophases (Intermediate States of Aggregation). Parts, II, III, IV and V. H. Zocher and V. Birstein 53, 54
Model, Dynamic Atom, of First Eleven Elements of Periodic Tables. J. G. Black 915
—, Three-Dimensional, of Atomic Energy Levels. R. Reinicke........ 914
Mol-Refraction and Value of "b." W. Herz 259
Molecular Field, Constant of. Equation of State both Magnetic and Calorimetric. P. Weiss 3553
— Rays of Alkali Metals, Reflection of, from Crystals. J. B. Taylor 2425
— —, Diffraction of. I. Estermann and O. Stern 2424
— —, Direct Measurement of Intensity Distribution of. J. B. Taylor 497
— —, Limits of Applicability of Cosine Law for. F. Knauer and O. Stern.... 2423
— Spectra and Molecular Structure (General Introduction and Summary). W. E. Garner and J. E. Lennard-Jones 655
— Streams, Limits of Applicability of Cosine Law for. H. Mayer 908
— Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part III. Zero Volumes, Parachors and Molecular Diameters. S. Sugden 52
— Weight of Liquids, Calculation of, from the Coefficients of Stress. R. O. Herzog 3026
— Weights and Melting Points of Organic Compounds. J. B. Austin 2865
Neon and Mercury Atoms, Metastable, Radii and Collision Probabilities of. M. W. Zemansky 57
Nickel, Magnetic Characteristics of. F. Tyler........ 3554
Nickel-Cobalt, Magnetic Saturation of, and Atomic Moments of Nickel and Cobalt. P. Weiss, R. Forrer and F. Birch 1608
Nitric Oxide Molecule, Two Normal States of. M. Lambrey 2826
Nitrogen (N+) and Carbon, Molecular Binding and Low ^5S Terms of. L. A. Turner 60
—, Atomic Refraction of. K. v. Auwers 3383
—, Complex Character of. A. Smits and J. de Gruyter........ 3336

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Nitrogen, Possible Metallic Form of. G. Horowitz 1325
Nitrous Oxide, Dielectric Constant and Molecular Structure of. P. N. Ghosh, P. C. Mahanti and B. C. Mukherjee 1134
Nuclear Charge Ze, Transition Probability in Central Field of. Y. Suguira .. 66
— Constitution and Mass Defect Curve. G. Gamow 2852
— Spin, Effect of, on Spectra. J. Hargreaves 202, 3445
— —, Possible Effects of, on X-Ray Terms. G. Breit 3468
Nuclei, Atomic, and Their Structure. G. Gamow.......... 1085
—, —, and Their Structure. E. Rutherford 3020
—, —, Magnetic Moments of. J. Dorfman 3249, 3555
—, —, Magnetic Moments of. E. Fermi.......... 2657
—, —, Packing Effect in. S. Meyer 913
—, —, Packing Effect in. H. Wolff 1736
—, —, Repulsion of, as Factor in Organic Rearrangements. W. M. Latimer . 1645
—, —, Stability of, in Wave Mechanics. J. Kudar 1084
—, —, Thermo-Dissociation of, with Remark on Jeans' New Theory. S. Suzuki 1497
—, Existing, New Regularity in List of. H. A. Barton.......... 2428
Nucleus as Radiator. W. M. Hicks 56
Oils, Mineral Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. W. Bielenberg 3910
—, — Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. S. Kryopoulos . 862
—, Petroleum, Relation between Physical Characteristics and Lubricating Values of. E. D. Ries 863
Organic Acids in Solution, Conductivity and Electronic Structures of. H. Hunt and H. T. Briscoe 1259
Orientation of Molecules on Solid Boundary Faces and Range of Orienting Forces. D. Talmud 364
Oxygen Atom, Magnetic Moment of. O. E. Kurt and T. E. Phipps 1602
— Molecule, Heat of Dissociation of, and Energy of Activation of Oxygen Atom. V. Henri 2367
— 17, Disintegrative Synthesis of, from Nitrogen 14 and Helium, Frequency of Occurrence of. W. D. Harkins and A. E. Schuh 3167
—, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 2285
Parachor and Chemical Constitution. Part XIV. Tellurium Compounds. F. H. Burstall and S. Sugden 2411
— and Molecular Volume. A. Ferguson 3025
— of Chlorine Dioxide. G. H. Cheesman 2410
Parachors, Evaluation and Interpretation of. S. A. Mumford and J. W. C. Phillips 496
Particles, Scattering of, by Fields of Force. G. Beck 3547
Periodic System, Determination of Course of Levels in, from the Values for Group Eight. V. Dolejšek and K. Pestrecov 1737
Phosgene Molecule, Structure and Activation of. V. Henri and O. P. Howell. 4019
Physical Theory, Current, Two Contradictions in. F. S. C. Northrop 2451
— —, Modern Concepts in, and their Relation to Chemistry. I. Langmuir.... 1331
Polar Molecules and their Contribution to Energy Loss in Dielectrics. F. Hamburger, Jr. 3509
Polarity, Distribution of, within the Molecule, Influence of, on Ideal Solution Laws. J. H. Hildebrand and J. M. Carter 3261
Positive Rays, Low-Voltage, Excitation of Light by. E. T. S. Appleyard ... 4087
Potential Energy of an Elementary Particle, Localisation of Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 1802
Protoactinium, Origin of. J. E. Wildish 2218
Protons and Electrons. P. A. M. Dirac 2416
— and Electrons and Helium Nuclei, Relative Masses of. E. E. Witmer 494
— and Electrons, Annihilation of. P. A. M. Dirac.......... 3939
— and Electrons, Comparison of, in Excitation of X-Rays by Impact. H. A. Barton 2213
— and Electrons, Masses of. H. T. Flint 3019
— and Electrons, Masses of, Ratio of. H. Greinacher 2417
— and Electrons, Structure of. R. Fürth 912
— in Metals, Proof of Existence of. A. Coehn 911
—, Part of, in Electric Conduction in Metals. A. Coehn and W. Specht...... 3519
Quantum and Wave Mechanics, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Quantum Theory, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
—, Elementary Electrical, Eddington's Theory of. W. Anderson 340
Radiometer Forces and Gas Exhaustion. T. Brings 2590
Recrystallisation Germs, Nature of. A. E. van Arkel 4140
—, Atomistic Basis of. U. Dehlinger 4139
Refractivity and Dielectric Behaviour of Liquids, Influence of Molecular Form and Anisotropy on. K. S. Krishnan 1813
Rotation, Radiation or Absorption of Heat Energy and " Effective Sectional Area of the Reaction," Relation between, in Chemical Processes. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 3891
Selenium, Dynamic Allotropy of. G. Briegleb 923
" Self-Consistent Field " with Exchange for Sodium. V. Fock 3343
Sodium, Vapour Pressure Measurements and Chemical Constant of. R. Ladenburg and E. Thiele.. 2970
Spatial Aggregation in Molecules and Crystals. Part I. Quantitative Considerations on Structure of Benzene Ring. Part II. Oxygen and Doubly-Linked Carbon. Part III. Nitrogen. R. Reinicke 920, 1740, 1741
Spectra, X-Ray, Secondary Phenomena in. F. K. Richtmyer 666
Stability Relationships of Principal and Subordinate Configurations. A. F. Richter 1329
Stern-Gerlach Experiment, Application of, to Study of Active Nitrogen. L. C. Jackson and L. F. Broadway 3890
Structural Connections within Crystal Structures. F. Laves 2736
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution and Formation of Crystals. W. v. Behren and J. Traube 2093
—, — of, Solution and Formation of Crystals. J. Traube 487
Sulphur, Allotropic Modifications of. C. R. Platzmann 1732, 2741
—, Fused, Molecular Condition of. B. Lange and W. Cousins 905
Surface and Internal Structure of Organic Liquids. J. J. Trillat 3163
— Conductivity of Solutions of Electrolytes. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 4165
— Energy, Molecular, of Binary Mixtures, Effect of Temperature on. W. F. Seyer and W. S. Peck 2062
— Structure of Ordinary Solutions. The Gibbs Adsorption Isotherm. J. W. McBain and R. Dubois 2029
Thomas Atom, Exchange Phenomena in. P. A. M. Dirac 3940
Valency, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Vanadium Ion, Pentavalent, Constant Paramagnetism of. N. Perrakis...... 1603
Viscosity, Molecular Volume and Temperature. W. Herz..................... 3911
Water, Homogeneity of. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 703
—, Structure of, Influence of Temperature and Dissolved Electrolyte on. H. H. Meyer 4042
Xenon, Atomic Weight of, and Photometry of Mass Spectra. F. W. Aston.... 2427

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether. *See* **Molecular and Atomic Physics.**

Oscillations and Waves (Electric).

Arc, Oscillating, Rôle of Hydrogen in. E. Z. Stowell and H. E. Redeker ... 758
Atmosphere, New Method of Vertical and Quasi-Horizontal Testing of. J. Lugeon 1182
—, Upper, Wireless Methods of Investigating Electrical Structure of. E. V. Appleton 3514
Atmospherics, Ionisation of Electric Field, Measurements of, at M. Blanc. J. Lugeon 4080
Auto-Oscillations, Theory of. A. Andronow and A. Witt 2070
Auto-Permanent Oscillations, Theory of, and Poincaré Cycles. A. Andronow 882
Capacitance and Inductance in Terms of Frequency and Resistance, Measurement of, at Radio-Frequencies. C. P. Boner 3239
Capacity, Measurement of Small Changes of. K. Niemeyer 3507
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Summary of Year's Work, 1928–1929. J. A. Fleming 2898
Coils and Wires, Electric Oscillations in. E. Hallén 2923
Condensers, Air, Effect of Occluded Gas on, at Radio Frequencies. Hazel M. Fletcher 2886

Abstract Nos.

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *continued.*

Detector, Carborundum, Quantum Theory of Fluorescence of. O. W. Lossew. 1844
Detectors. J. Vrede 3238
Discharge Tubes, Low-Pressure, Oscillations in. E. W. B. Gill 1975
Dispersion of Conductivity. B. Brendel, O. Mittelstaedt and H. Sack 1255
Echoes, Wireless, Retarded. C. Störmer 772
Expression $J_0(x)/xJ_0'(x)$, Approximate Evaluation of, in Theory of Electrical Oscillations. W. Kessenich 3839
Forced Oscillations, van der Pol's Theory of. A. Andronow and A. Witt 3840
Frequency, Critical, in an Ionised Medium, Steady Magnetic Force Present. T. L. Eckersley 2294
Galena Crystal, Electrical Peculiarities of. F. Regler 2655
Gases, Ionised, Properties of, in H.F. Electromagnetic Fields. C. Gutton 3227
Harmonics, Analysis of, Application of Valve Voltmeter to. C. G. Suits 1995
Hertz's Equations and Their Solution for the Outer Magnetic Field of the Earth. A. Sloutschanowsky 3796
H.F. Currents, Efficacious Intensity of. H. Mutel 3240
— —, *n*-Phase, Production of. F. Tank and L. Ackermann 1599
— —, Passage of, through Discharges in Gases. B. Klarfeld 2632
— Magnetic Fields, Measurement of Intensity of. R. H. Mortimore 3248
Johnsen-Rahbek Effect, Oscillations of Mercury Drops Produced by. M. Katalinić 2614
Kerr Effect, Potential Measurement of Rapid Electromagnetic Vibrations by Means of. L. Pungs and H. Vogler 3551
Magnetostriction and Allied Phenomena. J. H. Vincent 329
— Constant for Alternating Magnetic Fields. F. D. Smith 3247
Magnetostrictive Effect, Joule, Measurement of, in a Cold Drawn Wire. J. H. Handley 328
Mass Radiator, "Massenstrahler," Intensity and Composition of Radiation from. A. Glagolewa-Arkadiewa 156, 1511
"Negative Resistance," Measurement of Resistance by Means of. H. Pauli 1556
Neon, Oscillations in Glow Discharge in. G. W. Fox 3527
Oscillograph, Kathode-Ray. M. Brenzinger 3854
—, —, Blackening of Photographic Layers used with. W. Rogowski, E. Flegler and P. Rosenlöcher 1429
—, —, Investigation of Helmholtz Pendulum by. W. Fucks 3303
—, —, New Design and Application to Piezoelectric Measurements. S. Watanabe 768B
—, —, New Recording, Further Development of. P. Selényi 1617
—, Kerr Effect. E. Rostás and P. Selényi 767B
Oscillator, Constant Frequency. C. W. Miller and H. L. Andrews 3549
—, Hertzian, Electromagnetic Field of. Transformation of a Formula of Sommerfeld. L. H. Thomas 3241
—, Triode, Automatically Interrupted. J. A. Ratcliffe and L. G. Vedy 3242
Photoelectric Cell, Electrical Oscillations in. B. L. Rosing 3237
Piezoelectric Constant at High Temperature, Possibility of Determining, by Statical Method. R. D. Schulwas-Sorokina 1950
— Effect and Temperature. A. Perrier 1540
— Measurements—Application of New Design of Kathode-Ray Oscillograph to. S. Watanabe 768B
— Oscillations, New, with Quartz Cylinders Cut along the Optical Axis. A. Hund and R. B. Wright 2885
— Quartz Oscillators, Vibrating with Small Frequency Differences, Comparison of. A. de Gramont and G. Marboux 3838
Quartz Crystal, Modes of Vibration of Round Plate Cut from. A. M. Skellett 3550
— Oscillator, Vibrations along Optic Axis of. E. P. Tawil 719
— Plates, Oscillating, Interferometric Observation of. H. Osterberg 1994
— —, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin 2293
Rectification of H.T. Current, Output of Transformer with Different Methods of. A. Orliansky 4121
—, Valve, Advantages of. W. E. Schall 2310
—, Valve, Analysis of. Part II. S. E. A. Landale 1596
—, —, Unrecognised Danger in. N. S. Finzi 353
—, —, X-Ray Emission in. J. F. Bromley 2020
Rectifiers, Crystal, Supposed Effect of X-Rays on. S. Oberto 1597
—, Dry, Photoelectric Effect in. W. Graffunder 3235

Abstract Nos.

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *continued.*
Spectrum, Electric, of Water in Region λ3 Metres. N. Novosilzew 1598
Storms, Very Distant, over the Sahara, Wireless Recording of. J. Lugeon .. 4077
Thunderstorms, Heat, Origin of, and their Prediction by Means of Atmospherics. J. Lugeon 742
Transition Oscillations, Theory of. A. Kneschke 771
Ultra-Micrometer, Whiddington, Application of. H. Lloyd 327
Waves, Electromagnetic, Damped, Refraction of, at a Dielectric Cylinder. I. Kobayashi 1996
—, —, Mechanical Action of, on a Conductor. Suzanne Husson 4117
—, —, Short, Refraction of, in Certain Electrolytes. K. Zakrzewski and T. Nayder 2653
—, —, Study of Propagation of, with the Aid of Atmospheric Wireless Parasites. R. Bureau 4078
—, Hertzian, Absorption of, in Ionised Gases. H. Dänzer 325
—, Standing, in Wires, Form of Resonance Curves for. R. King 1600
—, —, in Wires, Influence of Inductively Coupled Indicating Apparatus on. W. Kessenich 326
Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, *see also* Section B, Electrical Engineering.

Osmosis. *See* **Diffusion and Osmosis.**

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Absorption, Infra-Red, and Fluorescence. V. Posejpal 151
Alkali Halides, Phosphorescent, Ionic Impurity Content in. W. Koch 597
Alkaloids, Relations between Chemical Constitution, Absorption and Fluorescence of. A. Andant 150
Argon, Solid, Irradiated with Kathode Rays, Phosphorescence of. J. C. McLennan, E. W. Samson and H. J. C. Ireton 2154
Benzene Halogen Derivatives, Tesla-Luminescence Spectra of. A. Russell and A. W. Stewart 1437
—, Monochromatic Excitation of Fluorescence in, at − 183° C. J. Starkiewicz 1018
—, Raman Spectrum and Fluorescence of. C. V. Shapiro 603
Cadmium Vapour, Absorption and Fluorescence Bands in, Carriers of. W. Kapuściński and A. Jabłoński 593
Canal Rays, Effect of, on Chlorides of Alkali Metals. N. Embirikos 770
Cando-Luminescence, Activators in. E. L. Nichols and L. J. Boardman 2810
Carborundum Detector, Quantum Theory of Fluorescence of. O. W. Lossew. 1844
Cyanogen Spectrum, Resonance-Fluorescence in. H. T. Byck 591
Dissociation Constants, Determination of, by Quantitative Fluorescence Measurements. J. Eisenbrand 1684
Distribution of Light between Two Absorbing Bodies. K. Weber 2152
Dyestuff Solutions, Extinction of Fluorescence of. A. W. Banow 1845
Electrolysis with Mercury Electrodes, Luminescence Phenomenon in. A. Dumanski, Z. Česchewa and A. Banow 422
Energy Increase in Elementary Processes, Proof of. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 1843
Flame, Arsenic, Phosphorescent Glow of. H. J. Emeléus 595
Flames, Phosphorescent, of Ether, Acetaldehyde, Propaldehyde and Hexane, Light Emission from. H. J. Emeléus 596
Fluorescein, Phosphorescence of, at Low Temperatures. K. Ochiai 3999
Fluorobenzene and *p*-Fluorotoluene, Fluorescence Spectra of Vapours of. Mary W. Monypenny and A. Russell 1436
Gases, Solidified, Luminescence from, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. L. Vegard and W. H. Keesom 2153
Gelatin, Phosphorescence of, at Low Temperatures. K. Ochiai 3999
Glass Exposed to Light, Thermoluminescence, Measurements of. R. E. Nyswander and B. E. Cohn 2811
—, Praseodymium and Neodymium, Fluorescence of. P. Pringsheim and S. Schlivitch 2812
Iodine Fluorescence, Magnetic Extinction of. O. Oldenberg 592
Kerr and Faraday Effects and Fluorescence, Time Lags in. E. Gaviola 149
Liquids, Fluorescence in (Transfer of Activation by Molecular Induction). J. Perrin and (Miss) Choucroun 1842
—, Noteworthy Case of Photoluminescence of. S. J. Wawilow and L. A. Tummermann 146

Abstract Nos.

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence, *continued.*

Luminescence and Temperature Radiation. P. Pringsheim 1024
— during Electrolysis. N. Harvey 1023
Luminescent Light, Measurement of. J. Plotnikow 145
Mercury Bands, Origin of. S. Mrozowski 2513
— Vapour, Fluorescent and Phosphorescent Excitation of, by Resonance and by Lower Frequencies. (Lord) Rayleigh 594
Organic Solutions, Effect of Temperature upon Fluorescence of. J. R. Jenness 1435
Oxidation, Reversible, in Luminescence. E. L. Nichols 2809
Ozone in Luminescence. E. L. Nichols and Frances G. Wick 2150
Pearls, Natural and Artificial, Difference between, in Ultra-Violet Light. J. A. A. Leroux, E. Raub and K. W. Fröhlich 2403
Phosphorescence Bands, Excitation of, at Various Temperatures. F. Schmidt 3121
Phosphors, Absorption Spectra and Dispersion of. W. Koch 2160
—, Alkali-Halide, Absorption Spectra of, at High Temperatures. Magdalene Forró 162, 1444
—, —, Influence of X-Rays on Absorption of. Agnes Arsenjewa 657
—, —, Thallium-Containing. W. v. Meyeren 2808
—, Ca-Sr-Sm-Sulphide-Mixed, Composition of. E. Rumpf and M. Travniček . 2807
Photochemical Changes in Fluorescent Solution, Mechanism of. J. C. Ghosh . 391
Polarisation of Sensitised Fluorescence. A. C. G. Mitchell 3710
Polarised Fluorescence of Liquids, New Properties of. S. I. Wawilow 1020
— Light, Parameters of, in Fluorescence Phenomena. P. Soleillet 590
Quantum Theory of Fluorescence. E. Segré 1019
Quartz, Fused, Short Duration Phosphorescence in. H. W. Webb and Helen A. Messenger 1841
Resonance Radiation, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Rock-Salt, Natural Blue. K. Przibram 1805
Rubrene Satellites, Luminescence Phenomena of. C. Moureu, C. Dufraisse and P. Lotte 2151
Sodium Arc, High-Intensity Non-Reversed. C. J. Christensen and G. K. Rollefson 1158
— Fluorescence, Extinction of, by Foreign Gases. J. G. Winans 2514
— Vapour, Influence of Method of Excitation on Transition Probabilities in. C. J. Christensen and G. K. Rollefson 1021
Solutions, Fluorescence of. F. Perrin 2149
Thallium Fluorescence, Polarisation of. R. Gülke 147
Uranium as an Activator. Mabel K. Slattery 1022
Uranyl Salts and Their Solutions, Duration of Fluorescence of. R. Delorme and F. Perrin 148
Vegetable Oils, Spectrographic Analysis of Fluorescence of. H. Marcelet.... 3407
X-Rays, Fluorescent, Efficiency of Production of. A. H. Compton 1888
Zinc Sulphide Prepared by Explosion Method, Action of Boric Acid on Phosphorescence of. F. Prevet 3711
— —, Containing Copper, Spectra of Scintillations of. W. Kutzner.... 3408
— —, Luminiscence of, Under the Action of α-, β- and γ-Rays. G. S. Gessner 3998
— —, Optimum Concentration of Phosphorogen and Flux in, and its Variation with the Temperature of Preparation. R. Coustal and F. Prevet 2962
— —, Phosphorescent, Poisons and Phosphorogens for. R. Coustal 3712

Photoelectricity.

Alkali Halides, Photoelectrically Conducting, Excitation and Bleaching of. A. Smakula 2288
— Metals, Photoelectric Long-Wave Limit of. H. E. Ives and A. R. Olpin... 315
— —, Photoelectric Thresholds of. N. R. Campbell 1595
— Vapours, Photoionisation of. F. L. Mohler and C. Boeckner 765
Antimonite, Primary Photoelectric Current in. K. H. Voigt 769
Caesium and Rubidium Vapours, Photoionisation of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 313
—, Photoionisation of, by Line-Absorption. F. L. Mohler and C. Boeckner... 4101
Cerium Dioxide, Effect of Light on Electron Emission from. C. E. Berger.... 1985
Cobalt, Photoelectric and Thermionic Emission from. A. B. Cardwell 316
Dielectrics, Solid, Photoelectric Investigations of. P. Tartakowsky 1132
Electron Emission from Conductors under Intense Fields. P. W. Bridgman.. 1983
Electrons, Systems with Especially Small Asymmetric Exit-Work for. W. Ostwald 3831

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*
Film, Doubly Evaporated, Photoelectric Threshold of. R. B. Jones 317
Glass Plates, Photoelectric Effect in, and its Dependence upon Angle of Incidence. A. Wehnelt and G. Schmerwitz 1172
Light, Action of, in Thermionic Phenomena. R. Deaglio 2644
Mercury Spectrum, Photoelectric Measurements of Intensity in. L. S. Ornstein and J. F. Custers 3725
Oxide-Coated Filaments, Effect of Light on Electron Emission from. K. Newbury.. 1984
— Metal Foil, Effect of Ultra-Violet Light on Thermionic Current from. E. Bodemann 1591
Palladium, Positive Emission from. M. Wolfke and J. Rolinski 1588
Photo-Conductivity in Liquid Dielectrics. W. H. Eller.................... 2645
Photoelectric Cell as Measuring Instrument. R. Sewig 4100
— — for the Ultra-Violet and its Sensitisation. H. Hulubei 3833
— —, Application of, to Measurement of Small Displacements. J. A. C. Teegan and K. G. Krishnan 3236
— —, Caesium-Magnesium. V. Zworykin and E. D. Wilson 766
— —, Electric Oscillations in. B. L. Rosing 3237
— —, New. T. Asada 3832
— —, New. B. Lange 2646
— Cells. L. R. Koller 1593
— — with Red-Sensitive Sodium Photo-Kathodes. P. Selényi 1986
— —, Apparatus for Testing, in Sunlight. J. Kunz and V. E. Shelford 3546
— —, Gas-Filled, Forms of, Their Properties and Calibration. J. Kunz and V. E. Shelford 2647
— —, Potassium, Sensitising Process in. N. R. Campbell 1592
— —, Sensitiveness of. A. R. Olpin 4099
— —, Talbot's Law in Connection with. G. H. Carruthers 767
— —, Talbot's Law in. N. Campbell 319
— —, Talbot's Law in. T. H. Harrison and W. S. Stiles 320
— Effect and Electric Surface Peculiarities of Various Metals. R. Suhrmann 1987
— — in Dry Rectifiers. W. Graffunder 3235
— — in Semi-Insulators. R. Fleischmann 3545
— — in the K-Shell. A. Sommerfeld and G. Schur 2650
— — in the L-Shell. G. Schur 2651
— —, Internal, in Crystalline Semi-Conductors. I. Runge and R. Sewig..... 3835
— —, New, in Alkali Cells. E. Marx 3543
— —, Non-Stationary Treatment of. H. Bethe 2652
Photoelectrons, Longitudinal Distribution of. A. Carrelli 768
—, Spatial Distribution of. S. E. Szczeniowski 2648
—, X-Ray, Differences in Direction of Ejection of, from Various Atomic Levels. E. C. Watson and J. A. van den Akker 1988
—, —, Ejected from the K and L Atomic Energy Levels, Space-Distribution of. C. D. Anderson 3544
Photoionisation in Liquids and Crystals and Dependence of Frequency of X-Ray Absorption Edges on Chemical Constitution. L. Pauling 1677
Photometry, Photoelectric, with Variable Source of Radiation. T. D. Gheorghiu 144
—, Physical. J. Thovert 3120
Potassium Ferrocyanide, Photoelectric Phenomenon in Solutions of. A. Blanc 2918
— Vapour, Photoionisation of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 1174
—, Influence of NO on Photoelectric Sensitivity of. R. Fleischer and H. Teichmann 2649
—, Photoelectric Action of, Enhancement of, by Hydrogen. R. Fleischer and H. Teichmann 2919
Radiometer, Flicker, New. D. C. Stockbarger and L. Burns 2505
Salts, Photoelectric Properties of. J. Werner 318
Selenium Cells and Photo Cells. F. Schröter and W. Ilberg 1594
Silver Halides, Photo-Conductance Phenomena in, and the Latent Photographic Image. F. C. Toy and G. B. Harrison 3836
Space Charge, Neutralisation of, by Positive Ions in Caesium Vapour. V. E. Whitman 2291
Sunlight, Photoelectric Method of Integrating. J. A. C. Teegan and G. R. Rendall 3837

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*

Thallofide and Selenium Cells. R. Sewig 3834
"Tube of Force" Theory of Photons, Polarisation, Light Scattering, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to. W. Anderson 3104
X-Rays, Fluorescent, Efficiency of Production of. A. H. Compton 1888

Photography and Photochemistry.

Acetaldehyde and Oxygen, Photochemical Interaction of. E. J. Bowen and E. L. Tietz 2699
Actinity and Colour Temperature of Magnesium Ribbon Burning in Air and Flash-Light Powders. J. M. Eder 2511
Activation and Absorption, Primary Process of, in Photochemical Reactions. K. P. Basu 1224
— of Matter by an Electrified Point. G. Reboul and G. Déchène 3747
— of Matter, Method of. G. Reboul 2212, 2566
— of Molecules and Absorption of Infra-Red Radiations in Chemical Reactions. N. R. Dhar and A. K. Bhattacharya 2366
Ammonium Thiocyanate, Development of Colour by Photochemical Changes in Concentrated Solutions of. B. S. Sharma 2972
Anamorphoser with Brewster's Prisms 3392
α-Ray Photographs, New Method of Analysing. L. F. Curtiss 3753
Atomic Rays of Hydrogen, Technical Production and Action of, on Schumann Plate. H. Kerschbaum 301
Becquerel Effect. Part II. C. Winther 1663
— —. Part III. I. Lifschitz and S. B. Hooghoudt 2703
Camera, Kinematograph, New High-Speed. T. Suhara 1423
—, Kinematographic, New Ultra-Speed, taking 40,000 Photographs per second. T. Suhara, N. Satô and S. Kamei 3398
—, Planiphote, for Aerial Photography 2508
Chain Reactions Produced by Light and by α-Radiation. H. N. Alyea 4148
Chlorine Monoxide, Photochemical Decomposition of, and Chlor-Sensitised Ozone Decomposition. H. J. Schumacher and C. Wagner 1226
—, Bromine and their Gas Mixtures, Absorption of Light by. L. T. M. Gray and D. W. G. Style 2787
Cholesterol, Photochemical Action on. E. Rousseau 389
Chromolinoscope. H. E. Ives 3701
Colloids, Influence of Light on Coagulation, Electrical Conductivity and Absorption Spectra of. (Miss) S. Roy and N. R. Dhar 2326
Colour Photography, Limitation of. H. M. Cartwright 141
— Sensitivity Curves. J. M. Eder 581
Depolarising Currents, Oxygen, Influence of Light on. L. W. Haase 4158
Desensitisation and Other Dye Reactions. Lüppo-Cramer 3992
Desensitisers, Addition of, to Developers. Desensitising Action of Sodium Sulphite. Frances M. Hamer 1433
—, Inversion Appearances with. E. Mauz 584
Desensitising Actions and Fog-Delaying. S. E. Sheppard 3993
Diaphragms, Iris, Theory of. O. Mikut 2140
Diazo-Compounds, Photolysis of. W. Schröter 2974
Discharge Figures on Photographic Plates, "Reversal-like Phenomena" of. T. Terada 296
Dye-Stuff Gelatin Films, Absorption Spectra of, before and after Exposure to Daylight. F. Leiber 2158
Eberhard Effect and its Importance for Photographic Photometry. N. Walenkov 1837
Einstein Equivalent Law for Sensitised and Non-Sensitised Dry Plates. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 1012
— — Law, Validity of, for Sensitised and Non-Sensitised Plates. J. Eggert and W. Noddack 1834
Electrons, Blackening of Photographic Plates by. M. J. Nacken 3119
—, Law of Blackening of Photographic Plate by. W. Seitz and G. Harig 1428
—, Slow, Photographic Action of. B. Rossi and G. Bernadini 1427
Emulsions, Low Sensitivity, Photographic Surface of Densities of Two. H. Arens and J. Eggert 587
—, Photographic, Halogen and Silver Values in. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 3996
—, —, on Glass, Unreliability of, for Recording Distances and a Method of Minimising this Defect. D. Cooksey and C. D. Cooksey 3991

Abstract Nos.

Photography and Photochemistry, *continued.*

Emulsions, Silver Halogen, Sensitisation of. Part I. Adsorption of Orthochrome T by Silver Bromide. S. E. Sheppard and H. Crouch 1432
—, — Iodide, Halogen Value of. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner........ 3995
Ergosterol, Photochemical Action on. E. Rousseau...................... 389
—, — Reactions of. E. H. Reerink and A. van Wijk..................... 1644
Ethylene, Decomposition of, by Ultra-Violet Light. R. B. Mooney and E. B. Ludlam.. 849
Exposures, Normal and Solarised Regions of, Correlations between Photographic Characteristics in. A. P. H. Trivelli and E. C. Jensen........ 2145
Fixation, Principles and Practice of. H. Baines, W. Clark, F. F. Renwick and D. A. Spencer.. 140
Fluorescent Solutions, Mechanism of Photochemical Changes in. J. C. Ghosh 391
Gun, Firing of, Photographic and Acoustic Studies on. Z. Ishi and T. Katayama.. 1941
Halogen Molecules, Dissociation of, Effected by Radiation, Detection of. H. Senftleben and E. Germer.................................. 1225
— Silver Photochemistry. H. Arens and W. Jessien 2141
— — Photochemistry. W. Leszynski 2142
— — Photochemistry. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner............ 580, 1430
Herschel Effect. A. P. H. Trivelli 1011
— — and Deviations from Reciprocity Law. A. P. H. Trivelli and V. C. Hall 2805
— — and Failure of Reciprocity Law. A. P. H. Trivelli and V. C. Hall..... 1010
Hydrazine, Photochemical Decomposition of. J. C. Elgin and H. S. Taylor.. 395
Hydrogen and Chlorine, Photochemical Combination of, at Low Pressures. A. Trifonoff.. 1643
— Chloride, Synthesis of, by Light and α-Radiation. S. C. Lind and R. Livingston.. 2975
— —, Temperature Coefficient of Photochemical Formation of. O. R. Wulf.. 2365
— Peroxide Solutions, Aqueous, Photolysis of. Parts I and II. A. J. Allmand and D. W. G. Style.. 3287
Hydrogen-Oxygen Reaction, Photochemical. G. B. Kistiakowsky.......... 3596
Iron Pentacarbonyl, Photochemical Decomposition of. G. Eyber.......... 1227
Kathode-Ray Oscillographs, Blackening of Photographic Layers used with. W. Rogowski, E. Flegler and P. Rosenlöcher........................ 1429
Kinematography in Colour; Kodacolor Process. W. Clark................ 1017
Latent Image. H. Leffmann 1431
— —, Origin of. F. C. Toy.. 588
— —, Physical Development and Nature of. R. E. Owen 139
— —, Solarised, of Photographic Emulsions. A. P. H. Trivelli.......... 2804
— —, Theory of. A. Steigmann 2143
Layers, Photographic, Microscopic and Ultramicroscopic Examination of Microtome Sections of. K. Schaum and O. Klein.................. 3399
Lenses and Objectives, *see also* Lenses and Optical Systems.
Nitrocellulose, Action of Light of Different Wave-Lengths on. H. B. Devore, A. H. Pfund and V. Cofman 2364
Nitrogen Peroxide, Photochemical Equilibrium in. R. G. W. Norrish 393, 394
Optically Active Substances, Photochemical Production of. W. Kuhn and E. Knopf.. 3288
Ozone, Photochemical Decomposition of. H. J. Schumacher 3889
Parallax Panoramagrams Made with a Large Diameter Lens. H. E. Ives.. 3708
Particle Size, Ultra-Violet Light in the Microscopic Measurement of. G. S. Haslam and C. H. Hall... 3404
Phosgene, Photochemical Formation of. M. Bodenstein, S. Lenher and C. Wagner.. 392
—, — Formation of. S. Lenher and G. K. Rollefson...................... 2973
—, Synthesis of, by Light and by α-Radiation. H. N. Alyea and S. C. Lind 3595
Photodichroism and Photoanisotropy. Part III. F. Weigert. Part IV. F. Weigert and E. Elvegard. Parts V, VI. F. Weigert and M. Nakashima... 115, 116, 117, 2789
Photo-Effect on Ions in Solutions. K. Butkow.......................... 3597
Photographic Chemistry. T. Suzuki..................................... 2803
Photolysis of H_2S Solutions in Hexane and Water and of Solutions in General. E. Warburg and W. Rump....................................... 1237
—, Effect of, on Spreading of Lubricants over Solid Surfaces. P. Woog 1711
Photovoltaic Cells and Photochemical Transformations. S. Schlivitch..... 2700

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Photography and Photochemistry, *continued.*

Pinachrome, Photochemical Reduction of Silver Salts by. A. Steigmann 1016
Plates of Very Fine Grain, Preparation and Sensitisation of. N. Leroy 136
— Prepared from Solutions of Colloidal Silver, Action of Polarised Light on. A. Cotton 991
—, Combined Action of Polarised Light and Magnetic Field on. A. Cotton 992
—, Lumière Colour, Capabilities of. C. Schaefer and Elfriede Böhlke 2146
—, Panchromatic, New, Sensitometric Study of. N. G. Perrakis 3709
—, Sensitisation of, and Photography of Different Spectra in the Near Infra-Red. P. Lueg 2512
—, Sensitivity and Resolving Power of, Comparison of, with Varying Development. B. H. Carroll and D. Hubbard 3990
—, Silver Bromide, Solarised, Action of Chromic Acid on Sensitivity of. A. P. H. Trivelli and R. P. Loveland 1835
—, Supplementary Illumination of, and Photographic Photometry. A. Denissoff 1009
—, Two Methods for Examining. O. Oldenberg 1833
Potassium Dichromate, Photochemical Oxidation with. D. S. Morton 1223
— Ferrioxalate Solutions, Photolysis of. A. J. Allmand and W. W. Webb 396
Pulsating and Complex Light, Photochemical Action of. N. Padoa and N. Vita 3997
Reciprocity Law, Failure of, Effect of Grain Size in Photographic Emulsions on, and a Theory of its Origin. A. P. H. Trivelli and R. P. Loveland 3401
Reduction and Intensification of the Image by Development in Bright Light. Lüppo-Cramer 2509
— and Oxidation Processes, Photochemical. A. Steigmann 582, 1838
Refractive Indices, Photographic Method of Measuring. T. M. Lowry and C. B. Allsopp 1810
Resolving Power of Photographic Material, Relationship of, to Contrast in Test Object. O. Sandvik 585
— — of Photographic Materials and Wave Length of Illumination, Relationship between. O. Sandvik and G. Silberstein 1008
Self-Timers, Photographic. K. N. Mathur and T. K. Lahiri 3118
Sensitisation, Hyper-, Theory of. K. Jacobsohn 583
—, Light. A. Eidenow 2939
—, Spectral, of Photographic Emulsions. B. H. Carroll and D. Hubbard 3400
Sensitisers in Photography. F. E. E. Germann and D. K. Shen 1013
—, Silver Salt, Panchromatic, New. A. Steigmann 1014
Sensitivity, Photographic, Theory of. Crystal Structure Defects and Point Concentration. A. Steigmann 586
Silver Bromides, Solarised, Light Sensitivity of. Lüppo-Cramer 579
— Halide Grains, Photomicrography of, with Ultra-Violet Radiations. A. P. H. Trivelli and R. P. Loveland 2806
— Halides, Photo-Conductance Phenomena in, and the Latent Photographic Image. F. C. Toy and G. B. Harrison 3836
— Iodide in Silver Bromide, Distribution of. Lüppo-Cramer 578
— —, Photochemistry of. Lüppo-Cramer 577
— Masses, Very Small, Estimation of, in Photographic Layers. F. Lühr 2144
—, Colloidal, Growth of, in Gelatin Layers. H. Arens and J. Eggert 1015
—, Metallic, in Undeveloped Photographic Layers. Part I. F. Weigert and F. Lühr 2510
Solar Action, Effects of Ionisation by. A. Nodon 3170
Solarisation. H. Arens 3994
Stereoscopic Recombination Apparatus, Positioning of Negatives in. G. Poivilliers 137
Sterols, Photochemical Activity of, and Nature of Their Action. L. Hugounenq and E. Couture 143
—, Photographic Effect of, After Exposure to Ultra-Violet Rays. J. Cluzet and Kofman 142
Talbot's Law in Connection with Photoelectric Cells. G. H. Carruthers 767
— — in Photoelectric Cells. N. Campbell 319
— — in Photoelectric Cells. T. H. Harrison and W. S. Stiles 320
Turbidity, Particularly with Regard to Photographic Industry. F. C. Toy, E. R. Davies, B. H. Crawford and B. Farrow 1836
View Finders for Photographic Apparatus. K. Fischer 1832
X-Ray Exposures on Photographic Emulsions, Quantum Theory of. L. Silberstein and A. P. H. Trivelli 3402

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Photography and Photochemistry, *continued.*

Zodiacal Light, Photographic-Photometric Study of. R. Müller 3670
Zymosterol, Oxidation of, by Sunlight. E. Rousseau 390

Photometry.

Albedo of a Snow Cover, Measurements of. N. N. Kalitin 3057
Atmosphere, Molecular Scattering of Light in, Connection between Intensity and Angle of Deflection in. G. I. Pokrowski 2496
—, Optical Diffusion of. F. Löhle 995, 996
Brightness Distribution in Optical Images. A. C. Hardy 1839
Brightnesses, Low, Measurement of. J. Dufay and (Mlle.) R. Schwégler 1840, 3989
Colorimeter, Spectro-, for Studying Influence of Time on Apparent Saturation of Colours. H. Piéron 2788
Colour and its Measurement. J. Guild 2126
Copper *d*- and *l*-Tartrates, and their Mixture, Absorption of. T. D. Gheorghiu 1803
Diffused Light, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. P. Clausing 154
—, —, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. J. W. T. Walsh 153
Dioptric Apparatus, Beam Given by. W. M. Hampton 2135
Ellipsoid, Rotating, Photometry of. C. Wirtz 2147
Flicker Photometry. L. Piatti 3406
Geometrical Radiation Problem. J. W. T. Walsh 152
— — Problems. O. A. Saunders 679
Magnesium Oxide, Reflection Factor of. J. S. Preston 2790
Mass Spectra, Photometry of, and Atomic Weights of Krypton, Xenon and Mercury. F. W. Aston 2427
Moonlight, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer 3717
Non-Point Sources, Radiating According to the Lambert Law, Illumination by. J. Dourgnon and P. Waguet 589
Optical Instruments, Measurements of Photometric Value of. J. Hrdlička .. 3405
Photoelectric Cells, Apparatus for Testing, in Sunlight. J. Kunz and V. E. Shelford 3546
— —, *see also* Photoelectricity, Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
— Photometry with Variable Source of Radiation. T. D. Gheorghiu 144
Photographic Photometry, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Photometer, Astronomical, New Comparison Surface. J. Dufay 2148
—, Chemical, using Uranyl Oxalate. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole..... 1005
—, Polarisation, Double. Jobin and Yvon 1006
Photometric Magnitudes, Graphical Representation of. M. M. Gurevič...... 1007
Physical Photometry. J. Thovert 3120
Platinum, Kathode-Sputtered, Transmission of Wedges of. H. Kienle and H. Siedentopf 1804
Sky, Distribution of Brightness in. G. I. Pokrowski 938
Spectrophotometry, *see* Astrophysics; Spectra.
Sunlight, Photoelectric Method of Integrating. J. A. C. Teegan and G. R. Rendall 3837
—, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer................ 3717
Twilight, Spectral Composition of Diffused Light during. N. N. Kalitin.... 2753

Polarisation (Electric Waves). *See* **Oscillations and Waves** (Electric).

Polarisation (Electrolytic). *See* **Batteries and Cells** (Various); **Electrolysis and Electrolytes.**

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation.**

Ammonium Salts, Optically Active, Rotation Dispersion of. E. Wedekind and G. L. Maiser 120
Anistropic Liquids, Orientation of. V. Freedericksz and V. Zolina......... 1410
— —, Theory of. C. W. Oseen................................... 985, 1409
— Particles, Orientation of, in an Electric Field. C. E. Marshall........... 3105
Anistropy of Polarisation Field in Liquids. K. S. Krishnan and S. R. Rao .. 114
Asymmetrical Synthesis and Existence in Solution of Racemic Components. A. Cotton 1822
Benzene Ring in Aromatic Compounds, Magnetic and Optical Properties of. S. Bhagavantam 1812
Birefringence in Cellulose Acetate and Nitrate Films. J. G. McNally and S. E. Sheppard 2131

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation,** *continued.*

Birefringence of Black Soap Films. K. S. Krishnan 2132
—, Magnetic, and Magnetic Field of Bellevue Electromagnet. A. Cotton and G. Dupouy 2795
—, —, in Liquids of Aliphatic Series. M. Ramanadham 121
—, —, in Solutions and its Relation to Crystal Structure and Properties. M. Ramanadham 572
—, —, of Ethylic Alcohol, Water and Aqueous Solutions of Nitrates. M. A. Haque 2796
—, —, of Oil Samples of Various Origins. A. Cotton and M. Scherer 2798
—, —, of Organic Substances Liquefied by Fusion. C. Salceanu 2799
—, —, of Para-Azoxyanisole at Temperatures above the Point of Disappearance of Mesomorphic State. Jacqueline Zadoc-Kahn 2797
Brookite, Morphology and Optical Properties of. W. Arnold 477
Cellulosic Materials, Optical Rotation of. Part I. Soluble Cellulose in Alkali. T. F. Murray, Jr., C. J. Staud and H. le B. Gray 3106
Crystals, Diagram of Physical Properties of. J. Kunz 39
—, Theory of Magneto-Optical Phenomena in. J. Becquerel 990
Density Oscillations and Dispersion of Light, Phenomena of. M. Didlaukies 3384
Diamagnetism and Molecular Structure. C. V. Raman 3845
Dichroism of a Plate of Known Retardation, Measurement of. H. Brasseur 988
—, Circular. G. Bruhat 989, 1811
—, —, Application of, to Synthesis of Active Bodies; and Existence in Dissolved State of Racemic Components. A. Cotton 3388
—, —, Measurement of, in the Ultra-Violet. W. Kuhn and E. Braun 3971
—, Photo-, and Photoanistropy. Parts III. F. Weigert. Part IV. F. Weigert and E. Elvegard. Parts V, VI. F. Weigert and M. Nakashima 115, 116, 117, 2789
Dispersion, Magneto-Optical, of Organic Liquids in the Ultra-Violet. C. C. Evans and E. J. Evans 573
—, Rotatory, and Absorption of Tartaric Acid and Alkaline Tartrates. G. Bruhat and R. Legris 1408, 2134
—, —, Anomalous Magnetic, of Solutions. E. Miescher 2495
—, —, in Amorphous Systems. G. Kortüm 3976
—, —, Natural and Magnetic, of Crystals and Liquids. A. Ehringhaus 576
—, —, of Organic Compounds. Potassium Borotartrate. T. M. Lowry 1819
—, —, of Organic Compounds. Validity of Drude's Equation. T. M. Lowry 1820
—, —, of Simple Substances, Measurement and Interpretation of. W. Kuhn and E. Braun 3975
—, —, Optical and Magnetic, in the Ultra-Violet, Polarisation Apparatus for. A. Hagenbach 3387
—, —, Paramagnetic, of Aqueous Cobalt Sulphate. R. W. Roberts 2794
Electrolytes, Strong, Dissociation of. M. B. Jacobs and C. V. King 4162
Electrons, Polarisation of, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
—, Rotating, in a Beam of Polarised Light. B. M. Sen 1328
Extinction Angles, Polarising Apparatus for Determining. E. E. Jelley 2507
Faraday and Zeeman Effects, Theory of. L. Rosenfeld 986
Fatty Acids, Elliptical Polarisation Produced by Reflection at Surface of Aqueous Solutions of. C. Bouhet 118
Fluorescence of Solutions. F. Perrin 2149
— of Thallium, Polarisation of. R. Gülke 147
— Phenomena, Parameters of Polarised Light in. P. Soleillet 590
—, Polarised, of Liquids, New Properties of. S. I. Wawilow 1020
–, Sensitised, Polarisation of. A. C. G. Mitchell 3710
Glass Plates, Photoelectric Effect in, and its Dependence on Angle of Incidence. A. Wehnelt and G. Schmerwitz 1172
Interferometer Using Plane-Polarised Light. J. W. Beams, L. G. Hoxton and F. Allison 571
Isomers, Optical, X-Ray Investigations of. G. L. Clark and G. R. Yohe 491
Kerr and Faraday Effects and Fluorescence, Time Lags in. E. Gaviola 149
— Constant in Gases, Temperature Variation of, with Data for Methyl and Ethyl Alcohol. H. A. Stuart 3977
— Effect in Gases and Vapours. H. A. Stuart 1406
— — in X-Ray Liquid Diffraction Patterns. R. L. McFarlan 3473
— —, Electrostatic. E. F. Kingsbury 2133
— —, Existence of a Latent Period in. I. Ranzi 3978
— —, in the Ultra-Violet Dispersion of. G. Szivessy and A. Dierkesmann 1407

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation,** *continued.*

Kerr Effect, Investigation of a Dieletric Field by Means of. G. J. Dillon ... 2887
— —, Light Scattering and Molecular Structure. K. L. Wolf, G. Briegleb and H. A. Stuart ... 1823
— —, Potential Measurement of Rapid Electromagnetic Vibrations by Means of. L. Pungs and H. Vogler ... 3551
— —, Simple Electro-Optical Experiment in. A. Deubner and J. Malsch ... 574
Liquid Crystals, Different Species of, and Optically Empty Crystalline Liquids. D. Vorländer ... 3385
— —, Influence of Magnetic Field, Walls of Containing Vessel and Mutual Action of Particles on Orientation in. A. van Wyk ... 1821
— —, X-Ray Investigations of. Part I. Para-Azoxyanisole. P. W. Glamann, K. Herrmann and A. H. Krummacher ... 3742
Magnetism, Problem of, Some Aspects of. W. Gerlach ... 782
Mirrors, Metallic, Active and Passive, Optical Investigation of. L. Tronstad 385
Nitrobenzene and Nitrotoluenes, Electrical and Electro-Optical Constants of, Dependence of, on their Degree of Purity. F. Hehlgans ... 1952
Optical Activity, Natural, Quantitative Relations in. W. Kuhn ... 119
Optically Active Substances in Solution, Magneto-Rotatory Behaviour of. S. S. Bhatnagar, K. N. Mathur and B. D. Jain ... 3107
— — Substances, Photochemical Production of. W. Kuhn and E. Knopf .. 3288
Photoelastic Experiments, Analysis of Colours Observed in. R. V. Baud and W. D. Wright ... 3972
— Study of Stress Distributions. Z. Tuzi ... 1292, 1293
Photometer, Polarisation, Double. Jobin and Yvon ... 1006
Photons, "Tube of Force" Theory of, Polarisation, Light-Scattering, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to. W. Anderson ... 3104
Plates, Photographic, Combined Action of Polarised Light and Magnetic Field on. A. Cotton ... 992
—, —, Prepared from Solutions of Colloidal Silver, Action of Polarised Light on. A. Cotton ... 991
—, Polarising Pile of, New Form of. S. Pokrowsky ... 1827
—, Quarter- and Half-Wave, Achromatic. C. Gaudefroy ... 1826
Ponderomotive Action of Circularly-Polarised Light, Possible Connection between Planck's Constant, *h*. S. Pokrowsky ... 570
Potassium Lithium Sulphate, Optical Studies of. H. Blittersdorf ... 113
Powders, Colloidal, Microscopic Examination of, in Polarised Light. A. Michel-Levy and H. Muraour ... 2036
Quartz, Optical Rotatory Power of, on Either Side of an Infra-Red Absorption Band. T. M. Lowry and C. P. Snow ... 3386
Raman Effect, Intensity and Polarisation of the Coherent and Incoherent Radiation Scattered by Diatomic Molecules. C. Manneback ... 3433
— Lines, Connection between Intensity, Polarisation and Scattering Angle for. G. I. Pokrowski and E. A. Gordon ... 2556
— —, Polarisation of. A. C. Menzies ... 1039
— —, Polarisation of, in Liquids and Crystals. J. Cabannes ... 655
— Spectra Scattered from Coarsely Powdered Crystals, Plane Polarisation of. A. C. Menzies ... 655
Rare-Earths, Uniaxial Crystals of, Paramagnetic Rotation of. H. A. Kramers 1814
Refractivity and Dielectric Behaviour of Liquids, Influence of Molecular Form and Anisotropy on. K. S. Krishnan ... 1813
Resonance Radiation, Polarisation of, Effect of Hyperfine Structure due to Nuclear Spin on. A. Ellett ... 2828
Rock-Salt, Natural Blue. K. Przibram ... 1805
Rotatory Power of Active Bodies, Effect of Temperature and Solvents on. R. Lucas and (Miss) D. Biquard ... 1818
— —, Magnetic, of Cerium Nitrate and Nickel Chloride. H. Ollivier ... 3973
— —, Magnetic, of Gases and Vapours. R. de Malleman and P. Gabiano ... 575
— —, Optical. A Series of 22 Papers by: P. C. Austin, M. Betti, G. Bruhat, A. Cotton, E. Darmois, R. Descamps, P. P. Ewald, J. Kenyon, W. Kuhn, (Mrs.) J. Liquier-Milward, R. Lucas, R. de Mallemann, W. H. Mills, G. Owen, J. Read, H. G. Rule, G. Temple, K. L. Wolf, J. Kenyon and H. Phillips, T. M. Lowry and G. Owen, and B. K. Singh and B. Bhaduri ... 3974
Silvering a Plane Parallel Plate, Effect of. L. W. Blau and R. R. Thompson ... 109

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation,** *continued.*

Tartaric Acids, Active and Racemic, Comparative Absorption of Aqueous Solutions of. **G. Bruhat and J. Terrien** 3966
Tension, Internal, New Optical Method for Determination of. H. Favre.... 20
Tensions, Internal, in Solids in Three Dimensions, Optical Method for Determining. H. Favre 3325
—, —, in Solids, Optical Measurement of. A. Mesnager.......... 3922
Velocity of Light. H. Maurer.......... 123
— of Light, Determination of, by Kerr Effect. O. Mittelstaedt.......... 122
Verdet's Formula, Application of, to Measurement of Retardation in Crystal Plates. H. Brasseur.......... 987
Xenotime and Tysonite, Crystals of, Paramagnetic Rotation of. H. A. Kramers and J. Becquerel 1815
—, Crystals of, Paramagnetic Rotatory Power of, at Very Low Temperatures and Paramagnetic Saturation. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas...... 1816
—, — of, Verification of Theory of Paramagnetic Rotatory Polarisation in. J. Becquerel, W. J. de Haas and H. A. Kramers.......... 1817

Pressures, High and Low.

Absorption Spectrum, Near Infra-Red, of Certain Liquids, Effect of High Pressure on. J. R. Collins.......... 4004
Air Flow, Resistance to, in High-Vacuum Apparatus. W. Klose.......... 3317
Boyle's Law, Deviation from, in Stellar Interiors. H. Jones.......... 2479
Bulbs, Density, Vacuum Contraction of. M. Beckers 6
Charges, Developed in Amorphous Dielectrics under Pressure. A. Turpain and M. Durepaire 1541
Compressibilities and Thermal Pressure Coefficients of Liquids. J. H. Hildebrand 463
Compressibility of Aqueous Solutions. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry....... 2317
— of Carbon Monoxide at 0° C. and above 50 Atmospheres. S. Goig....... 8
— of Crystals. R. F. Mehl and R. H. Canfield 488
— of Gases, Apparatus and Method for Determining, and Correction for "Supercompressibility." H. S. Bean.......... 3316
Flowmeter for Gases. W. Gerlach and H. Mayer 855
Gaseous Mixtures, Pressure of. C. C. Tanner and I. Masson.......... 2237
Gases, Real, and Their Mixtures, Rational Basis for Thermodynamic Treatment of. J. A. Beattie.......... 4059
—, Specific Heats of, at High Pressures. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackay... 2235
Gauge, McLeod, Pressure-Controlled. N. Underwood 429
—, Pressure, for Continuous Reading in Moderate Vacua. M. C. Johnson and G. O. Harrison 431
—, —, New Differential. A. R. Olson and L. L. Hirst 430
Gibbs-Dalton Law of Partial Pressures. L. J. Gillespie.......... 4058
Glasses, Volume Changes of, over the Softening Range. G. Tammann and W. Jellinghaus 248
Helium, Hydrogen and Nitrogen Limiting Value of Expansion and Tension Coefficients of. W. Heuse and J. Otto 713
Hydrogen-Air Mixtures, Explosion of, in a Closed Vessel. B. H. Thorp..... 2044
Ignition of Mixtures $2H_2 + O_2$ and $2CO + O_2$, Limits of. D. Kopp, A. Kowalsky, A. Sagulin and N. Semenoff 2360
Liquids, Non-Conducting, Dielectric Behaviour of, at Different Pressures. A. Nikuradse 1543
Manometer, Aneroid, for Low Pressures. E. A. Stewardson.......... 3907
—, Micro-, Absolute, Depending on Electrostatic Compensation. P. Bricout. 2709
Manometers, Sensitive Silica, New Types of. B. Lockspeiser.......... 3304
Mercury, Attraction Phenomena in, in a High Vacuum. W. I. Romanoff... 1707
Molecular Heats at High Pressures. D. M. Newitt.......... 695
— Weight of Liquids, Calculation of, from the Coefficients of Stress. R. O. Herzog 3026
Piezochromy (Change of Colour under Pressure) with Natural Minerals. K. Przibram 104
Plates at Different Temperatures and Low Pressures, Variation of Pressure between. A. E. Martin.......... 2068
Pump Speeds, Effect of Ionisation on. C. T. Knipp and P. C. Ludolph...... 455
Pumps, Air, Molecular. E. N. da C. Andrade.......... 854
—, Oil, Rotating, Suction-Velocity of. M. Czerny and H. Murmann 7

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Pressures, High and Low, *continued.*

Resistance, Electrical, Minimum of, at High Pressures. P. W. Bridgman.... 2626
—, —, of Filament in a Tube Containing Glowing Tungsten, and Pressure of Hydrogen, Relation between. Teresa J. Dillon.................. 747
— , —, of Manganin, Effect of Pressure on, as Method of Measuring Pressure. A. Michels and M. H. Lenssen 1291
—, —, of Metals at Low Temperatures, Dependence on Pressure of. U. Fischer 3800
—, —, Pressure Coefficient of, and Compressibility of Several Elements and Single Crystals. P. W. Bridgman.................................. 1724
Rigidity of Metals, Effect of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman................ 1723
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm.. 709
— — of the First and Second Kind. W. Anderson........................ 1126
Sorption by Charcoal of Gases and Vapours under Great Pressure. J. W. McBain and G. T. Britton 3864
Vacuum Meter, Direct-Reading, Depending on Abnormal Kathode Fall. M. Wellauer.. 3305

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity.**

Actinometer Measurements and their Relation to the Turbidity of the Atmosphere. A. Ångström 2752
Actinometers and Pyranometers, Theory of. Part II. F. Albrecht and K. Büttner.. 3766
Anemometer, Hot-Wire, Thermal Inertia of Heated Wire in, and the Determination of Heat Transfer in Unsteady Temperature Conditions. F. Éliás 3767
Bismuth, Total Emissive Power of. W. del Regno 1512
Black Bodies at Melting Point of Palladium, Realisation of, by Tubular Method. G. Ribaud and S. Nikitina.............................. 682
— — in Extreme Infra-Red. C. H. Cartwright.......................... 2589
Brownian Movements in a Field of Thermal Radiation. T. Takéuchi........ 2587
Carbon Dioxide, Absorption and Emission of Radiant Energy by. W. Gerlach 2859
Cavity Radiation, Thermodynamics of, and Tube of Force Theory of Light Quanta. W. Anderson.. 2210
Cobalt, Total Radiation from. C. L. Utterback.......................... 1103
Convection and Evaporation, Ratio of Heat Losses by, at a Water Surface. N. W. Cummings 3657
—, Thermal. R. W. Babcock.. 3173
Diffused Light, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. P. Clausing 154
— —, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. J. W. T. Walsh.................. 153
Fluid, Compressible, Heated from Below, Instability of. H. Jeffreys....... 3174
—, Viscous, Heated from Below, Stability of a Layer of. A. R. Low........ 1102
Gauge, Surface Heat Flow. A. Blackie.................................. 2226
Geometrical Radiation Problem. J. W. T. Walsh.......................... 152
— — Problems. O. A. Saunders.. 679
Heat Flow when Boundary Condition is Newton's Law. J. H. Awbery 239
— —, Measurement of. A. F. Dufton and W. G. Marley.................. 1910
— Transfer from One Fluid to Another Through a Plate. A. Bernini....... 2858
— — Radiation Formulæ. O. A. Saunders.............................. 678
Heating of Fluids Flowing through Narrow Tubes. A. Kneschke 3765
Hot Wires in Stationary Sound Waves, Absolute Velocity Measurements with. H. Müller and E. Waetzmann 3499
— —, Movement of Gases Around. S. Lenher and G. B. Taylor............ 683
Hydrogen-Oxygen Flame, Radiation from. W. E. Garner and K. Tawada.. 2225
Infra-Red, Automatic Recording of, at High Resolution. F. S. Brackett and E. D. McAlister.. 2862
Katathermometer, Cooling-Magnitude of and Equivalent Temperature. M. Robitzsch.. 2104
Mass Radiator ("Massenstrahler"), Intensity and Composition of Radiation from. A. Glagolewa-Arkadiewa.............................. 156, 1511
Moonlight, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer........ 3717
Nickel, Polished and Soot-Covered, Total Radiation from. B. T. Barnes... 1104
—, Total Radiation from. C. L. Utterback.............................. 1103
Nucleus as Radiator. W. M. Hicks...................................... 56
Planck's Constant, *h*, and Ponderomotive Action of Circularly Polarised Light, Possible Connection between. S. Pokrowsky...................... 570

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity,** *continued.*

Planck's Constant, *h*, Deduced from Gravimetric Theory, Significance and Invariance of. T. de Donder 3049
— —, *h*, Interpretation of, in Connection with Electronic Structure. U. Kakinuma 3345
— —, *h*, Most Probable 1930 Value of. R. A. Millikan 3563
— —, *h*, Nature of. P. Drumaux 4064
— Equation and Quantum Kinetics. G. N. Lewis 3346
— — for Black Radiation and Undulatory Theory. L. Décombe 2588
— —, $E = h\nu$, in Undulatory Mechanics. E. Persico 4063
— Law of Radiation and Light Quanta, Relation of Electronic Waves to. J. J. Thomson 3714
— — of Radiation, Statistical Significance of Einstein's Deduction of. R. C. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari 2447
Plate Heated in Current of Air, Distribution of Heat above. F. Éliás 2586
Plates at Different Temperatures and Low Pressures, Variation of Pressure between. A. E. Martin 2068
Point-Source of Heat in a Radiating Plane in Thermal Equilibrium. M. Brelot 2857, 3172
Pyranometry, Practical. K. N. Wassiliew 2460
Radiation Measurements on the Stolz Alps. F. Schembor 1353
—, Temperature of. R. A. Houston 155
—, —, and Continuous Spectrum of Under-Water Spark. B. Wrede 1863
—, —, and Luminescence. P. Pringsheim 1024
Radiative Equilibrium, Milne's Problem of. M. Bronstein 1800
Radiometer Forces and Gas Exhaustion. T. Brings 2590
Radiometers, Effect of Low Temperatures on Sensitivity of. S. Smith 3483
Room, Warmed, Effective Temperature of. A. F. Dufton 3482
Solar Constant, Measurements of. A. Amerio, O. de Pasquale and V. Ricca .. 1779
Star, Effective Temperature of, and that on its Surface, Ratio between. M. Bronstein 1801
Stefan-Boltzmann Constant of Radiation, Determination of. C. E. Mendenhall 677
Sunlight, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer 3717
Temperature Fields, Influence of Boundary Layer on. J. Schmekel 240

Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).

Actinometer Measurements and their Relation to the Turbidity of the Atmosphere. A. Ångström 2752
Ballistic Theory of Light Tested by Law of Areas in Orbits of Telescopic Double Stars. C. Cannata 1384
Brownian Motion. Interpretation of New Ponderomotive Effect of Light. V. Pospišil 2516, 2517
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Colours, Composite, Distribution of Energy in. J. Malassez 2489
Corpuscular and Undulatory Natures of Light and X-Rays, Methods for Deciding between. E. Sevin 2211
— Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Radioactivity.
Cosmic Radiation, *see* Radioactivity.
Diffused Light, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. P. Clausing 154
— —, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. J. W. T. Walsh 153
Doppler Effect in Relation to Atoms. D. S. Kothari 3738
Electron Collision, Light Produced by. W. Hanle 1972
Field Equations of Radiation and Hamilton's Principle. D. Meksyn 3056
Geometrical Radiation Problem. J. W. T. Walsh 152
— — Problems. O. A. Saunders 679
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Light, in Vacuo, Effect of Transverse Magnetic Field on Propagation of. W. H. Watson 1072
—, Possible Interpretation of Electromagnetic Field of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 1071
Magnetophotophoresis and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft 2207, 3460
— and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser 2560
Mass Radiator ("Massenstrahler"), Intensity and Composition of Radiation from. A. Glagolewa-Arkadiewa 156, 1511
Matter and Field, Theory of Interaction of. J. R. Oppenheimer 3032
— and Radiation, Equilibrium between. L. S. Kassel 3033
— and Radiation, Wave Mechanics and Dual Aspect of. A. M. Mosharrafa .. 1749

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays), *continued.*

Matter, Radiating, Connection between Emitted Energy and the Internal Electrical and Magnetic Fields of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3851
Melde's Experiment and Mechanism of Emission. L. Décombe 919
— — and Sommerfeld's Conditions. L. Décombe 1755
Moonlight, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer 3717
Neon-Argon Mixtures, Raising Flashing Potential of, by Radiation. F. M. Penning 1171
Nucleus as Radiator. W. M. Hicks 56
Penetrating Radiation, *see* Radioactivity.
Photons. Absorption of X-Rays by, Statistical Fluctuations in. H. J. Cohn-Peters and F. Lange 2564
—, and Planck's Law, Relation of Electronic Waves to. J. J. Thomson 3714
—, Attempt to Detect Electric Moment in. R. J. Clark and W. H. Watson 2209
—, Doppler Effect and Hypothesis of. D. S. Kothari 157
—, Electromagnetic Field of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3459
—, Mechanics of. V. Fock 3713
—, Momentum of. W. Alexandrow 514
—, Nature of Resting Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 639
—, Refraction of, and Material Waves. H. Bauer 517
—, Structure of. W. Anderson 1881
—, Theory of. P. Fadda 1439
—, Translating Energy of, and "Light Quantum Gas" Pressure, Relationship between. W. Anderson 1127
—, — Energy of, and "Light Quantum Gas" Pressure, Relationship between. K. Schaposchnikow 2238
—, "Tube of Force" Theory of, and Thermodynamics of Cavity Radiation. W. Anderson 2210
—, "Tube of Force" Theory of, Polarisation, Light Scattering, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to. W. Anderson 3104
Photophoresis, Positive and Negative, of Colloidal Particles in Aqueous Solutions. W. W. Barkas 2838
Planck's Constant, h, and Pondermotive Action of Circularly Polarised Light, Possible Connection between. S. Pokrowsky 570
— —, h, Deduced from Gravimetric Theory, Significance and Invariance of. T. de Donder 3049
— —, h, Interpretation of, in Connection with Electronic Structure. U. Kakinuma 3345
— —, h, Most Probable 1930 Value of. R. A. Millikan 3563
— —, h, Nature of. P. Drumaux 4064
— Equation and Quantum Kinetics. G. N. Lewis 3346
— — for Black Radiation, and Undulatory Theory. L. Décombe 2588
— — —, $E = h\nu$, in Undulatory Mechanics. E. Persico 4063
— Law of Radiation and Light Quanta, Relation of Electronic Waves to. J. J. Thomson 3714
— — of Radiation, Statistical Significance of Einstein's Deduction of. R. C. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari 2447
Quanta, *see* Photons *above*.
Quantic Phenomena, Undulatory Theory of. L. Décombe 3644
Quantum Theory, *see also* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
— Measurements on the Stolz Alps. F. Schembor 1353
—, Horizontal Component of. M. Toperczer 3064
—, Temperature of. R. A. Houstoun 155
—, —, and Luminescence. P. Pringsheim 1024
Radiations in Weak and Strong Magnetic Fields. Z. Ollano 2206
Radioactive Rays, *see* Radioactivity (including α-, β- and γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Radiometer Forces and Gas Exhaustion. T. Brings 2590
—, Flicker, New. D. C. Stockbarger and L. Burns 2505
Raman Effect, *see* Spectra.
Resonance Radiation, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Sensitisation, Light. A. Eidinow 2939
Solar Action, Effects of Ionisation by. A. Nodon 3170

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays), *continued.*
Solarisation of Window Materials and Ultra-Violet Solar Radiations. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 1621
Sunlight, Photoelectric Method of Integrating. J. A. C. Teegan and G. R. Rendall 3837
—, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer 3717
Therapy, Light, *see* Electrophysiology, etc.
Ultra-Violet Light, Continuous, Intense Source of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 2504
— Radiation from the Sun and from Heated Tungsten. W. E. Forsythe and F. Christison 2015
Velocity of Light. H. Maurer 123
— of Light as Compared to Ratio of Electromagnetic and Electrostatic Units. H. L. Curtis 289
— of Light, Determination of, by Kerr Effect. O. Mittelstaedt 122
Wave Velocity and Corpuscular Velocity. W. Alexandrow 516
Waves, Electromagnetic, Plane, Propagation of, in Spherically Symmetrical Gravitational Field. W. Alexandrow 789
—, Material, and Material Rays. W. Alexandrow 513

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Activation in Rare Gases. M. Laporte and L. Goldstein 1090
— of Matter by an Electrified Plant. G. Reboul and G. Déchène 3747
— of Matter, Method of. G. Reboul 2212, 2566
α-Particles and Hyperbolic Trajectories in Rutherford's Experiment, Wave Mechanics of. W. Alexandrow 515
— from a Weak Source, Distribution in Time of Scintillations Produced by. N. Feather 3168
—, Capture of Electrons by. A. H. Barnes 2579
—, Ejection of, from Atomic Nuclei of Radioactive Substances by Radiation of Short Wave-Length. G. I. Pokrowski 2221, 2853
—, Emission of, from Radium, Rate of. F. A. B. Ward, C. E. Wynn-Williams and H. M. Cave 1091
—, — of, Differential Equation in Wave-Mechanics Theory of. T. Sexl 226
—, — of, Probability Fluctuation in the Rate of. L. F. Curtiss 3480
—, Free and Bound, Collision Between. J. Kudar 1092
—, Measurements of the Ranges of. (Miss) G. I. Harper and (Miss) E. Salaman 3479
—, Model to Illustrate Paths of, near Atomic Nucleus. E. N. da C. Andrade 2578
—, Penetration of, into One-Dimensional Nucleus. R. H. Fowler and A. H. Wilson 228
—, Scattering of, by Light Atoms. A. C. Banerji 2577
—, — of, in Helium. J. Chadwick 4046
—, — of, Anomalous, by Transmission through Light Elements. C. Moller 3754
—, — of, Anomalous, from the Quantum Mechanical Point of View. H. S. W. Massey 3755
—, Swiftly Moving, Capture of Electrons by. B. Davis and A. H. Barnes 229
α-Radiation, Quantum Mechanics of. R. d'E. Atkinson and F. G. Houtermans 1093
—, — Mechanics of. T. Sexl 2576
α-Ray Photographs, New Method of Analysing. L. F. Curtiss 3753
— Tracks, Wave Mechanics of. N. F. Mott 1902
α-Rays of Abnormally Great Range from ThC. E. Stahel 2575
— of Polonium, Nature of Absorbable Radiation Accompanying. Irène Curie and F. Joliot 1903, 3756
—, Action of, on Solid Dielectrics. Hermine Folmer 227
—, Fine Structure of Magnetic Spectra of. S. Rosenblum 3465
Apparatus for Investigations on Radioactivity. O. Erbacher, K. Philipp and K. Donat 1893
Atmospheric Radioactivity. G. Aliverti 1891
β-Particles of High Energy, Absorption Method of Investigating: Maximum Energy of Primary β-Particles of Mesothorium 2. N. Feather 3758
— of Very Small Energy. N. Feather 1502
—, Fast, Passage of, through Gases. E. J. Williams and F. R. Terroux 2223
—, Scattering of, by Light Gases and Magnetic Moment of the Electron. M. C. Henderson 2222
—, Straggling of. E. J. Williams 1094

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α–, β–, γ–Rays and Chemical Changes), *continued.*

β-Particles, Test for Polarisation of, by Scattering. C. T. Chase ... 1096

β-Ray Recoil from Thorium B, Influence of Temperature of Receiver on Results of. K. Donat and K. Philipp ... 1904

— Spectra of Actinium B and Actinium C″, Upper Limits of Energy in. B. W. Sargent ... 1501

— —, Continuous, High-Velocity Limits of. J. A. Chalmers ... 231

β-Rays and Electrons, Unobservable. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko. . 2854

—, Absorption of. J. A. Chalmers ... 3169

—, Emission of, in Radioactive Change. L. B. Loeb ... 1503

—, Primary, from Radium E, Absolute Determination of Energy of. (Miss) L. Meitner and W. Orthmann ... 2580

—, Scattering and Absorption of, by Lead in the Superconducting State. J. C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and J. O. Wilhelm ... 2283

—, Transmission of, through Magnetised Iron Foil. F. E. Myers and R. T. Cox 1095

Chain Reactions Produced by Light and by α-Radiation. H. N. Alyea ... 4148

Chemical and Physico-Chemical Research, Use of Radioactive Substances in. O. Hahn ... 2569

Collagen, Modification of, by Radiation from Radioactive Bodies. J. Loiseleur 233

Condensation of Radioactive Substances on Solid Surfaces. G. H. Henderson . . 236

Constants, Radioactive, Invariability of. (Mme.) P. Curie ... 1087

Corpuscular Current Entering the Earth, Endeavour to Detect. W. F. G. Swann and A. Longacre ... 674

— Rays, Magnetic Deflection of, According to Dirac's Wave Mechanics. W. Alexandrow ... 324

— —, Swift, Theory of Passage of, through Matter. H. Bethe ... 3811

— —, Theory of Charging Effect on Insulated Body Exposed to. W. F. G. Swann ... 673

Cosmic Radiation. V. F. Hess and O. Mathias ... 1907

— — and Electron Scattering. J. A. C. Teegan ... 1506

— — and Variation of Residual Ionisation with Pressure at Different Altitudes. W. F. G. Swann ... 2620

— — Experiments, Recent. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen ... 3761

— —, Absorption of. H. Kulenkampff ... 1905

— —, "Barometer" Effect of. C. Dorno ... 3759

— —, "Barometer" Effect of. W. Kaufmann ... 2224

— —, (Hess). E. Steinke ... 1507

— —, (Hess), Measurements of, at Considerable Depths in Water. E. Steinke 1098

— —, Magnetic Deviation of. B. Rossi ... 3171

— —, Nature of. P. Auger and D. Skobelzyn ... 232

— —, Nature of. W. Bothe and W. Kolhörster ... 675

— —, Registered Observations of. F. Lindholm ... 3760

Counter, Electron, Experimental Investigation of. H. Geiger and W. Müller. 1099

—, —, Experiments with. A. K. Das and K. Wölcken ... 2583

—, Geiger Point, Use of, for Measuring Slow Electrons. J. Hornbostel ... 4050

—, — Tube, Convenient Form of. L. F. Curtiss ... 3764

—, —, Tube, Sensitive Surface of. L. F. Curtiss ... 4048, 4049

—, "Multiplication," Counting of α- and H-Particles by means of. H. Fränz 1901

Counters, Geiger and Müller Tube. B. Rassi ... 4047

Counting, Chamber, Geiger, Method of Action of. K. Molin ... 1899

—, Coincidence, Simplification of. W. Bothe ... 2014

Decay, Radioactive. F. Běhounek ... 2572

—, —, with Consideration of Relativity Theory. C. Moller ... 224

δ-Radiation, Dependence of, on Degree of Outgassing of Platinum Foil. S. Matthes ... 237

Diatomic Molecules, Dissociation by Rotation of, and Quantum Mechanical Theory of Radioactivity. O. K. Rice ... 3449

— —, Predissociation of, from High Rotational States. D. S. Villars and E. U. Condon ... 3447

Disintegration Constants, Radioactive, Wave Mechanics Derivation of. T. Sexl ... 225

— of Radioactive Materials in Very Small Concentration, Probability Law Governing. G. I. Pokrowski ... 1491

—, Atomic, Observation of, by Ionisation Method. E. Walles ... 1493

—, —, of Al, Be, Fe and C, Measurements of Products of, by Retrograde Method. H. Pose ... 2573

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes), *continued.*
Disintegration, Atomic, of Aluminium, Detection of Products of. H. Pose 1492
—, β-, Nature of, According to Wave Mechanics. J. Kudar 672, 2581, 2582
—, Nuclear, Theory of. M. Born 1086
—, Radioactive, and Potential Walls in Quantum Mechanics. E. H. Kennard 671
—, —, Regularities of. M. Wolfke 1892
—, —, Temperature Coefficient of. O. K. Rice 670
Distribution of Radioactive Substances between Solid Crystalline and Liquid Phase. V. Chlopin, A. Polessitsky and P. Tolmatscheff 2848
Earth, Temperature Gradient of. F. M. Gentry 1360
Electron Collector, Design of, for Retarding Voltage Analysis. H. W. B. Skinner and S. H. Piper 1203
Elements, Chemical, Origin of. S. B. Stone 3022
—, Synthesis of. G. I. Pokrowski 498
Eve's Number, Determination of, with Soap Bubble as Ionisation Chamber. E. Walles 1495
γ-Ray Change, Status of. N. Feather 1906
γ-Rays and X-Rays, Differential Action of, on Living Tissues. S. Russ and G. M. Scott 351
— of Radium, Spectral Distribution and Mean Wave-Length of. D. Skobelzyn 1908
— of Thorium C″, Scattering of, by Radium G and Ordinary Lead. W. Kuhn 1505
—, Hard Monochromatic, Absorption of. G. T. P. Tarrant 3763
—, Hard, Absorption Coefficient of. C. Y. Chao 3762
Gases, Electro-Affinity of. M. A. da Silva 763
Heat Emission of Radioactive Minerals. (Miss) A. Dorabialska 2570
— — of Uranium, Thorium and Radioactive Minerals, Measurement by Adiabatic Calorimeter. (Miss) A. Dorabialska 1496
H-Rays with Different Ranges, Relative Brightness of Scintillations Produced by. (Miss) E. Kara-Michailova and (Miss) B. Karlik 1097
—, Ionisation by. Marietta Blau and Elisabeth Rona 1909
—, Use of Valve Electrometer for Research on. E. A. W. Schmidt and G. Stetter 238
Hydrogen Chloride, Synthesis of, by Light and α-Radiation. S. C. Lind and R. Livingston 2975
Ionic Diffusion, Use of Radioactive Recoil in Measurements of. G. v. Hevesy and W. Seith 1089
Ionisation Chambers, Soap Bubbles as. G. Ising 1494
—, Columnar, in Gases at High Pressure. G. Jaffé 1979
Ionium, Average Life of. (Mme.) P. Curie and (Mme.) S. Cotelle 3748
Isotopes, *see also* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Lead and other Materials Exposed to Action of Atmospheric Agents, Radioactivity Acquired by. A. Lepape and M. Geslin 2850
— and other Materials from Old Roofing, Radioactivity of. A. Boutaric and Madeleine Roy 2571, 3749
— from Roof of Paris Observatory, Activity of. A. Smits and (Miss) C. H. MacGillavry 669, 2849
Nuclear Classification of Atoms, Quantity Allowing of. G. Fournier 55
— — of Atoms; Relation between the Filiation Capacity of Radioactive Atoms and the Velocity of α-Particles Emitted by them. G. Fournier 3757
— — of Atoms; Relation to their Possible Genesis and Radioactive Disintegration. G. Fournier 3643
— Constitution and Mass Defect Curve. G. Gamow 2852
Nuclei, Atomic, and Their Structure. E. Rutherford 3020
—, —, Free, Effective Cross-Section of. W. Wessel 3752
—, —, Stability of, in Wave Mechanics. J. Kudar 1084
—, —, Structure of. G. Gamow 1085
—, —, Thermo-Dissociation of, with Remark on Jeans' New Theory. S. Suzuki 1497
Oxygen 17, Disintegrative Synthesis of, from Nitrogen 14 and Helium, Frequency of Occurrence of. W. D. Harkins and A. E. Schuh 3167
—, Ozonisation and Interaction of, with Nitrogen under α-Radiation. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell 676
Particles, Scattering of, by Fields of Force. G. Beck 3547
—, Time of Passage of, through Region of "Negative Kinetic Energy." J. Kudar 1504
Phosgene, Synthesis of, by Light and by α-Radiation. H. N. Alyea and S. C. Lind 3595

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes). *continued.*

Platinum Concentrates, Radioactive. W. F. Seyer 1500
Polonium Preparations, Strong, Measurement of, by Transport of Charge of Emitted α-Particles. G. Ortner 230
—, Centrifugation of Acid (HCl) Solutions of. (Miss) C. Chamié and M. Guillot 3478
—, Electrochemical Behaviour of, in Solutions of Varied H-Ion Concentration. Selma Schneidt 1895
—, Electrochemical Properties of. F. Joliot 1896
—, Output of Heat from. (Miss) A. Dorabialska 1897
—, Radioactivity of. L. Bogoïavlensky, and (Mme.) P. Curie 1088
—, Reactions for Depositing. Insoluble Derivatives Forming Centrifugable Colloidal Precipitates. M. Guillot 3750
Protoactinium, Origin of. J. E. Wildish 2218
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz.. 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
Radium B and Radium C, Sublimation of, in Relation to Nature of Support. L. Walchshofer 235
— C′, Determination of Period of. F. Joliot 4045
— D, Decay Constant of. E. Schweidler 1898
— —, Period of, and Amount of Polonium Accumulated in Old Radon Tubes. Irène Curie 1499
— —, Rate of Disappearance of. (Mme.) P. Curie and Irène Curie 1498
— (D + E), Radiation Causing Final Rise in Absorption Curves of. G. Fournier and M. Guillot 1900
— Emanation Arc Spectrum. E. Rasmussen 3751
— — in Atmosphere, Determination of. W. Kosmath 2220, 4044
— —, Activity of. J. Zahradniček 3166
— —, Disappearance of, in Quartz Capillaries on Electrodeless Discharge. H. Pettersson 1894
— E-Preparations, Standardisation of, in Radium Equivalents. E. Walling . 2851
— Preparations, Measurement of, by γ-Ray Method, Using an Electron Counter. H. Neufeldt 1100
— Rays, Penetrating, Chemical Action of. A. Kailan 234
— Treatment, *see* Electrophysiology, etc.
—, Alleged New Disintegration Product of, of Short Life Period and with Penetrating γ-Radiation. O. Erbacher and H. Käding 2219
Regeneration of Radioactive Elements, Wave-Mechanics Basis for Nernst Hypothesis of. J. Kudar 2574
Rock-Salt, Natural Blue. K. Przibram 1805
Solar Action, Effects of Ionisation by. A. Nodon 3170
Thorium C′, Determination of Period of. F. Joliot 4045
Wilson Cloud Expansion Apparatus, Reciprocating, Large. G. L. Locher.... 346
Zinc Sulphide, Containing Copper, Spectra of Scintillations of. W. Kutzner.. 3408
— —, Luminescence of, Under the Action of α-, β- and γ-Rays. G. S. Gessner 3998

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays). *See* **Radiation** (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).

Reflection of Light.

Aberration Formulæ, v. Seidel's, Simplified Derivation of. A. O. Allen 127
Albedo of a Snow Cover, Measurements of. N. N. Kalitin 3057
Aluminium and Several Other Metals, Ultra-Violet Reflecting Power of. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 2492
Carbon, Optical Constants of, in the Infra-Red. E. Litzenberger 1809
Earth's Surface, Reflection Factors of. H. H. Kimball and I. F. Hand...... 981
Electrons, Reflection of, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Ellipsoid, Rotating, Photometry of. C. Wirtz 2147
Field, Electromagnetic, Exterior to a System of Perfectly Reflecting Surfaces. F. H. Murray 3561
Glasses, Dull, Dispersion and Reflection of Light by. E. Flack 2791
Iridescent Colours in Nature from the Standpoint of Physical Optics. (Lord) Rayleigh 2498
Magnesium Oxide, Reflection Factor of. J. S. Preston 2790
Mirror, Han, Composition of, and its Reproduction. M. Chikashige 1416

Abstract Nos.

Reflection of Light, *continued.*

Mirrors, Antimony, Electrically-Conducting, on Glass. S. Miller 566
—, Metallic, Active and Passive, Optical Investigation of. L. Tronstad 385
—, Silvered-Glass, Deterioration of, and Reflecting Power of Polished Chromium Steel. R. K. Young and (Mrs.) V. Krotkov 1417
—, Steel, Reflection Factors of. (Miss) J. Clavier 982
Optical Constants of Metallically Reflecting Substances in the Infra-Red. C. Boeckner 111
Polished Surfaces, Diffusion of Light by. J. Urbanek 3100
Reflecting Power in Extreme Ultra-Violet. P. R. Gleason 112, 2493
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. 3306
Silver, Thin Films of, Reflection Factors of. (Miss) J. Clavier 1808
—, Ultra-Violet Reflection of, Dependence on Plastic Deformation. H. Margenau 110
Silvering a Plane Parallel Plate, Effect of. L. W. Blau and R. R. Thompson 109
Striated Surface, Diffraction of Light Diffused from. V. Ronchi 1824
Total Reflection, Measurements of Light Penetrating Second Medium in. O. Stasiw 984
— —, Theory of. J. Picht 1402
Wave Optics of Beams of Finite Aperture and Optics of Moving Bodies. J. Picht 1404
—, Cylindrical, Direction of Energy Current in. J. Picht 2208

Refraction and Dispersion of Light.

Aberration Formulæ, v. Seidel's, Simplified Derivation of. A. O. Allen 127
Air, Damp, Index of Refraction of, and Optical Determination of Lapse Rate. D. Brunt 1403
Alkali Hydrides, Refraction of Light by. H. Bode 2129
— Hydrogen Phthalates, Anhydrous, Refractive Power of. E. Widmer 2130
— Vapours, Dispersion and Absorption Line Width in. S. A. Korff 628
Anamorphoser with Brewster's Prisms 3392
Atmosphere, Optical Phenomenon in. R. Gindre 1352
Birefringence, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Cæsium, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. T. Mutô 3458
Carbon, Optical Constants of, in the Infra-Red. E. Litzenberger 1809
Density Oscillations and Dispersion of Light, Phenomena of. M. Didlaukies 3384
Diffusion of Colourless Substances, New Method of Measuring. R. Zuber 1704
Dispersion, Anomalous, and Absorption Spectra of Phosphors. W. Koch 2160
—, —, in Band Spectra. E. Segré 2518
—, —, of Polar Solutions. R. Goldammer and H. Sack 2793
Electrons, Refraction and Dispersion of, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Glasses, Dull, Dispersion and Reflection of Light by. E. Flach 2791
—, Silicate, Density and Refractive Index of, and Determination of Imitation Gem Stones. F. A. Bannister 561
"Green Flash" at Sunset, Normal Atmospheric Dispersion as Cause of. (Lord) Rayleigh 2128
Hydrogen Peroxide and its Aqueous Solutions, Dielectric Constants, Refractive Indices and Ionising Power of. A. C. Cuthbertson and O. Maass 2616
Hydrosols, Refractive Indices of. A. Dumanski and B. S. Putschkowski 562
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Liquid, Refraction of, between two Thin Prisms. M. Masius and W. E. Lawton 3382
Lithium Vapour, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. B. Trumpy 2544
Mixed Crystals, Optical Properties of. T. F. W. Barth 2494
Mol-Refraction and Value of "b." W. Herz 259
Moving Medium, Refraction of Rays at Boundary of. D. J. Eropkin 1405
Nitrogen, Atomic Refraction of. K. v. Auwers 3383
Oils, Mineral Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. W. Bielenberg 3910
—, — Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. S. Kryopoulos 862
Optical Constants of Metallically Reflecting Substances in the Infra-Red. C. Boeckner 111
Organic Liquids, Dispersion of, in the Ultra-Violet. P. Guillery 3970

Abstract Nos.

Refraction and Dispersion of Light, *continued.*

Organic Vapours, Experimental and Theoretical Determination of Refractive Indices of. E. Berl and L. Ranis ... 3969
Orthogonal Trajectories of the Generators of a Ruled Surface. M. Dufour ... 3985
Photons, Refraction of, and Material Waves. H. Bauer ... 517
Potassium Lithium Sulphate, Optical Studies of. H. Blittersdorf ... 113
Prism with Index of Refraction less than Unity. H. E. Stauss ... 1002
Quartz Disc, Fused, Optical Heterogeneity of. L. W. Tilton and A. Q. Tool ... 1418
Refractive Indices of Solutions, Interference Method for Measuring. C. Bortolotti ... 3116
— —, Photographic Method of Measuring. T. M. Lowry and C. B. Allsopp ... 1810
— —, Sensitive Method for Determining. S. A. Korff and J. Q. Stewart ... 3381
Refractivity and Dielectric Behaviour of Liquids, Influence of Molecular Form and Anisotropy on. K. S. Krishnan ... 1813
Refractometer Prism, Calculation of Unknown Refractive Indices of, from Known Values. A. Karvonen ... 2792
—, Calibration of. R. Richter ... 3114
—, Poivillier's Differential ... 3113
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. ... 3306
Rotatory Dispersion *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Sodium Vapour, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. B. Trumpy ... 2544
—, Dispersion-Centres in, Calculation of Number of. W. K. Prokofjew ... 1464
Terpene and Camphor Groups, Crystallographic and Optical Examination of Compounds of. R. Nováček ... 2084
Total Reflection, Measurements of Light Penetrating into Second Medium in. O. Stasiw ... 984
— —, Theory of. J. Picht ... 1402
Water and Aqueous Solutions of KCl, Dielectric Constant and Index of Refraction of, at High Frequencies. F. H. Drake, G. W. Pierce and M. T. Dow ... 2889
Wave Optics of Beams of Finite Aperture, and Optics of Moving Bodies. J. Picht ... 1404
—, Cylindrical, Direction of Energy Current in. J. Picht ... 2208

Relativity. *See* **Gravitation and Relativity.**

Resonance. *See* **Electric Circuits and Networks.**

Solution and Solubility.

Adsorption and Solution Volume. A. Rabinerson ... 358
Argon, Solubility of, in Water and Organic Solvents. A. Lannung ... 2315
Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Bubbles, Air, in Water, Solution and Growth of. H. Mache ... 1209
—, Gas, Magnitude of, in Liquids. R. Schnurmann ... 445
Centrifuging, Ultra-, Theory and Methods of. O. Lamm ... 824
Colorimetric Standards, Solutions for. Part II. M. G. Mellon. Part III. M. G. Mellon and Violet Foster ... 2031, 4126
Compressibility of Aqueous Solutions. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry ... 2317
Conductivity, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Resistance; Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Corrosion Figures Produced by an Active Isotropic Liquid, Asymmetry of. L. Royer ... 1315
— of Metals and Alloys, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Dipole Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast ... 3578, 3867
Drops, Small, Growth Phenomena in, Caused by Diffusion and Dissolution. N. v. Raschevsky ... 2316
Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Electrolytes, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Ethyl Alcohol, Effect of one Salt on Solubility of Another in. Part IV. F. S. Hawkins and J. R. Partington ... 2676
— Ether Solutions, Critical State of. E. Schroer ... 690

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*

Fatty Acids, Elliptical Polarisation Produced by Reflection at Surface of Aqueous Solutions of. C. Bouhet ... 118
Ferrite, Solubility of Carbide in. H. A. Dickie ... 2333
Films, Colloidal-Gel, Structural Changes in, Produced by Stretching. J. Trillat ... 1214
—, Molecular, and Surface Solutions. F. Émir ... 366
—, Monomolecular. J. Perrin ... 3266
—, —, Insoluble, of Fatty Acid on Water, Electrical Conductivity Caused by. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker ... 1149
—, —, of Cyclic Ketones. E. H. Büchner, J. R. Katz and P. J. P. Samwel .. 921
—, —, Phase Diagrams for. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal ... 4127
—, Silver Iodide, Growth of. U. R. Evans and L. C. Bannister ... 1229
—, Surface, Brownian Movement in. H. A. McTaggart ... 2318
—, —, New Method of Examination of. J. H. Schulman and E. K. Rideal ... 3265
—, —, of Oleic Acid; Measurement of Very Low Pressures. J. Guastalla ... 367
—, —, of Oleic Acid on Mercury. F. Émir ... 2320
—, —, on Water and Molecular Dimensions. A. Marcelin ... 365
—, —; Orientation of Fatty Acids in Contact with a Liquid Phase. J. J. Trillat and A. Nowakowski ... 4128
—, —; Structure of Capillary Layer in Liquids Consisting of Dipoles. H. F. Hertlein ... 2994
—, —, Structure of. Part XIII. Sterols and their Derivatives. N. K. Adam and O. Rosenheim ... 2319
—, —, Structure of. Parts XIV and XV. N. K. Adam ... 2678
—, Very Thin, on Liquid Surfaces, Dark-Field Microscopy of. H. Zocher and F. Stiebel ... 3576
Filtration, Ultra-, High-Pressure, Membranes for. J. W. McBain and S. S. Kistler ... 3267
Fluids, Non-Reacting, Distribution of, in the Gravitational Field. M. Muskat 3492
Gases, Dissolved, Removal of, from Liquids by Vacuum Sublimation. J. H. Hibben ... 368
Helium, Solubility of, in Water and Organic Solvents. A. Lannung ... 2315
Heterogeneous Systems, Kinetic Processes in. W. Heller ... 823
Hydrofluoric Acid, Liquid, Solubilities and Conductivities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds in. K. Fredenhagen and G. Cadenbach ... 2677
Ideal Solution Laws, Influence on, of Distribution of Polarity within the Molecule. J. H. Hildebrand and J. M. Carter ... 3261
Intermetallic Solutions, Liquid and Solid, Molecular Constitution of. F. H. Jeffery ... 2684
Iodine Vapour, Mixture of, with Different Vapour Solvents. M. Chatelet ... 3262
—, Solubility of, in Carbon Dioxide Gas. H. Braune and F. Strassmann ... 816
Ionic Crystals, Isomorphous Growth of, on One Another. I. N. Stranski and K. Kuleliew ... 468, 469
Ludwig-Soret Phenomenon. Thermolysis of Solid Substances. H. Reinhold. 821
Magnetisation Coefficient of Aqueous Solutions by the Falling Drop Method. L. Abonnenc ... 3844
Metals, Rate of Dissolution of. M. Tarlé ... 2685
—, Theory of Solution of. M. Straumanis ... 4149
Methyl Alcolol-Cyclohexane System, Critical Solution Temperature of, for Detecting Water in Methyl Alcohol. D. C. Jones and S. Amstell ... 3866
Minerals, Symmetry of, Possible Influence of Surrounding Medium on. L. Royer ... 2407
Mixed Crystal Systems, Anhydrous Calcium Chloride, Thermal and X-Ray Analysis of. A. Ferrari and A. Inganni ... 1729
Neon, Solubility of, in Water and Organic Solvents. A. Lannung ... 2315
Orientation of Molecules on Solid Boundary Faces and Range of Orienting Forces. D. Talmud ... 364
Particle Size, Absorption Capacity for Different Wave-Lengths as Function of. G. P. Woronokoff and G. I. Pokrowski ... 2488
Passivity in Metals, *see* Metallograhy and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Potassium Solutions in Liquid Ammonia, Vapour Pressure of. W. C. Johnson and A. W. Meyer ... 1930
Precipitates, Finely Dispersed, Interference Colours of, in Transmitted Light. G. P. Woronokoff and G. I. Pokrowski ... 997

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*

Precipitates, Method of Formation of. J. Wulff 1650
Ramsay-Young Rule and Vapour Pressures of Solutions. Application to Complete System Water-Ammonia. F. C. Kracek 2946
Salting-Out Effect with Dichloroethanes and Dichloropropanes. P. Gross 2032
Sedimentation and Heat of Wetting. B. Iliin 2033
Silver Halides, Solubility of, in Methyl and Ethyl Alcohols. F. K. V. Koch 4125
Solvation and Ionisation, Solute Molecular Volumes in Relation to. D. O. Masson 817
— and Solubility, Influence of, in Non-Aqueous Salt Solutions. P. P. Kosakewitsch 818
—, General, of Colloidal Systems. Wo. Ostwald 829
Sulphur Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
Surface and Internal Structure of Organic Liquids. J. J. Trillat 3163
— Structure of Ordinary Solutions. The Gibbs Adsorption Isotherm. J. W. McBain and R. Dubois 2029
— Tension, *see* Separate Section.
Swelling, Heat of, and Thermodynamics of Concentrated Solutions. R. Fricke 819
—, Work and Heat of. R. Fricke and J. Lüke 3579
Symmetry of Solvent, Influence of, on Crystalline Form. F. Friedel and R. Weil 2092
Urethane and Salt, Mutual Influences upon their Solubility and Solution Volumes in Water. Surface Tension of Solutions. S. Palitzsch 1271
Viscosity, *see* Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
Wetting of Powders with Solutions, Heat of, and Heat of Adsorption. P. Rehbinder and F. L. Krajuschkina 362
—, Heat of, and Sedimentation. B. Iliin 2033

Sound.

Absorption Coefficient of Materials, Stationary Wave Method of Measuring. A. H. Davis and E. J. Evans 3193
— of Sound at Oblique Angles of Incidence. P. R. Heyl, V. L. Chrisler and W. F. Snyder 2877
Aircraft, Sounds Emitted by. J. Obata and Y. Yosida 2878
Analysis, Sound, with String Electrometer. M. Grützmacher 1536
Atmosphere, Upper Layers of, Experimental Exploration of. H. Hergesell and H. Benndorf 260
Auditoriums, Optimum Reverberation Time for. W. A. MacNair 3188
Bells. F. G. Tyzzer 4067
—, Strike Note of. A. T. Jones 3501
Buildings, Acoustics of. W. Kuntze 3187
—, — of. W. Linck 3186
Cavitation in the Track of an Ultrasonic Beam. R. W. Boyle, G. B. Taylor and D. K. Froman 2605
—, Supersonic. G. B. Taylor and D. O. Sproule 2253
Conduits, Acoustical, Connectors in. R. B. Lindsay 727
Diaphragm, Circular, Sound Field of. H. Backhaus 3504
Diaphragms, Circular, Thin Bars and Annuli, Oscillations of. A. G. Warren 3503
Diffraction. E. T. Hanson 3101
Ear, Outer, Sound Reception by. J. Tröger 2244
Energy Transported by a Sound Wave in Air, Dissipation of. T. Vautier 1946
—, Sonorous, Density of, in Reverberation. G. Polvani 1940
—, Sound, Reflection of, and Thickness of Plate Reflector—Ultrasonic Method. R. W. Boyle and D. K. Froman 1943
—, —, Transmission of, and Thickness of Plate Transmitter at Normal Incidence—Ultrasonic Method. R. W. Boyle and D. O. Sproule 2252
—, Total, of Sound Sources, Measurement of. E. Meyer and P. Just 722
Filters, Acoustic Approximate Networks of. W. P. Mason 2883
—, — Wave, Mid-Series Characteristic Impedance of. G. W. Stewart and C. W. Sharp 263
—, — Wave, Theory of. R. B. Lindsay 726
Flames, Sensitive and Manometric. R. C. Colwell 3784
Fourier Analysis Subject to Certain Quantum Conditions. N. N. Bose 1128
Frequencies, Natural, of a System of Coupled Continua, Measurement and Calculation of. E. Waetzmann and V. Schneeweiss 1533
Gases, Flow of, Pulsating, at Very Low Frequencies. Z. Carrière 3920

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued.*
Gun, Firing of, Photographic and Acoustic Studies on. Z. Ishi and T. Katayama 1941
Hearing. R. T. Beatty 2243
— by Touch. R. H. Gault 3190
—, Sense of. P. A. Macdonald and J. F. Allen 3506
—, Theory of. G. v. Békésy 1532
—, — of. Vibrations of Membranes in a Pulsating Fluid. W. Kucharski 2879
Helium Gas, Determination of C_p/C_v of, at Boiling Point of Oxygen, by the Velocity of Sound. W. H. Keesom and A. van Itterbeek 3773
Intensity, Sound, Absolute Measurement of. F. D. Smith 723
Interferometer for Sound Waves. G. D. West 721
—, Acoustic, Pierce, for Determining Velocity and Absorption. W. H. Pielemeier 1942
Larynx, Theory of Vibration of. R. L. Wegel 2245
Melde's Experiment and Mechanism of Emission. L. Décombe 919
— — and Sommerfeld's Conditions. L. Décombe 1755
Musical Sounds, Scientific Analysis of. J. F. Cellerier 2250
Nerve Currents, Acoustic. C. Foá and A. Peroni 2021
—, Auditory, Action Currents in, in Response to Acoustical Stimulation. E. G. Wever and C. W. Bray 3859
Noise, Analysis of. M. Grützmacher 1535
Noises, Ship, Reception and Analysis of. E. Lübcke 729
Organ Flue-Pipe, Frequency of. A. E. Bate 1537
— —, Stopped End Correction and Conductance at Mouth of. A. E. Bate 2247
Oscillations, Auto-Permanent, Theory of, and Poincaré Cycles. A. Andronow 882
—, Auto-, Theory of. A. Andronow and A. Witt 2070
—, Compound, Vibrating Mirror for Producing. W. Pupp 266
Pianoforte Hammer, Elastic Impact of. R. N. Ghosh 3785
— Soundboard, Vibrations of. L. D. Mahajan 3194
Pipes with a Movable End, Resonance of. K. Sato 2246
—, in which is an Alternating or Continuous Flow of Air, Transverse Velocity Gradient Near the Mouths of. E. G. Richardson and E. Tyler 1945
Plate, Oscillating, Currents Produced by. J. G. Roussakoff 3783
Plates, Small, Rotation of, in a Sounding Air Column. A. Schmidt 2606
Pressure of Sound, Mechanical Method of Measuring. B. E. Eisenhour and F. G. Tyzzer 724
Propagation of Sound in Gas Mixtures. D. G. Bourgin 725
— of Sound in Suspensions. K. F. Herzfeld 3497
— of Sound in Tubes. H. Tischner 3505
Range-Finding. F. Morley and H. A. Robinson 2251
Receiver, Sound, New Directional. C. v. Hofe 264
Refractometer, Jamin Interference, New Form of. F. F. Martens 2802
Registration Instruments, Sound, for Continuous Sine Waves, Dynamical Magnification of. B. Gutenberg 3191
Resonator Periods by Acoustic Impedance Method. E. J. Irons 2880
— Theory. K. Schuster 2609
Resonators, "Annular Effect" in, Observed by E. G. Richardson. T. Sexl 2610
—, Dynamical Theory of. E. T. Hanson 2608
Reverberation Measurement, Automatic. E. Meyer 4069
— Measuring Instrument, Automatic. M. J. O. Strutt 3786
— Time, Effect of, in the Reproduction of Sounds. E. A. Johnson 2607
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. 3306
Rooms, Acoustics of. J. Zenneck 2242
Sensitivity, Auditory, Depression and Enhancement of. J. F. Allen 3782
Siren Principle, Generation of Sound by. E. Simeon 3500
Slip Planes in Extended Single Crystals, Influence of Elastic Vibrations on Formation of. A. Smekal 2079
— —, Equidistant, in Plastic Deformation of Metallic Single Crystals. L. Tronstad 888
Spark, Wave-Form of Sound Produced by. J. Okubo and E. Matuyama 1944
Speech, Human, Nature and Origin of. R. Paget 3189
Stifling of Sound. J. Larmor 3192
Strings and Ropes, Dynamics of. H. Schmidt 2395, 3627
—, Struck, Theory of. K. C. Kar and M. Ghosh 2611
—, Vibrating, Generation of Pulses in. D. Banerji and R. Ganguli 2249

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued.*
Theatre Design, Acoustical Control of. H. L. Cooke 728
Tubes, Acoustic, Characteristics of. K. Kobayasi 262
Tuning Fork, Calibration of, by Comparison with a Pendulum. C. Moon 2612
Ultrasonic Waves, Stationary, Rendered Visible in Gases by the Method of Striations. E. P. Tawil 4066
— —, Velocity of, in Water Vapour. G. E. Thompson 4065
Velocity Measurements, Absolute, with Hot Wires in Stationary Sound Waves. H. Müller and E. Waetzmann 3499
— of Sound at Ultrasonic Frequencies using Quartz Oscillators. C. D. Reid 2881
— of Sound Determination Based on Kinetic Theory of Gases. S. Drzewiecki 261
— of Sound in Air, O_2 and CO_2 at High Temperatures. Temperature Coefficients of Molecular Heat. F. E. King and J. R. Partington 3498
— of Sound in Liquids. L. G. Pooler 2882
— of Sound in Sea-Water. E. Lübcke 265
Vibrating Systems and Almost-Periodic Functions. C. F. Muckenhoupt 883
Vibrations, Forced, of Discs. G. Franke 720
—, *see also* Elasticity.
Violin Body, Vibration of. H. Backhaus 3502
Voice, Human, Directional Effects with. F. Trendelenburg 1531
Vowels. V. Engelhardt and E. Gehrcke 1530
Wave Motion, Back Wave in. S. Ray 1129
Waves, Air, Transmission of, to Great Distances. F. J. W. Whipple 1534
—, Sound, due to Prescribed Vibrations on Spherical Surface in Presence of Rigid and Fixed Spheroidal Obstacle. H. Sircar 1130
—, —, Low-Frequency, and the Upper Atmosphere. E. H. Gowan 1131
—, —, Photographs of, by New Ultra-Speed Kinematographic Camera. T. Suhara, N. Satô and S. Kamei 3398
—, —, Scattering of, by Small Elastic Spheres. K. F. Herzfeld 3496
Wind Instruments from Musical and Scientific Aspects. E. G. Richardson 2248
— —, Fingering of. E. J. Irons 4068

Specific Heat and Latent Heat. *See* **Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.**

Spectra.
Absorption Bands of Homopolar Molecules in Solutions, Quantitative Relationship between Dipole Properties and Displacement of. G. Scheibe and E. Lederle 1848
— — of Ozone, Infra-Red. F. Lindholm 1449
— — of Ozone, Ultra-Violet, Structure of. M. Lambrey and D. Chalonge 1849
— — of Ozone, Visible and Photographic Infra-Red. O. R. Wulf 4005
— — of Solids. F. Urbach 169
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Carbonyl Group. K. L. Wolf and W. Herold 652
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Inorganic Salt Solutions. Part I. Chlorides. Part II. Alkaline Earth Halides. J. v. Koczkás 2159, 3124
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Organic Molecules. H. L. Donle and G. Volkert 2893
—, Continuous. J. A. Gaunt 3409
— Spectra and Chemical Linkage of Gaseous Thallium Halides. K. Butkow 1443
— — and Dispersion of Phosphors. W. Koch 2160
— — of Alkali-Halide Phosphors at High Temperatures. Magdalene Forró 162, 1444
— — of Azobenzene Crystal. J. W. Obreimow and W. J. de Haas 2519
— — of Cinnamic and Hydrocinnamic Acids. L. Marchlewski and O. Wyrobek 1440
— — of Cobalt Chloride, $CoCl_2$, Solutions. P. Vaillant 1445
— — of Cobalt Salts in Concentrated Solutions. P. Vaillant 2157
— — of Colloids, Influence of Light on. (Miss) S. Roy and N. R. Dhar 2326
— — of Diphenyl and Some Derivatives. T. C. C. Adam and A. Russell 2523
— — of Dye-Stuff-Gelatin Films before and after Exposure to Daylight. F. Leiber 2158
— — of Halogens and Inter-Halogen Compounds in CCl_4 Solution. A. E. Gillam and R. A. Morton 158
— — of Methyl Halides and other Methyl Compounds in the Ultra-Violet and Schumann Region. G. Herzberg and G. Scheibe 655, 2813
— — of Nitrophenols. J. Eisenbrand and H. v. Halban 2522
— — of Osmium Oxide, OsO_4, in Gaseous State and in Solution. S. Kato 3718

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Absorption Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules. V. Henri 655
— — of Salt Solutions. (Miss) S. Kato 2524, 3122
— — of Solutions of Nitrates and of Nitric Acid. A. Hantzsch 4002
— — of Strong Electrolytes in Concentrated Solutions: Tetra-Alkyl Ammonium Nitrates. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand 2525
— — of Sugars. L. Kwieciński and L. Marchlewski 1026
— — of Water Vapour and Ammonia. R. Mecke 1846
— — of Xylenes. (Miss) B. Charlampowiczówna and L. Marchlewski 1441
— —, Infra-Red, of Benzene and its Halogen Derivatives. J. F. Daugherty 1850
— —, Infra-Red, of Halogen Derivatives of Ethane. B. J. Spence and M. A. Easley 1027
— —, Infra-Red, of Organic Nitrates. E. K. Plyler and P. J. Steele 647
— —, Infra-Red, of Salts Containing the Group AX_4. A. M. Taylor 655
— —, Infra-Red, of Some Organic Liquids. E. K. Plyler and T. Burdine 2815
— —, Infra-Red, of Some Organic Liquids under High Resolution. R. B. Barnes 3723, 4003
— —, Molecular, of Liquids below 3μ. J. W. Ellis 655
— —, Ultra-Violet, and Stability of Isomers. (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas 1447
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Alkyl Iodides. G. Emschwiller 3968
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Dibasic Fatty Acids. (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas and F. Salmon-Legagneur 1448
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Halogen Ions in Aqueous Solution and Potentials of, Relations between. G. Scheibe 1250
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Halogen Ions in Aqueous Solution at Commencement of Schumann Spectrum. G. Scheibe 1029
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Hydroxyl Ions. H. Ley and B. Ahrends 1847
— —, Visible, in Crystalline Salts of Rare Earths. F. I. G. Rawlins 655
— Spectrum of Ammonia Gas in the Visible Region. R. M. Badger 3410
— — of Antimony Vapour. F. Charola 3411
— — of Antimony Vapour and New Terms in Arc Spectrum of. F. Charola 2156
— — of Bismuth Vapour. F. Charola 3411
— — of Bismuth Vapour, and New Terms in Arc Spectrum of. F. Charola . 2156
— — of Blood and its Constituents, Quantitative Investigation of. R. Suhrmann 2017
— — of Bromine. P. Bovis 159
— — of Bromine Vapour. Margaret B. Hays 650
— — of Carbon Disulphide. F. A. Jenkins 1442
— — of Chlorine. A. Elliott 3719
— — of Chlorine Dioxide. C. F. Goodeve and C. P. Stein 655
— — of Chlorine Monoxide. C. F. Goodeve and Janet I. Wallace 3412
— — of Gadolinium Chloride Hexahydrate at Low Temperatures in Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions. S. Freed and F. H. Spedding 651
— — of Hydrogen and the Many-Lined Spectrum. O. W. Richardson 2528
— — of Hydrogen Chloride. C. F. Meyer and A. A. Levin 160
— — of Iodine. P. Bovis 159
— — of Nickel Vapour. R. G. Loyarte and A. T. Williams 1028
— — of Nitric Oxide. M. Lambrey 1030
— — of Nitric Oxide, Influence of Foreign Gases on. M. Lambrey 2161
— — of Nitrogen Pentoxide and its Method of Decomposition. H. C. Urey, L. H. Dawsey and F. O. Rice 1446
— — of Selenium Vapour. Marie Moraczewska 3414
— — of Sodium Hydride. T. Hori 3415
— —, Infra-Red, of Calcite. J. W. Ellis 3125
— —, Infra-Red, of Calcite. E. K. Plyler 164
— —, Infra-Red, of Certain Liquids, Effect of High Pressure on. J. R. Collins 4004
— —, Infra-Red, of Hydrogen Sulphide. A. H. Rollefson 648
— —, Infra-Red, of Sodium Nitrate. C. Schaefer and C. Bormuth 3724
— —, Infra-Red, of Strontiamite. E. K. Plyler 164
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Aniline Vapour. J. Savard 2814
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Chlorophyll. D. van Gulik 2521
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Oxygen. L. P. Granath 977
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Quartz. L. P. Granath 977
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Selenium Vapour, New Group of Bands in. (Miss) M. Moraczewska 2520

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued*.

Absorption Spectrum, Ultra-Violet, of Water Vapour. L. P. Granath 977
Activation Heats, Nature of, and their Calculation from Band Spectra Data. D. S. Villars 3591
— of Molecules and Absorption of Infra-Red Radiations in Chemical Reactions. N. R. Dhar and A. K. Bhattacharya 2366
Activity, Optical, Natural, Quantitative Relations in. W. Kuhn 119
Afterglow in Air. J. Kaplan 2833
— in Glow Lamps Filled with Neon, Argon and Neon-Argon Mixtures. M. J. Druyvesteyn 636
— of Electrodeless Discharge, Flash in, with Change of Pressure. C. T. Knipp and L. N. Scheuerman 1568
Alkali Doublets, Fermi's Intensity Formula for. S. Sambursky 3141
— Halides in Aqueous Solution, Absorption of Light by. H. Fromherz and W. Menschick 3413
— —, Dispersion Frequencies of, in the Schumann Region. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 2164
— —, Dispersion Frequencies of, in the Ultra-Violet. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 634
— —, Gaseous, New Spectrum of, and its Interpretation. K. Sommermeyer 175
— —, Photoelectrically Conducting, Excitation and Bleaching of. A. Smakula 2288
— Metals upon Glass, Transmission Spectrum of. I. Ebeling 983
— —, Doublet Components of. E. Fermi 2193
— —, Forbidden *s*—*d* Transitions in. W. Prokofjew 637
— Vapours, Band Spectra of. W. Weizel and M. Kulp 3129
— —, Dispersion and Absorption Line Width in. S. A. Korff 628
Aluminium Hydride Band Spectrum. E. Bengtsson and R. Rydberg 2173
— Spectrum in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. B. Edlén and A. Ericson 2199
— —, AlI, New Terms in. W. D. Lansing 645
Ammonia Molecule, Spectroscopic Evidence of Two Types of. J. W. Ellis .. 2832
— Rotation-Vibration Spectrum. R. M. Badger and R. Mecke 1450
— Vibration Spectrum. J. W. Ellis 2165
Anode Rays of Sodium and Chromium, Emission of. A. Poirot 311
— — of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium and Barium. A. Poirot 2922
Antimony Second Spark Spectrum. R. J. Lang 2829
Arc Spectra in Region 1600–2100 Å. E. W. H. Selwyn 186
—, Connection between Line-Absorption and Brightness in. C. Weiss 3097
—, Electric, Temperatures in, Measured by Means of the Band Spectrum. L. S. Ornstein and W. R. van Wijk 2231
—, Mercury-Neon, Low-Voltage Concentration of Positive Ions in. W. de Groot 2638
—, Nitrogen, Low-Voltage, Spectroscopic Observations of. H. Hamada 177
—, Oscillating, Rôle of Hydrogen in. E. Z. Stowell and H. E. Redeker 758
Argon Discharge Tube, Glow in Side Branch of. Ira M. Freeman 2272
— Higher Spark Spectrum in Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. C. Boyce and K. T. Compton 635
— Spark Spectrum. Part III. T. L. de Bruin 2822
— Spectrum, AII, Structure of. T. L. de Bruin 2823
— —, Blue. A. H. Rosenthal 2184
—, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 3822
Arsenic Arc Spectrum. W. F. Meggers and T. L. de Bruin 1462
— — Spectrum. Regularities in. K. R. Rao 642
— Spectrum in Extreme Ultra-Violet. P. Queney 173, 1870
— —, AsIII. A. S. Rao and A. L. Narayan 643
Asymmetric Top and its Infra-Red Spectrum. C. R. Bailey, A. B. D. Cassie and W. R. Angus 3038
Atmosphere, Optical Phenomenon in. R. Gindre 1352
Atom with Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part IV. Terms of the Optical Spectrum. D. R. Hartree 72
—, Ionised, Statistical Calculation of Spectrum of. E. Segrè 3457
Atomic Spectra, Abnormal Series and Rays in Properties of. H. Deslandres 3727, 4016
— —, Notation for. H. N. Russell, A. G. Shenstone and L. A. Turner 176
Axiality of Light Emission and Atomic Structure. J. Stark 2835
Balmer and Paschen Lines, Relation between Intensities of. L. S. Ornstein and H. C. Burger 3729
— Series, Intensities of Multipole Lines in. J. Blaton 2821

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*
Band Spectra in Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions. A Series of Papers by: S. Barratt, E. Bengtsson, R. T. Birge, W. E. Curtis, C. F. Goodeve, V. Henri, G. Herzberg, E. Hulthén, F. Hund, R. C. Johnson, V. Kondratjew, A. Leipunsky, J. E. Lennard-Jones, R. S. Mulliken, J. Patkowski, F. I. G. Rawlins, O. W. Richardson, G. Scheibe, C. P. Stein 655
— —, Perturbations in. Jenny E. Rosenthal and F. A. Jenkins 1871
Barium and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectra of. Johanna Querbach 2541
Benzene Emission Spectrum in the Region 2500 Å.–3000 Å. J. B. Austin and I. A. Black 2831
Beryllium Fluoride Bands, Fine Structure of. F. A. Jenkins 2537
— —, BeF, Search for New Bands of. R. K. Asundi 2187
Bismuth, Band Spectrum of. S. Barratt and A. R. Bonar 2818
Boron Monoxide Spectrum. W. Scheib 2540
Bromine Arc Spectrum and Its Structure. C. C. Kiess and T. L. de Bruin .. 3418
—, Classification of Spectral Lines of. K. Asagoe 1470
—, Spectrum of, in Different Stages of Ionisation. S. C. Deb 3131
Brookite, Morphology and Optical Properties of. W. Arnold 477
Cadmium Band Spectrum. S. Barratt and A. R. Bonar 2818
— — Spectrum. S. Mrozowski 3424
— First Spark Spectrum, (CdII). Y. Takahashi 1043
— Hydride Band Spectrum. E. Svensson 2172
— — Bands, New Ultra-Violet. E. Bengtsson and R. Rydberg 640
— Vapour, Absorption and Fluorescence Bands in, Carriers of. W. Kapuściński and A. Jabłoński 593
—, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann 2527
—, Spectrographic Determination of, in Zinc. D. M. Smith 2819
Cæsium, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. T. Mutô 3458
—, Principal Series of, Intensity-Ratios in. C. Füchtbauer and H. W. Wolff 1465
—, Third Principal Series Line of, Resonance and Quenching of. C. Bœckner 4014
Calcium and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectra of. Johanna Querbach 2541
Carbon Arc Spectrum, Classification of. S. B. Ingram 624
— Dioxide, Electronic Bands of. J. F. Duncan 1067
— —, Form of Molecule of. F. I. G. Rawlins 655
— Molecule, Some Bands of. G. H. Dieke and W. Lochte-Holtgreven 3720
— Monoxide, Fourth Positive Bands, New Measurements in. R. S. Estey ... 2536
— — Fourth Positive Bands, New Measurements in. L. B. Headrick and G. W. Fox 3420
— Spectrum, CII, Additional Series Lines in. I. S. Bowen 629
— Tetrachloride, Combination Bands in Infra-Red Spectra of. H. H. Marvin 165
— Vapour, Diatomic, Band Spectrum of. K. Hopfermann and H. Schweitzer 2817
Carboxyl Group, Absorption of Ultra-Violet Light of Short Wave-Length by. H. Ley and B. Arends 172
CH-Band at λ3143. T. Hori 653
Chlorine Arc Spectrum. K. Majumdar 625
—, Classification of Spectral Lines of. K. Asagoe 1470
—, Third Isotope of, and Form and Width of Infra-Red Lines. H. Becker .. 2168
Chromates and Dichromates, Extinction Coefficients of Mixtures of. N. R. Tawde and G. R. Paranjpe 3123
Chromophor Groups, Mutual Influence of, on Absorption Bands. R. Lucas .. 4000
Cobalt Spark Spectrum, CoII. J. H. Findlay 4008
Comparator, Simple Spectrum. D. Jack 3395
Complex Spectra, Theory of. J. C. Slater 1452
Constants, Universal, Values of. F. Klingelfuss 3806
Copper Flame Spectrum. H. Lundegardh 1456
— Spark Spectrum (CuII), Extension of. G. Kruger 1052
— Spectrum, CuI and CuII, by means of Vacuum Tungsten Furnace. O. S. Duffendach and J. G. Black 192
Corona Effect, Spectrographic Investigation of. S. P. Zebrowski 1451
Cupri-Pyridine Ion in Aqueous Solution, Spectrophotometric Study of. Auméras and Tamisier 4001
Cyanogen, CN, Search for New Bands of. R. K. Asundi 2187
Diatomic Molecules, Classification and Types of Combination of. H. Lessheim and R. Samuel 3451
— —, Dissociation by Rotation of, and Quantum-Mechanical Theory of Radioactivity. O. K. Rice 3449

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Diatomic Molecules, Electronic Structure of. J. E. Lennard-Jones 655
— —, Especially CO, Detailed Electronic Structure of. R. C. Johnson 655
— —, Nomenclature and Symbolism for the Spectra of. O. W. Richardson 655
— —, Perturbations in, and the Theory of Predissociation and Diffuse Spectra. O. K. Rice 3450
— —, Predissociation of, from High Rotational States. D. S. Villars and E. U. Condon 3447
— —, Rotational Instability of. W. W. Watson 916
— —, Simultaneous Ionisation and Excitation of, by Impacts with Positive Ions and Excited Atoms. O. S. Duffendack and H. L. Smith 190
— —, Spontaneous Disintegration of. R. de L. Kronig 3452
— —, Vibration-Rotation Spectra of. C. P. Snow 655
Diffraction Spectra, Intensity Distribution in. P. H. Brodersen 2539
Effective Cross-Section of Helium Atoms for Electrons, Optical Determination of. L. S. Ornstein and W. Elenbaas 2182
Eigenvalue Spectra, Deformed. E. Schrödinger 2515
Eigenvalues, Behaviour of, in Adiabatic Processes. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 512
—, Discrete. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 511
Element 87 (Eka-Cæsium), Search for, by Positive Ray Analysis. K. T. Bainbridge 499
Energy Increase in Elementary Processes, Proof of. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 1843
Entropy of Nitric Oxide from Spectroscopic Data. H. L. Johnston and W. F. Giauque 1518
— of Oxygen from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 696
Ergosterol, Pure and Activated, Action of Ultra-Violet Light and X-Rays on Spectrum of. R. R. Morrison and L. H. Clark 171
Fluorescence Spectra, *see* Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Frequencies, Atomic, in Solids, Calculation of. R. de Mallemann 1330
Gallium Spectrum (GaI), New Terms in. W. D. Lansing 645
— — (GaII) and the $4s^4p^2$ Configuration in GaI and InI. R. A. Sawyer and R. J. Lang 1050
Gases, Specific Heat of, at Middle and High Temperatures (Band-Spectroscopic Method). A. Eucken, K. v. Lüde and G. Hoffmann 1117
—, Spectra of, Continuous. W. Finkelnburg 2179
—, — of, Lighted with Strong Electrical Discharges. E. O. Hulburt 4009
Germanium Spark Spectra. R. J. Lang 1049
"Green Flash" at Sunset, Normal Atmospheric Dispersion as Cause of. (Lord) Rayleigh 2128
Hafnium Arc Spectrum (HfI), Regularities in. W. F. Meggers and B. F. Scribner 2194
— Electric Furnace Spectrum. A. S. King 1054
Halogens, Continuous Spectra of Flames Containing. H. C. Urey and J. R. Bates 1865
—, Recombination Spectra of, and Probability of Molecular Formation from Atoms. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 655
Heat of Dissociation and Absorption Spectra of some Complex Molecules. T. Iredale and W. N. W. Wallace 2045
— of Dissociation of Carbon Monoxide. J. Kaplan 3281
— of Dissociation of Molecules, CH, NH, OH and HF. D. S. Villars 404
— of Dissociation of Oxygen. G. Herzberg 403
— of Dissociation of Oxygen and of Sulphur. V. Kondratjew 2969
— of Dissociation of Oxygen Molecule and Energy of Activation of Oxygen Atom. V. Henri 2367
— of Dissociation, Determination of, by Means of Band Spectra. R. T. Birge 655
Helium and Hydrogen Atoms, Excited, Interaction of. H. Jones 1321
— Band Lines, Fine Structure and Zeeman Effect in. R. S. Mulliken and G. S. Monk 1879
— — Spectrum. W. E. Curtis 655
— — Spectrum. Part III. S. Imanishi 182
— — Spectrum, New Regularities in. Part III. G. H. Dieke, S. Imanishi and T. Takamine 633
— — Spectrum, Structure of. W. E. Curtis and A. Harvey 1060
— Discharge, Light Excitation in Negative Glow of. Y. Takahashi 1061

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Helium Lines as Standards of Wave-Length. W. G. Penney 3127
— Molecule, Complex 4*d* Terms of. E. Fermi 1880
— —, Terms of. G. H. Dieke 632
— Spectrum (He_2). W. Weizel 1458
— —, Continuous, Intensity Maxima in. Jane M. Dewey 2180
— —, Excitation of. L. S. Ornstein 1459
— —, Intensities in, as a Function of Pressure and Electron Velocity. W. Elenbaas 2181
— —, Lyman's. F. Paschen 2531
— —, Near Infra-Red. T. Takamine and T. Suga 181, 2816
—, Combination Series of. Y. Ishida and T. Tamura 3128
Hydride Molecules, Electronic States in. E. Hulthén 1326
Hydrogen Bands, Peculiar. C. J. Brasefield 179
— Chloride and Intensities of Vibration-Rotation Bands. J. L. Dunham 3722
— — Bands, Analysis of. W. F. Colby 161
— —, Intensities in Harmonic Band of. J. L. Dunham 627
— Combined with Carbon in Molecule of Organic Compounds, Infra-Red Bands of. G. B. Bonino 655
— Line H*α*, Absorption of. T. Takamine and T. Suga 1055
— Lines as Standards of Wave-Length. W. G. Penney 3127
— —, Densities of, as Function of Electronic Velocity of Excitation C. J. Brasefield 607
— Molecular Ion. E. Teller 3229
— Molecule, Continuous Spectrum of. D. Chalonge 4011
— —, Critical Potentials of. J. E. Roberts 3821
— —, Electronic Levels of. O. W. Richardson 655
— —, Energy Functions of. O. W. Richardson and P. M. Davidson 503
— —, Resonance (B — A) Band System of. H. H. Hyman 4012
— Spectrum (H_2). W. Weizel 1458
— — Obtained by Electronic Collisions in a Mixture of Hydrogen and Mercury Vapour. S. Vencov 1862
— —: Bands Analogous to Orthohelium Line Spectrum. Part II. O. W. Richardson and K. Das 1057
— —, Continuous. D. Chalonge and N. T. Zé 180, 2530, 2825
— —, Continuous. W. Finkelnburg 3728
— —, Continuous. Y. Hukumoto 1861
— —, Continuous, in the Ultra-Violet. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 1860
— —, Continuous, in the Ultra-Violet. D. Chalonge and M. Lambrey 1056
— —, Excitation of, by Collisions with Electrons. S. Vencov 608
— —, Multiple-Line. P. Das 2529
— —, Multiple-Line. O. W. Richardson 2528
— —, Secondary, Additional Lines in. F. C. Connelly 1858
— —, Secondary, New Bands in. D. B. Deodhar 2186
—, Arc and Spark Radiations from, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. Thomson 1859
—, Ionisation of, by Single Electron Impact. W. Bleakney 3532
—, Low-Tension Arcs in, and Critical Potentials. S. Vencov 302
Hyperfine Structure and Nuclear Moments. H. Schüler and H. Brück 1873
— — and Nuclear Spin. H. E. White 2827
— — due to Nuclear Spin, Effect of, on Polarisation of Resonance Radiation. A. Ellett 2828
— — in Neutral Manganese, MnI. H. E. White and R. Ritschl 3446
— — in Singly Ionised Praseodymium. H. E. White 1874
— — in Singly Ionised Thallium (TlII). H. E. White 2204
— — in Spectral Lines, Especially Those of Singly-Ionised Praseodymium. R. C. Gibbs, H. E. White and J. E. Ruedy 613
— — in Spectral Terms, Interpretation of. H. E. White 1875
— —, Excitation of Spectra with. H. Schüler 2203
— —, Separations in. S. Goudsmit and R. F. Bacher 1876
Indium Spectrum, InI, New Terms in. W. D. Lansing 645
Infra-Red Analysis and Chemical Structure. E. K. Rideal 655
— Band Spectra, Application of Kar's Theory of the Intermittent Effect to. B. N. Biswas 3721
— — Spectrum and Theory of Intermittent Action. K. C. Kar and B. Biswas 2166
— Emission Bands. M. Neunhoeffer 166, 2546

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Infra-Red Investigations of Molecular Structure. Parts III and IV. C. P. Snow and E. K. Rideal. Part V. C. P. Snow 1066, 2162, 4006
— Spectra. R. Robertson 163
— —. Papers by: R. M. Badger, E. F. Barker, G. B. Bonino, J. W. Ellis, J. Lecomte, R. Mecke, C. F. Meyer, F. I. G. Rawlins, E. K. Rideal, R. Robertson, C. Schaefer, C. P. Snow, A. M. Taylor 655
— — of Fe, La, Ca, Ba, Sr, Mg and their Compounds. Johanna Querbach 2541
— — of Gases. R. Robertson 655
— — of Gases under High Dispersion. E. F. Barker and C. F. Meyer 655
— — of Liquids. J. Lecomte 655
— — of Solid Bodies. C. Schaefer 655
— —, Automatic Recording of, at High Resolution. F. S. Brackett and E. D. McAlister 2862
— —, Photography of. P. Lueg 2512
Intensities, Spectral, Instruments and Methods for Measuring, by Photography. G. R. Harrison 1419
Intensity Distribution in Fine Structure. L. Goldstein 1872
— of Rays and Bands in Spectra of Atoms and Molecules, New Cause to Increase or Modify. H. Deslandres 3126
Iodine Spark Spectrum. W. Kerris 2538
—, Classification of Spectral Lines of. K. Asagoe 1470
Iron and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectra of. Johanna Querbach 2541
— Lines, Change of Wave-Length and Intensity in, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 3135, 3736
— Spectrum between 3600 and 3000 Å., Secondary Standards in. H. Pressentin 2542
—, Spectrographic Determination of, in Zinc. D. M. Smith 2819
Isoelectronic Sequence, CdI-Like, Extension of, to SbIV and TeV. R. C. Gibbs and Alice M. Vieweg 621
— Sequences, Quantitative Application of Irregular Doublet Law to, and Na and Mg Spark Lines in Far Ultra-Violet. J. E. Mack and R. A. Sawyer 2535
— Systems and Sequences, Spectral Relations between. H. E. White 193
Isotope Effect in Absorption Spectrum of Iodine Monochloride. J. Patkowski and W. E. Curtis 655
— — in Neon Lines. E. Thomas and E. J. Evans 4018
Isotopes in Band Spectra. R. T. Birge 655
Kathode Discharge, Hollow, Excitation Processes in. R. A. Sawyer 4086
Krypton First Spectrum. W. F. Meggers, T. L. de Bruin and C. J. Humphreys 188
Lanthanum and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectra of. Johanna Querbach 2541
— Monoxide, Band Spectrum of. W. Jevons 644
Lead Oxide Band Spectra, Vibrational Quantum Analysis and Isotope Effect for. S. Bloomenthal 2169
— —, A and D Systems of, Fine Structure Analysis of Bands in. A. Christy and S. Bloomenthal 2170
— Second Spark Spectrum, PbIII. A. S. Rao and A. L. Narayan 2195
— — Spark Spectrum, PbIII. S. Smith 620
— Spectra, PbIII and PbIV. S. Smith 4007
—, Spectrographic Determination of, in Zinc. D. M. Smith 2819
Lightest Elements, Series Spectra of. A. Ericson and B. Edlén 2192
Lithium Absorption Bands, Isotope Effect in. A. Harvey and F. A. Jenkins 3130
— Atoms, Transition-Probabilities in. B. Trumpy 1463
— Blue-Green Band, Rotational Structure of. K. Wurm 1064
— Hydride Band Spectrum. G. Nakamura 2171
— — Band Spectrum. W. Weizel 2543
— Line 6708, Structure of. A. Bogros 3421
— Red Band, Structure of. K. Wurm 1867
— Vapour, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. B. Trumpy 2544
Location of Spectra of Elements, Method of Horizontal Comparison in. K. Majumdar 2196
Luminosity, Gas, in Heterogeneous Reactions. L. Frommer and M. Polanyi 2354
Lutecium Spectra, Regularities in. W. F. Meggers and B. F. Scribner 4015
Magnesium and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectrum of. Johanna Querbach 2541
— Flame Spectrum. H. Lundegardh 1456
— Hydride Spectrum, Ultra-Violet. The Many-Lined γ-System. R. W. B. Pearse 615

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Magnesium Oxide, Vibrational Quantum Analysis of Blue-Green Bands of. P. N. Ghosh, P. C. Mahanti and B. C. Mukkerjee 3456
— Resonance Lines 4571 and 2852, Influence of Foreign Gases on Intensities of. J. G. Frayne 646
— Spectrum (MgII) Excitation of, by Impacts of the Second Kind with Metastable Atoms and Ions of Rare Gases. O. S. Duffendack, C. L. Henshaw and Marie Goyer 1065
Manganese Spectrum, MnII, by Means of Vacuum Tungsten Furnace. O. S. Duffendack and J. G. Black 192
Mass Spectra, Photometry of, and Atomic Weights of Krypton, Xenon and Mercury. F. W. Aston 2427
Mercury Arc Spectrum in Atmospheres of Foreign Gases. B. Venkatesachar and L. Sibaiya 618
— Atoms, Excited, Efficiency of Quenching Collisions and Radius of. E. Gaviola 1047
— —, Excited, Reactions of, with Hydrogen and with Water. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 4142
— —, Metastable, Life and Concentration of, and Quenching of Mercury Resonance Radiation. E. Gaviola 1455, 3427
— —, Metastable, Radii and Collision Probabilities of. M. W. Zemansky 57
— —, Neutral, Near Infra-Red Spectrum of. E. D. McAlister 1048
— Bands, Origin of. S. Mrozowski 2513
— First Spark Spectrum, HgII. G. Déjardin and R. Ricard 2532
— — Spark Spectrum, Quartet Structure of. S. M. Naudé 1046
— Hydride, Ionised, Band Spectrum of. T. Hori 3136
— Lamps, Quartz, Radiation from. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1206
— —, Quartz, Spectral Emission of. A. Andant and J. Lecomte 2938
— —, Quartz, Variation in Spectrum of Light Emitted by. T. Takahashi and L. H. Clark 1045
— Line, "Forbidden" 2656, Transition Probability of. E. Gaviola 2189
— —, Green, Densitometer Curves of. R. W. Wood 619
— Line, $1'S_0 - 2'P_1$. A. T. Williams 2190
— —, Resonance, Absorption and Collision Broadening of. M. W. Zemansky 4013
— Lines, Optical Excitation Functions of. W. Schaffernicht 3429
— Multiplets Excited by Electron Impacts, Intensity Measurements on. W. Ende 183
— Spark Spectrum, Mean Life for. L. R. Maxwell 184
— Spectrum, Continuous. W. H. Crew and W. N. Thornton 1864
— —, Emission. R. G. Loyarte 2191
— —, HgII, Analysis of. W. M. Hicks 3432
— —, Near Infra-Red. T. Takamine and T. Suga 181, 2816
— —, Photoelectric Measurements of Intensity in. L. S. Ornstein and J. F. Custers 3725
— —, Possible Origin of Band at 2540 Å. R. Rollefson 3426
— Triplet, $2^3P_{012} - 2^3S_1$, Mean Lives of Lines of. R. H. Randall 3425
— Vapour Mixed with Other Gases, Absorption of Resonance Line in. (Miss) E. A. Neumann 3430
— —, Absorption of Line 2537 Å. by. H. Kopfermann and W. Tietze 617
— —, Absorption of Resonance Radiation in. A. R. Thomas 3428
— —, Electron Energy Losses in. C. W. Foard 3534
— —, Electron Impact Excitation in. W. H. Brattain 909
— —, Inelastic Collisions in. J. D. Whitney 762
— —, Partial Pressure of, at Room Temperatures, Method of Measuring. L. L. Hirst and A. R. Olson 704
—, Excitation of, by Impact of Slow Sodium Ions. B. Kirschstein 2636
Metal Hydrides, Band Spectra and Electronic States of. E. Bengtsson and E. Hulthén 655
— Molecules, Spectra of. S. Barratt 655
Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure (General Introduction and Summary). W. E. Garner and J. E. Lennard-Jones 655
Monochromator, Double, for Ultra-Violet Light. G. Bruhat 3700
Multiplet Lines, Super-, Relative Intensities of. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2533
— Relations, Houston's and Slater's, Extension of. S. Goudsmit 1068
Multiplets, Nuclear Spin, Relative Intensities in. E. L. Hill 3453
— —, Unit Character of. C. E. St. John 1883

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Neon Atoms, Metastable, Radii and Collision Probabilities of. M. W. Zemansky 57

— Higher Spark Spectrum in Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. C. Boyce and K. T. Compton 635

— Spark Spectrum in the Negative Glow. M. J. Druyvesteyn 3730

— Spectrum, Series of, Combination Lines in. N. Ryde 2183

—, Multiplets of, Excited by Electron Impacts, Intensity Measurements on. W. Ende 183

NH-Band, New, at $\lambda 2530$. T. Hori 653

Nickel Arc Spectrum (NiI). H. N. Russell 1051

—, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 4028

Nickel-Palladium and Platinum-Like Spectra, Vector Coupling in. J. E. Mack 201

Night Sky Illumination of Upper Atmosphere over Göttingen. L. A. Sommer 535

— —, Light of: Analysis of Intensity Variations Observed at the Cape, at Canberra and in England. H. S. Jones 2155

— —, Spectroscopy of Light from. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton 3716

Nitric Oxide Bands, Intensity Relations of. R. Schmid 2163

— — Molecule, Two Normal States of. M. Lambrey 2826

— —, β- and δ-Bands of. R. Schmid 1868

Nitrogen Arc Spectrum, Classification of. S. B. Ingram 624

— — Spectrum, Excitation of. O. S. Duffendack and R. A. Wolfe 623

— Isotope of Mass 15. G. Herzberg 3935

— (N+) and Carbon, Molecular Binding and Low ^{5}S Terms of. L. A. Turner 60

— Spectrum, Intensity Measurements in. W. R. van Wijk 2188

— — (NII). L. J. Freeman 178

— —, NII, Additional Series Lines in. I. S. Bowen 629

— —, NIV. L. J. Freeman 3417

—, Active. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 904

—, —. P. K. Kichlu and S. Basu 845

—, —, Application of Stern-Gerlach Experiment to Study of. L. C. Jackson and L. F. Broadway 3890

—, —, Composition and Conditions of Formation of. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 4143

—, —. Part VII. Further Studies on Decay of Nitrogen Afterglow. Part VIII. (i) Influence of Photogens and of Surfaces; (ii) Effects of other Gases. E. J. B. Willey 2834, 3419

—, —, Visible Afterglow of. G. Cario and J. Kaplan 1649

—, Dissociation of, by Electron Impact. L. A. Turner and E. W. Samson 1062

—, Isotopes of. S. M. Naudé 3936

—, Negative Bands of Excitation Potential of. L. A. Turner and E. W. Samson 1063

—, N_2^+, Search for New Bands of. R. K. Asundi 2187

—, Separation of Arc and Spark Lines of, in Far Ultra-Violet. K. Wien 3726

Nuclear Spin, Effect of, on Spectra. J. Hargreaves 202, 3445

Nuclei, Atomic, and Band Spectra. R. S. Mulliken 655

Overtones of Some Organic Liquids, Relation between Intensity and Position of. P. E. Shearin 3134

Oxygen and Carbon Monoxide, Spectra of H.F. Discharge in. R. W. Wood 616

— Arc Spectrum, New Terms in. R. Frerichs 1460

— Band (Atmospheric) at $\lambda 7600$ (A-Group). R. M. Badger and R. Mecke 2526

— Bands (Atmospheric), New Features of, and Relative Abundance of Isotopes O^{16}, O^{18}. H. D. Babcock 58

— Molecule, Neutral, Ultra-Violet Bands of. W. Lochte-Holtgreven and G. H. Dieke 1866

— Spectrum under Different Conditions of Excitation. D. B. Deodhar and S. K. Dutt 1461

— —, OIV. L. J. Freeman 3417

—, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 2285

—, Isotopes of. S. M. Naudé 3936

—, Negative Glow in, Spectrum of. K. G. Emeléus and Florence M. Emeléus 1059

—, Separation of Arc and Spark Lines of, in Far Ultra-Violet. K. Wien 3726

—, Simultaneous Ionisation and Dissociation of, and Intensities of the Ultra-Violet O_2^+ Bands. E. C. G. Stueckelberg 185

Palladium Spark Spectrum, PdII.—An Extension. H. A. Blair 4010

Phosgene Molecule, Structure and Activation of. V. Henri and O. P. Howell 4019

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Phosphorus Spectrum in Extreme Ultra-Violet. P. Queney ... 173, 614
Photometric Scale, Production of, by Objective Prism Examinations. H. Kienle ... 3706
Photons, Attempt to Detect Electric Moment in. R. J. Clark and W. H. Watson ... 2209
Platinum Arc Spectrum. J. J. Livingood ... 174
Positive Rays, Low-Voltage, Excitation of Light by. E. T. S. Appleyard ... 4087
Potassium Flame Spectrum. H. Lundegardh ... 1456
— Permanganate, Band Spectrum of, in the Crystalline State and in Solution. A. M. Taylor ... 655
— Vapour, Second Ionisation Potential in. A. L. Hughes and C. M. van Atta ... 4096
Potassium-Halogen Flames, Rarefied. H. Ootuka ... 3423
Potentials, Critical, and Probability for Formation of Multiple Charged Ions in Mercury Vapour by Electron Impact. W. Bleakney ... 2281
—, Excitation, of Spectral Lines, New Method of Measuring, and Multiple Line Spectrum of Hydrogen. W. Finkelnburg, E. Law and O. Reichenheim ... 3223
—, Ionisation, and some Spectroscopic Experiments. M. Pierucci ... 2279
—, —, in Mercury Vapour, Measurement of, and Positive Ray Analysis. W. Bleakney ... 307
—, —, of CN and C_2 Molecules. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen ... 2916
—, —, of Molecules of Water and Ammonia, and Grimm's Law. R. Grinfeld 2917
—, —, of NH_2 Molecule. R. Grinfeld ... 2278
Predissociation Phenomena in Band Spectra, Significance of. G. Stenvinkel .. 3448
— Spectra, Molecular. G. Herzberg ... 3138
Quantic Phenomena, Undulatory Theory of. L. Décombe ... 3644
Quartz, Fused, Effect of Temperature on Infra-Red Absorption Bands of. W. A. Parlin ... 167
Radium Emanation Arc Spectrum. E. Rasmussen ... 3751
"Raies Ultimes" of the Alkali Metals and Earths. H. Deslandres ... 4017
Raman Effect. A. Dadieu and K. W. F. Kohlrausch ... 194, 195, 1851
— —. P. Daure ... 1854
— —. A. C. Menzies ... 2548
— —. Papers by H. S. Allen, J. Cabannes, P. Daure, J. C. McLennan, A. C. Menzies, C. V. Raman, A. M. Taylor, R. W. Wood ... 655
— — and Atomic Linkages. N. B. Reynolds and J. W. Williams ... 4021
— — and Chemical Constitution. Lespieau and Bourguel ... 3737
— — and Dispersion Formula for the Symmetrical Top. M. Muskat ... 3437
— — and Electrolytic Dissociation. I. R. Rao ... 3905
— — and Hydrogen Spectrum. D. B. Deodhar ... 606
— — and Hydrogen Spectrum. W. Finkelnburg ... 1035
— — and Infra-Red Spectra of CCl_4 and $SiCl_4$. C. Schaefer ... 2555
— — and Molecular Constitution. B. Trumpy ... 3436
— — in α- and β-Hydrogen. J. C. McLennan, H. D. Smith and J. O. Wilhelm 2177
— — in Aqueous Solutions. P. Pringsheim and M. Yost ... 1034
— — in AX_4 Groups. A. M. Taylor ... 655
— — in Benzol. R. Bär ... 1856
— — in Binary Mixtures. A. Dadieu and K. W. F. Kohlrausch ... 4022
— — in Crystals. H. Nisi ... 1852
— — in Crystals. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and H. Aderhold ... 604
— — in Cyanogen Group. A. Petrikaln and J. Hochberg ... 4023
— — in Diatomic Molecules. E. Segrè ... 3434
— — in HCl Gas. R. W. Wood and G. H. Dieke ... 3440
— — in Liquefied Gases. P. Daure ... 655
— — in Liquid Hydrogen. J. C. McLennan and J. H. McLeod ... 2176
— — in Liquid Methane. J. C. McLennan, H. D. Smith and J. O. Wilhelm . 2178
— — in Liquid Oxygen, Nitrogen and Hydrogen. J. C. McLennan ... 655
— — in Liquid Pyridine. S. Venkateswaran ... 2175
— — in Liquids. A. S. Ganesan and S. Venkateswaran ... 599
— — in Liquids, Apparatus for. N. B. Reynolds and F. Benford ... 4020
— — in Liquids, Method of Observing. J. Zahradniček and B. Vlach ... 2553
— — in Organic Compounds. J. Söderqvist ... 2174
— — in Organic Substances. Y. Fujioka ... 1033
— — in Powdered Crystals. R. Bär ... 1853

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Raman Effect in Powdered Crystals. A. C. Menzies ... 1040
— — in Substances of High Melting Point. A. Petrikaln and J. Hochberg ... 1855
— — in Water. E. H. L. Meyer and I. Port ... 3438
— — in Water. P. Pringsheim and S. Schlivitch ... 2554
— — in X-Ray Region. W. Kast ... 1036
— — Near Critical Point. S. L. Ziemecki and K. Narkiewicz-Jodko ... 2549
— —, Bibliography of 150 Papers on. A. S. Ganesan ... 1037
— —; "Degradation of Light Frequencies by Molecular Scattering." J. Cabannes ... 655
— —, Electronic. A. Carrelli ... 3147
— —, Excitation of. R. W. Wood ... 1467
— —, Experimental Laws of. J. Cabannes ... 2547
— —: Intensity and Polarisation of the Coherent and Incoherent Radiation Scattered by Diatomic Molecules. C. Manneback ... 3433
— —, Intensity Measurements in, and Distribution Law of Maxwell-Boltzmann. L. S. Ornstein and J. Rekveld ... 1042
— —; Light Scattering in Crystals at High Temperatures. Part II. G. Landsberg aud L. Mandelstam ... 2552
— —; Light Scattering in Liquids. R. M. Langer and W. F. Meggers ... 3431
— —; Molecular Light Scattering in Crystals, Theory of. L. Mandelstam, G. Landsberg and M. Leontowitsch ... 2550
— —; Molecular Light Scattering in Solids, Quantum Theory of. I. Tamm ... 2551
— —; Molecular Structure by Light Scattering. C. V. Raman ... 655
— —, Quantum Theory of. E. Amaldi ... 1031
— —, (Smekal-), in H-Like Atoms, Theory of. B. Podolsky and V. Rojansky 1469
— —, Theory of. G. Placzek ... 1468
— —, Vibrational Selection Principles in. J. H. van Vleck ... 1032
— Lines and Infra-Red Bands, Relation between. C. P. Snow ... 1038
— — from Crystals, Polarisation of. M. Leontowitsch ... 3144
— — in CCl_4, Intensities of. L. S. Ornstein and J. Rekveld ... 3146
— — of Crystalline Sulphates and Their Aqueous Solutions. A. Hollaender and J. W. Williams ... 605
— — in Spectrum of Electric Discharge. H. S. Allen ... 655
— —, Polarisation of. A. C. Menzies ... 1039
— Radiation in Liquids and Crystals, Polarisation of. J. Cabannes ... 655
— —, Connection between Intensity, Polarisation and Scattering Angle for. G. I. Pokrowski and E. A. Gordon ... 2556
— Spectra of Acetone. R. T. Dillon and R. G. Dickinson ... 602
— — of Calcite, Aragonite and Potassium Carbonate. M. Kimura and Y. Uchida ... 1466
— — of Compounds. A. Petrikaln and J. Hochberg ... 198
— — of Crystalline and Dissolved Nitrates. W. Gerlach ... 3439
— — of Crystals. K. S. Krishnan ... 598
— — of Diatomic Molecules. F. Rasetti ... 200
— — of Dichloroethylene (2 Forms). G. B. Bonino and L Brüll ... 1041
— — of Hydrogen Compounds, Comparative Study of. P. Daure ... 196
— — of Nitrates in Solution. I. Kishi ... 2820
— — of Nitrogen and Oxygen. F. Rasetti ... 3145
— — of Organic Halogen Compounds. S. Bhagavantam and S. Venkateswaran ... 3435
— — of Para-, Ortho- and Meta-Xylene. (Miss) W. Czapska ... 197
— — of Polyatomic Gases. R. G. Dickinson, R. T. Dillon and F. Rasetti ... 600
— — of Some Aldehydes and of Mesitylene. S. Venkateswaran and S. Bhagavantam ... 4027
— — of Some Organic Liquids. J. Ôkubo and H. Hamada ... 1857
— —, Excitation of. R. W. Wood ... 655
— —, Plane Polarisation of, and Raman Lines Scattered from Coarsely Powdered Crystals. A. C. Menzies ... 655
— Spectrum and Fluorescence of Benzol. C. V. Shapiro ... 603
— — of Gypsum. R. G. Dickinson and R. T. Dillon ... 601
— — of Nitric Oxide. F. Rasetti ... 4024
— — of Water. W. Gerlach ... 4025
— — of Water. E. H. L. Meyer ... 4026
Rare-Earth and other Elements, Infra-Red Spectra of. H. J. C. Ireton and Annie M. Keast ... 2167

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued*.

Rare-Earth Compounds, Ions of, Action of (Internal) Electric Field on Radiation of. R. Brunetti and Z. Ollano 1475
Resonance Lines, Source of Light for. P. Kunze 3988
— Separations in Configurations of Type p^5s and d^9s. O. Laporte and D. R. Inglis 3454
Ritz Formula, Extended, Calculations Relevant to Quantum Defect in. J. Hargreaves 73
Rotation, Radiation or Absorption of Heat Energy, and "Effective Sectional Area of the Reaction," Relation between, in Chemical Processes. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 3891
Rotational Impulse, Conservation of, in Photo-Emission Phenomena. R. Frisch 3139
Schrödinger's Theory, Experimental Test of. E. Gaviola 2429
Selenium, New Resonance Series of. (Miss) H. Grünbaum 2200
— Second Spark Spectrum. A. S. Rao 1053
— Spark Spectrum. L. and E. Bloch 2830
Series Spectra and Theory of Intermittent Action. K. C. Kar 638
Silicon Hydride Spectrum. C. V. Jackson 2545
— Tetrachloride, Combination Bands in Infra-Red Spectra of. H. H. Marvin 165
Silver Chloride Band Spectrum. B. A. Brice 3133
— Spark Spectrum, Ag II—An Extension. H. A. Blair 4010
Singlet Σ Terms, Double Series of Rotational Terms in. W. Weizel 3137
Singlet-Triplet Interval Ratios for *sp*, *sd*, *sf*, p^5s and d^9s Configurations. E. U. Condon and G. H. Shortley 3455
Sodium-Argon Glow Tube. H. J. Reich 3394
— Flames, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3422
— Vapour, Influence of Method of Excitation on Transition Probabilities in. C. J. Christensen and G. K. Rollefson 1021
— —, Dispersion Centres in, Calculation of Number of. W. K. Prokofjew 1464
— —, Dispersion Electrons in, Number of. B. Trumpy 2544
—, Rotational Structure of Red Bands of. W. R. Frederickson 168
Solar Spectrum, *see* Astrophysics.
Solutions, Quantitative Spectroscopic Analysis of. A. Corsi 1025
Spark Discharges, Spectral Phenomena in. J. W. Beams 2275
— Spectra, Condensed, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. B. Edlén and A. Ericson 2198
— —, Vacuum, in Extreme Ultra-Violet. B. Edlén and A. Ericson 1453
— —, Vacuum, Use of Series Inductance in. R. C. Gibbs, Alice M. Vieweg and C. W. Gartlein 622
Sparks, Electric, Early Stages of. E. O. Lawrence and F. G. Dunnington 2631
Spectral Lines, Abnormal Broadening of. A. W. Porter 40
— —, Fine Structure of. J. C. McLennan and E. J. Allin 1069
— —, Resonance Broadening of. J. Frenkel 2202
— —, Secondary Diffraction Maxima of. A. G. Shenstone 994
— —, Widening of, by Coupling. Lucy Schütz-Mensing 3140
— Theory, Summation of Divergent Integrals in. H. Eyraud 2205
Spectrophotometer, König-Marten, Measurements with. K. Schaum, L. Hock and W. Dannefelser 1434
Spectrophotometry in the Ultra-Violet. F. H. Gage 568
—, Homochromatic, in the Ultra-Violet. G. R. Harrison and P. A. Leighton 3707
—, Photographic, Constant and Intermittent. D. Chalonge and N. T. Zé 3403
Stellar Spectra, *see* Astrophysics.
Strontium and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectra of. Johanna Querbach 2541
Sulphur Second Spark Spectrum (SIII). S. B. Ingram 187
— Vapour, Probable Infra-Red Spectrum of. A. M. Taylor 655
— —, Resonance Spectrum of. P. Swings 2201, 3142, 3143
Swan System and Structure of High-Pressure Carbon Bands. R. C. Johnson and R. K. Asundi 170
Tellurium Resonance Spectrum. W. Kessel 189
— Spark Spectrum. L. and E. Bloch 2830
Thallium Arc Spectrum, Intensity Measurements in. O. U. Vonwiller 3132
— Atom, Quantised Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte 1748
— Spark Spectrum, Tl III. J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and M. F. Crawford 630
— — Spectrum (Tl II). Term Analysis. Fine Structure of Lines. J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and M. F. Crawford 1044
— Spectrum (Tl II), Extension of. S. Smith 2534

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Thalium Spectrum, Tl IV. K. R. Rao ... 191
—, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann ... 2527
Titanium Spectrum, Super-Multiplet Intensities in. G. R. Harrison ... 654
—, Ionised, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaska, T. Futagami and I. Machida ... 4029
Transition Probability in Central Field of Nuclear Charge Ze. Y. Sugiura ... 66
Twilight Coloration of Clouds. P. Barreca ... 3715
—, Spectral Composition of Diffused Light during. N. N. Kalitin ... 2753
Under-Water Spark, Continuous Spectrum of, and Temperature Radiation. B. Wrede ... 1863
Valency, Chemical, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams ... 2346
—, —, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams and R. Grinfeld ... 2347
Voltage-Intensity Relations, New Method for Study of, and Application to Mercury 2537-Å. Line. F. C. Ostensen ... 1454
Water Vapour, Infra-Red Spectrum of. C. R. Bailey ... 3416
Xenon Arc Spectrum. W. Gremmer ... 2185
— First Spectrum. W. F. Meggers, T. L. de Bruin and C. J. Humphreys ... 1457
— Second Spectrum between 9000 Å. and 6000 Å. G. Déjardin ... 2824
X-Ray Spectra, *see* X-Rays.
Zinc Band Spectrum. S. Mrozowski ... 3424
— First Spark Spectrum, (ZnII). Y. Takahashi ... 1043
— Hydride Bands, New, in the Ultra-Violet. E. Bengtsson and B. Grundström ... 631
— Vapour Spectra, Influence of Argon and of Hydrogen on. J. G. Black, W. G. Nash and C. A. Poole ... 1058
— —, Band Spectra of. H. Volkringer ... 1869
—, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann ... 2527
—, Spectrographic Determination of Cd, Pb and Fe in. D. M. Smith ... 2819

Static and Atmospheric Electricity. *See* **Static Electricity; Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.**

Static Electricity.

Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Carbon Atom, Distribution of Charge in. G. W. Brindley ... 1734
Charge on a Colloid, Determination of, and Mechanism of its Coagulation. M. N. Chakravarti, S. Ghosh and N. R. Dhar ... 2950
—, Developed in Amorphous Dielectrics under Pressure. A. Turpain and M. Durepaire ... 1541
—, Electrostatic, Mechanically Oscillated, Equivalence of, to an Alternating Current. R. C. Tolman and D. B. McRae ... 1610
—, Frictional, Factors Governing Magnitude of. P. A. Mainstone ... 1539
Chemical Changes under a Strong Electric Field. T. Aono ... 3594
Clouds, Formation of Electrical Charges in. C. Dauzère ... 1958
Contact Phenomena of Solids. W. Stone ... 2996
— Potential between Similar Metal Surfaces. W. Ende ... 1242
— — Measurements and Schottky Effect on Thoriated Tungsten Filaments. N. B. Reynolds ... 2289
— — Measurements with Adsorbed Films. I. Langmuir and K. H. Kingdon ... 267
— Potentials of Solutions of Carbohydrates. Nelicia Mayer ... 1244
— —, Determination of. E. Patai ... 2256
— —, Variation of, with Temperature. J. J. McHenry ... 1654
Corona Discharge, Charging of Particles Suspended in. W. Deutsch ... 2911
— —, Charging of Particles Suspended in. H. Schweitzer ... 2273
Diffraction Pattern, X-Ray, of a Liquid, Effect of Electric Field on. R. L. McFarlan ... 3473
Double Layer, Electrical, and Spatial Asymmetry of Polar Molecules. B. Kamenski ... 3895
Electrocapillary Curve of Mercury, Change of, with Temperature. O. Koenig and E. Lange ... 1247
— Curves for Thallium Amalgams. J. Eisenbrand ... 1667
— — of Soap Solutions, Form of. D. Talmud ... 415
— Properties of Amalgams. A. Frumkin and F. J. Cirves ... 2368
Electrodes, Plate, Static Field Strength for Discharge with. W. Rogowski ... 2641
Electrometer, Duanten, Theory of. K. Engel ... 2929

Abstract Nos.

Static Electricity, *continued.*
Electrometer, High-Potential, New. T. Wulf 3564
—, Quadrant, Use of, as Ballistic Energy Meter. P. D. Morgan and S. Whitehead 795
—, Sensitivity of. E. Perucca 1616
—, Theory of, Especially of String Type. E. Perucca 3252
—, Valve. H. Nelson 3565
Electrons, Refocussing Paths of, in Radial Electrostatic Field. A. L. Hughes and J. H. McMillen 322
—, Systems with Especially Small Asymmetric Exit-Work for. W. Ostwald 3831
—, Velocities of, Analysis by Electrostatic Means. A. L. Hughes and V. Rojansky 321
Electroscope, New. B. F. J. Schonland 342
Electrostatic Machines with Condensers. H. Chaumat 341
— —, Cylindrical. D. F. Luscia 1615
— —, Polysymmetric, of Toepler-Holtz Type. A. W. Simon 2613
Electrostatics. U. Cisotti 2884
—. R. Darbord 3787
—. G. Silva 1947
—, Solution of Two Potential Problems in. E. Hallén 1948
Electrostriction in Insulating Liquids. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 269
Fields, Electrical and Aerodynamic, Analogy between. C. Ferrari 1718
Figures of de Heen and Electric Flux, Experiments on. A. Lafay 3219
Fog and Cloud, Persistance and Co-Aggregation of. A. Wigand and E. Frankenberger 2749
Frictional Electricity. P. E. Shaw 3195
"Ice Pail," Two-Dimensional, Electrification of. W. B. Morton and Mary McDonald 1538
Johnsen-Rahbek Effect, Oscillations of Mercury Drops Produced by. M. Katalinić 2614
Lattice Potential of Natural and Yellow Sodium Chloride. E. Rupp 3196
— —, Mean, Formula for. J. Frenkel 2255
—, Space-, Electrostatics of. M. v. Laue 3641
Leak, High-Resistance, for Electrometer Use. A. K. Brewer 3855
Lightning, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Magnetophotophoresis and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft 2207, 3460
— and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser 2560
Mercury, Attraction Phenomena in, in a High Vacuum. W. I. Romanoff 1707
Metallic Surfaces, Change of Electrical State by H-Ion and Electron Bombardment. R. Suhrmann 1173
Ohm's Law, Deviation from, in Intense Electric Fields. H. Margenau 2628
Piezoelectric Constant at High Temperature, Possibility of Determining, by Statical Method. R. D. Schulwas-Sorokina 1950
— Effect and Temperature. A. Perrier 1540
— Measurements, Application of New Design of Kathode-Ray Oscillograph to. S. Watanabe 768B
— Oscillations, New, with Quartz Cylinders Cut Along the Optical Axis. A. Hund and R. B. Wright 2885
— Quartz Oscillators, Vibrating with Small Frequency Differences, Comparison of. A. de Gramont and G. Marboux 3838
Potential Difference at Boundary Layers between Metal and Air. Marie Andauer 1951
Quartz Crystal, Modes of Vibration of Round Plate Cut from. A. M. Skellett 3550
— Oscillator, Vibrations along Optic Axis of. E. P. Tawil 719
— Plates, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin 2293
Rotating Fields, H.F., Activation and Ionisation by. W. Lüdke 3535
Smokes, Coagulation in. H. S. Patterson, R. Whytlaw-Gray and W. Cawood 375, 376
—, Zinc Oxide, Ionisation Currents from. H. P. Walmsley 1170
Soap Bubbles, Deformation of, in Electric Fields. W. A. Macky 4070
Units, Electrostatic and Electromagnetic, Ratio of, as Compared to Velocity of Light. H. L. Curtis 289
Volta Effect in Water Vapour and Hydrogen. E. Dubois 268
— —. Influence of Oxidation of Electrodes. E. Dubois 2049
Water Jets in Vacuum, Electric Effect of. A. Bühl 1949

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Surface Tension.

Aromatic Amines and their Salts, Boundary Surface Properties of. P. Rehbinder and A. Taubmann ... 3260
Bubble Pressure Method of Determining Surface Tension. A. W. Porter ... 3612
Bubbles, Air, in Water, Solution and Growth of. H. Mache ... 1209
—, Gas, Magnitude of, in Liquids. R. Schnurmann ... 445
—, Soap, Deformation of, in Electric Fields. W. A. Macky ... 4070
Capillaries, Evaporation in. K. Schultze ... 1705
—, — in, Behaviour of True and Colloidal Solutions during. K. Schultze ... 2383
Capillarity Migration of Salts in Gels Owing to Evaporation. K. Schultze ... 3613
Capillary Rise, Surface Tension from Measurements of. A. W. Porter ... 3310
Contact Phenomena of Solids. W. Stone ... 2996
—, Angle of, New (Micro) Method of Measuring. D. Talmud and N. M. Lubman ... 3610
Drop Method for Determining Surface Tension. A. W. Porter ... 438
Drops, Shapes of, and Determination of Surface Tension. B. B. Freud and W. D. Harkins ... 439
—, Small, Growth Phenomena in, Caused by Diffusion and Dissolution. N. v. Raschevsky ... 2316
—, Weights of, Calculation of Surface Tension from. T. Iredale ... 859
Electrocapillary Curve of Mercury, Change of, with Temperature. O. Koenig and E. Lange ... 1247
— Curves of Soap Solutions, Form of. D. Talmud ... 415
— — of Thallium Amalgams. J. Eisenbrand ... 1667
— Properties of Amalgams. A. Frumkin and F. J. Cirves ... 2368
Emulsions, Crude Oil, Factors in Formation and Disintegration of. A. Lottermoser and N. Calantar ... 831
Equations of State at Surfaces. N. Barbulescu ... 2600
Film Thicknesses on Surfaces. L. I. Weber and G. Lewin ... 2710
Films, Adsorbed, Internal Pressures in. P. G. Nutting ... 803
—, Colloidal Gel, Structural Changes in, Produced by Stretching. J. Trillat ... 1214
—, Molecular, and Surface Solutions. F. Émir ... 366
—, Monomolecular. J. Perrin ... 3266
—, —, Insoluble, of Fatty Acids on Water, Electrical Conductivity Caused by. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker ... 1149
—, —, of Cyclic Ketones. E. H. Büchner, J. R. Katz and P. J. P. Samwel ... 931
—, —, Phase Diagram for. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal ... 4127
—, Silver Iodide, Growth of. U. R. Evans and L. C. Bannister ... 1229
—, Surface, Brownian Movement in. H. A. McTaggart ... 2318
—, —, New Method of Examination of. J. H. Schulman and E. K. Rideal ... 3265
—, —, of Oleic Acid on Mercury. F. Émir ... 2320
—, —, of Oleic Acid; Measurement of Very Low Pressures. J. Guastalla ... 367
—, —, on Water and Molecular Dimensions. A. Marcelin ... 365
—, —; Orientation of Fatty Acids in Contact with a Liquid Phase. J. J. Trillat and A. Nowakowski ... 4128
—, —; Structure of Capillary Layer in Liquids Consisting of Dipoles. H. F. Hertlein ... 2994
—, —, Structure of. Part XIII. Sterols and their Derivatives. N. K. Adam and O. Rosenheim ... 2319
—, —, Structure of. Parts XIV and XV. N. K. Adam ... 2678
Fluid Surface, Interference Effect due to Disturbance of, and Surface Tension. Z. W. Wolkowa and W. S. Titow ... 125
—, Very Thin, on Liquid Surfaces, Dark-Field Microscopy of. H. Zocher and F. Stiebel ... 3576
Friction Constant and Wall-Surface Film. J. Traube and S. H. Whang ... 1275
Gelatin, Change of Surface Tension with pH and with Small Concentrations of Electrolytes. N. Jermolenko ... 11
Imbibition Phenomena, Energetics of. C. E. Guye and H. Saini ... 1708
Interfacial Tensions of Systems Water—*n*-Butyl Alcohol, Water—*i*-Butyl Alcohol, Glycerol—*i*-Butyl Alcohol. K. Silbereisen ... 857
Jamin Effect in Cylindrical Tubes. W. O. Smith and M. D. Crane ... 2993
Latent Heat of Evaporation and Surface Tension. W. Herz ... 1523
Lenses, Floating, Angles of. C. G. Lyons ... 3112
Lightning, Globular, and its Surface Tension. E. Mathias ... 1146
—, —, Serpentine Forms. E. Mathias ... 1552
Mercury Meniscus. K. C. D. Hickman ... 1270

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Surface Tension, *continued.*

Mercury Thermometer Readings, Capillarity Errors in. C. E. Guillaume.... 2595
—, Attraction Phenomena in, in a High Vacuum. W. I. Romanoff 1707
—, Surface Tension of, in Presence of, Gas Under Varying Pressures. S. G. Cook 436
Nitrous Oxide, Liquid and Gaseous, Co-Existing, Densities of. E. L. Quinn and G. Wernimont 5
— —, Liquid, Surface Tension of. E. L. Quinn and G. Wernimont 3909
Parachors, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Ridge at Junction of Clean and Contaminated Liquid Surfaces. J. Satterly and R. Turnbull 2061
Ring Method for Determining Surface and Interfacial Tension. W. D. Harkins and H. F. Jordan 3308
— — for Determining Surface Tension. A. H. Nietz and R. H. Lambert.... 437
— — for Determining Surface Tension, Theory of. B. B. Freud and H. Z. Freud 3307
Soap Films and Colloidal Behaviour. A. S. C. Lawrence 2680
— Solutions, Surface Properties of. W. C. Preston and A. S. Richardson.... 440
Solutions, Surface Tension of. Mutual Influences of Urethane and Salt upon their Solubility and Solution Volumes in Water. S. Palitzsch........ 1271
—, — Tension of. Surface Tension, Surface Concentration and Activity. S. Palitzsch 2992
Surface and Internal Structure of Organic Liquids. J. J. Trillat............ 3163
— Conductivity of Solutions of Electrolytes. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 4165
— Energy of Solids. Part I. Barium Sulphate. B. Bruzs 2713
— —, Molecular, of Binary Mixtures, Effect of Temperature on. W. F. Seyer and W. S. Peck 2062
— Forces and Chemical Equilibrium. H. Freundlich 2351
— Structure of Ordinary Solutions. The Gibbs Adsorption Isotherm. J. W. McBain and R. Dubois 2029
Temperature Coefficient of Surface Tension, Interpretation of. N. K. Adam.. 858
Vacuum, Values for Surface Tension in. S. Ray 2059
Viscosity, Structural, and Surface Tension and their Bearing upon Chemistry. L. Lorenz 3309
Water Jets in Vacuum, Electric Effect of. A. Bühl 1949
Waves, Simple Capillary and Gravitational, in Flowing Media. Part I. K. Uller.......... 446, 3624

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature.

Actinometers and Pyranometers, Theory of. F. Albrecht and K. Büttner... 3766
Arc, Electric, Temperatures in, Measured by Means of the Band Spectrum. L. S. Ornstein and W. R. van Wijk 2231
Argon, Solid, Irradiated with Kathode Rays, Phosphorescence of. J. C. McLennan, E. W. Samson and H. J. C. Ireton 2154
Bismuth Crystals, Resistance Changes of, in a Magnetic Field at the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen and Liquid Nitrogen. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas.......... 3209, 3801
— —, Resistance of, and Purity of the Metal. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3208
— Monocrystals, Increase of Resistance of, due to Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 2905
—, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 2868
Calorimeter, Adiabatic, for Heat Capacities at Low Temperatures. J. C. Southard and D. H. Andrews 2869
Capillarity Errors in Mercury Thermometer Readings. C. E. Guillaume.... 2595
Colour-Temperature and Activity of Magnesium Ribbon Burning in Air and Flash-Light Powder. J. M. Eder 2511
Constants, Chemical and Vapour Pressure. A. Eucken.......... 1524
Critical Solution Temperature of System Methyl Alcohol-Cyclohexane as a Means of Detecting Water in Methyl Alcohol. D. C. Jones and S. Amstell 3866
Cryo-Magnetic Apparatus for Susceptibilities at Low Temperatures. E. C. Wiersma and H. R. Woltjer 2010
Earth, Temperature Gradient of. F. M. Gentry 1360
Eupatheostat. A. F. Dufton.......... 685
Flames, Calculation of Temperature of, and Influence of Atomic Hydrogen thereon. G. Riband 2596

Abstract Nos.

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature, *continued.*

Furnace for Rapid Calibration of Thermocouples. F. Adcock.............. 3486
—, Electric, Nickel-Block, for Metallographic Work. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze.............. 2860
Gases, Solidified, Luminescence from, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. L. Vegard and W. H. Keesom.............. 2153
Gold Crystals, Change of Resistance of, at Very Low Temperatures in a Magnetic Field and Superconductivity. P. Kapitza.............. 2907
—, Resistance of, in Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. W. Meissner and H. Scheffers.............. 3803
Helium, Liquid, Measurements with the Aid of. Part IV. Resistance of Gold in Magnetic Fields. W. Meissner and H. Scheffers. Part V. Superconductivity of Copper Sulphide. W. Meissner. Part VI. Superconductivity of Titanium. W. Meissner. Part VII. Superconductivity of Tantalum and Thorium. W. Meissner.......... 1554, 1555, 2623, 2906
—, —, Vapour Pressure Curve of. Part I. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Norgaard. Part II. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Schmidt 1933, 2599
Hot Wires, New Method of Determining Temperature of. K. Schlesinger.. 688
Hydrogen, Specific Heats of, Temperature Variation of. J. H. Brinkworth.. 2233
Ice, Absolute Temperature of Melting Point of, and Expansion and Pressure Coefficients of Gases. L. Schames.............. 1115
Ignition Temperatures of Gases in Nitrous Oxide. H. B. Dixon and W. F. Higgins.............. 3590
International Temperature Scale between 0° C. and 100° C. J. A. Hall...... 1515
Katathermometer, Cooling-Magnitude of, and Equivalent Temperature. M. Robitzsch.............. 2104
Lead, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende.............. 2868
Mercury-Vapour Discharge, Temperature Measurements in. E. Lübcke..... 1977
Molecular Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part III. Zero Volumes, Parachors and Molecular Diameters. S. Sugden.............. 52
Nitrogen, Specific Heats of, Temperature Variation of. J. H. Brinkworth.. 2233
Oils, Temperature Variation of Specific Heat of. H. R. Lang and R. Jessel.. 3489
Palladium Point Determinations, Platinum Contamination of Palladium in. C. L. Utterback.............. 2232
—, Melting Point of. F. H. Schofield.............. 1111
—, Realisation of Black Body at Melting Point of, by Tubular Method. G. Ribaud and S. Nikitine.............. 682
Piezoelectric Effect and Temperature. A. Perrier.............. 1540
Pyranometry, Practical. K. N. Wassiliew.............. 2460
Pyrometric Filaments of Tungsten, Relation of Current to Temperature in. G. Ribaud.............. 3488
— Screens, Effective Wave-Lengths of. Mendousse.............. 241
Radiometers, Effect of Low Temperatures on Sensitivity of. S. Smith...... 3483
Refrigeration. A. R. Stevenson, Jr.............. 687
Regulator, Platinum Resistance, Automatic Regulation of Temperatures up to 600° C. by. E. A. Cooke and J. C. Swallow.............. 1107
Resistance, Electrical, Temperature Variation of, at Low Temperatures. F. Bloch.............. 2265
Room, Warmed, Effective Temperature of. A. F. Dufton.............. 3482
Ruthenium, Conductivity of. J. C. McLennan, J. F. Allen and J. O. Wilhelm 2621
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm.............. 709
— — of the First and Second Kind. W. Anderson.............. 1126
Specific Heat and Temperature, Relation between. A. Denizot.............. 1519
— — at High Temperatures. W. Nernst and K. Wohl.............. 1923
Stresses, Direct and Bending, in Circular Flat Plates. W. Kerr.............. 2073
Superconductivity of Certain Metals at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, L. E. Howlett and J. O. Wilhelm.............. 2622
Temperature Changes, Small, Effect of, on Properties of Bodies. M. D. Hersey.............. 2228
— Indicator for Use with Pilot Balloon. G. Chatterjee.............. 1346
— Scales, Thermoelectric. W. F. Roeser.............. 1109
Thermoelectric Force per Degree of Pure Metals and Alloys, Measurement of, down to the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen and Calculation of the Thomson Effect. G. Borelius, W. H. Keesom, C. H. Johannson and J. O. Linde.............. 2267

Abstract Nos.

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature, *continued.*

Thermometer Liquids, Supercooling and Change of State Phenomena for. W. Grundmann 3771
Thermometers, Lag in. A. T. Starr 3487
—, Resistance. R. Sewig 242
—, —, Wollaston Wires and Foils and their Use as. E. Waetzmann, M. Gnielinski and H. Heisig 1108
Thermometry, Resistance, at Temperatures of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 1914
Thermopiles, Micro-, Construction of. D. M. Whitaker 1106
Thermoregulators, Automatic. J. A. Beattie and D. D. Jacobus 3768
—, Improvements in. S. C. Collins 1913
—, Use of Grid Glow-Tube in. J. H. Hibben 3485
Thermostat Constant to One-Thousandth of a Degree Centigrade. F. R. Winton 243
— (Cryostat), Low-Temperature, Automatic. A. C. Egerton and A. R. Ubbelohde 3484
— to Work off A.C. Mains. J. Hume 684
Vacuum Flask, Metal, for Liquid Hydrogen. W. Meissner and B. Voigt 2594

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.

Air Potentials, Leak-Free Method of Measuring. O. H. Gish and K. L. Sherman 1145
Atmosphere, Conductivity of, and Ozone. E. Regener 1549
—, Ionic Density of. L. Martinozzi 1548
—, Lower, Relation of Space Charge and Potential Gradient to the Diurnal System of Convection in. J. G. Brown 2896
—, New Method of Vertical and Quasi-Horizontal Testing of. J. Lugeon 1182
—, Upper, Ions and Electric Currents in. E. O. Hulburt 1550
—, —, Variation in Ionisation in, with Longitude. E. O. Hulburt 2619
—, —, Wireless Methods of Investigating Electrical Structure of. E. V. Appleton 3514
Atmospheric and Terrestrial Electricity. E. Leclerc 279
— Electric Current, Vertical. C. Maurain, (Miss) G. Homery and G. Gibault 4079
— Electricity and Terrestrial Magnetism, New Relation between. A. W. Lee 3795
— — in Country Air, Observations on. J. J. Nolan and P. J. Nolan 2895
— Pollution and Potential Gradient; Influence of "Summer Time." F. J. W. Whipple 1356
Aurorae and Magnetic Storms, Solar Ultra-Violet Radiation as Cause of. S. Chapman 3206
— and Magnetic Storms, Ultra-Violet Light Theory of. E. O. Hulburt 284
—, Observations of, at Lerwick Observatory, 1924–1929. A. W. Lee 3515
—, Rays of, Sunlight, and Lower Aurora in Earth's Shadow, Comparison of Spectra of. C. Störmer 551
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Summary of Year's Work, 1928–1929. J. A. Fleming 2898
"Carnegie" Results, 1909–1929, and Galilee Results, 1905–1908, Annual Changes of Magnetic Elements in Caribbean Sea and Pacific Ocean from. J. P. Ault and H. W. Fisk 1961
—, Ocean Magnetic Observations on, from Hawaii to Samoa, October to November, 1929. J. P. Ault 2897
—, Preliminary Results of Ocean Magnetic Observation on. J. P. Ault 743, 1960
Clouds, Formation of Electrical Charges in. C. Dauzère 1958
Condensation-Nuclei, Effect of, in Atmospheric Electric Observations. G. Builder 1957
Corpuscular Current Entering the Earth, Endeavour to Detect. W. F. G. Swann and A. Longacre 674
— Radiation, Theory of Charging Effect on Insulated Body Exposed to. W. F. G. Swann 673
Cosmic Radiation. V. F. Hess and O. Mathias 1907
— — and Electron Scattering. J. A. C. Teegan 1506
— — and Variation of Residual Ionisation with Pressure at Different Altitudes. W. F. G. Swann 2620
— — Experiments, Recent. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen 3761
— —, Absorption of. H. Kulenkampff 1905
— —, "Barometer" Effect of. C. Dorno 3759

Abstract Nos.

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *continued.*

Cosmic Radiation, " Barometer Effect " of. W. Kaufmann 2224
— —, (Hess). E. Steinke 1507
— —, (Hess), Measurement of, at Considerable Depths in Water. E. Steinke 1098
— —, Magnetic Deviation of. B. Rossi 3171
— —, Nature of. P. Auger and D. Skobelzyn 232
— —, Nature of. W. Bothe and W. Kolhörster 675
— —, Registered Observations of. F. Lindholm 3760
Cosmical Magnetic Phenomena. S. Chapman 282
Dispersion, Electric, Anomalous, in the Atmosphere. G. Petrucci 1143
Earth, Electric Field of. Part I. T. Schlomka 1551
—, Electrical Conductivity of. I. Koenigsberger 3517
—, Energy of, and Electrical Charge. G. Maneff 1144
Earth, Potential Distribution around a Point in. S. Stefanesco and C. and M. Schlumberger 3205
—, Potential Observations of, during the Total Eclipse of Sun on May 9, 1929. S. Nakamura and E. Hukusima 4075
Echoes, Wireless, Retarded. C. Störmer 772
Fields, Electrical and Centrifugal, Possibility of Equivalence between, and between Magnetic Fields and Corioli Fields. M. Hirsch 3797
Fog and Cloud, Persistence and Co-Aggregation of. A. Wigand and E. Frankenberger 2749
Geomagnetics. A. Belluigi 1369
Hertz's Equations and Their Solutions for the Outer Magnetic Field of the Earth. A. Sloutschanowsky 3796
Integration, Mechanical, in Gravitation and Magnetic Problems. G. A. Gamburzeff 2106
Ionisation, Electric Field and Atmospherics, at Mt. Blanc, Measurements of. J. Lugeon 4080
Ions in Air, Dry and Moist, Distribution of Mobilities of. J. Zeleny 306, 4095
— in Air, Effect of Water Vapour on Diffusion Coefficients and Mobilities of. J. J. Nolan and T. E. Nevin 3226
— in Air, Factors Affecting Nature of. H. A. Erikson 764
— in Air, Mobility of. J. L. Hamshere 3536
—, Heavy, in Atmosphere, Investigations on. H. Israël 537, 3659
—, Large. A. Véronnet 1990
Kursk Magnetic and Gravity Anomalies, Explanation of. H. Haalck 88
Lightning Flash and Sparks of Electrical Machines, Identity of. E. Mathias 3513
—, Globular, and its Surface Tension. E. Mathias 1146
—, —, Excavating Globes. E. Mathias 1956
—, —, Serpentine Forms. E. Mathias 1552
—, Investigation of. O. Prochnow 3204
Magnetic Storms, Terrestrial, and Comets. H. B. Maris and E. O. Hulburt .. 283
Magnetometer, Tiberg-Thalén, Theory of. V. Theiner 347
Nobile Arctic Expedition, 1928, Atmospheric-Electric. Researches made in. F. Behounek 741
Ozone, Decomposition of, and Ionisation of Stratosphere. H. Hellmann 740
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
Rain, Electric Charge on. Thora C. Marwick 2254
Rocks, Magnetic Properties of. G. Grenet 2899
Soap Bubbles, Deformation of, in Electric Fields. W. A. Macky 4070
Storms, Very Distant, Over the Sahara, Wireless Recording of. J. Lugeon .. 4077
Sun and Earth, Theory of Permanent Magnetic Fields of: A Correction. R. Gunn 1959
—, Activity of, and Magnetic Activity, Lag between. H. W. Fisk 281
Thunderclouds, Overhead, Electric Field of. S. K. Banerji 4076
—, Problems of. C. T. R. Wilson 280
Thunderstorms and Showers, Vertical Electric Currents below. T. W. Wormell 3794
—, Electrical Charges of. J. C. Jensen 3512
—, Heat, Origin of, and their Prediction by Means of Atmospherics. J. Lugeon 742
Variometers, Magnetic, Temperature Compensation and Adjustment of. H. E. McComb and A. K. Ludy 2932
Waves, Electric, Study of Propagation of, with the Aid of Wireless Atmospheric Parasites. R. Bureau 4078
Zodiacal Light and Gegenschein as Phenomena of the Earth's Atmosphere. E. O. Hulburt 3516

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Terestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *continued.*
Zodiacal Light, Photographic Photometric Study of. R. Müller 3670

Thermionics.
Cerium Dioxide, Effect of Light on Electron Emission from. C. E. Berger.. 1985
Cobalt, Photoelectric and Thermionic Emission from. A. B. Cardwell 316
Contact Potentials, Determination of. E. Patai 2256
Electron Emission from Conductors under Intense Fields. P. W. Bridgman 1983
Electrons, High-Speed, Production of, by Indirect Means. E. T. S. Walton.. 1581
—, Penetration of a Potential Barrier by. C. Eckart 3826
—, Secondary, from Contaminated Surfaces. P. L. Copeland 3231
Emission, Secondary. K. Sixtus 1982
Field Currents, Temperature Dependence of. N. A. de Bruyne 2290
Films, Adsorbed, Contact Potential Measurements with. I. Langmuir and K. H. Kingdon 267
—, Metallic, Electrical Properties and Structure of. F. Joliot 2902
Hydrogen, Effect of, on Thermionic Emission. H. R. Laird 1176
Ionic Rays, Mobility of Ions in. W. Frohberg........................... 3538
Ionisation in Gases, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Ions, Positive, and Electrons, Emission of, from Filaments of Tungsten, Molybdenum and Tantalum in Potassium Vapour. Edith Meyer.... 2642
—, —, Emission of, from Tungsten and Molybdenum. L. P. Smith........ 2643
—, Sodium, Slow, Excitation of Mercury by Impact of. B. Kirschstein.... 2636
Light, Action of, in Thermionic Phenomena. R. Deaglio 2644
Metallic Surfaces, Change of Electrical State of, by H-Ion and Electron Bombardment. R. Suhrmann 1173
Metals, Thermionic Emission from. E. H. Hall 310
Oxide-Coated Filaments, Effect of Light on Electron Emission from. K. Newbury 1984
— —, Phenomena in. J. A. Becker 1590
— —, Production of Emission from. V. C. Macnabb 314
— —, Rôle of Core Metal in. E. F. Lowry 3829
— Kathodes, Electron Emission from. A. Gehrts 3830
— —, Thermionic Emission and Conductivity of. A. L. Reimann and R. Murgoci 2921
— Metal Foil, Effect of Ultra-Violet Light on Thermionic Current from. E. Bodemann 1591
Palladium, Positive Emission from. M. Wolfke and J. Rolinski 1588
Phase Theory in Thermionics. O. Halpern 1981
Photoelectrons, *see* Photoelectricity.
Platinum, Secondary Emission of. Ionisation of Gas by Positive Ions. T. I. Câmpan 1980
Richardson Kathode Constant. W. Espe 1589
Schottky Effect and Contact Potential Measurements on Thoriated Tungsten Filaments. N. B. Reynolds 2289
Space Charge, Distribution of, between a Plane Hot Kathode and a Parallel Anode. H. Rakshit 2292
— —, Neutralisation of, by Positive Ions in Cæsium Vapour. V. E. Whitman 2291
Surface Layers and Thermionic Emission. C. Zwikker 1177
Tungsten and Other Materials, Effect of End Losses on Characteristics of Filaments of. I. Langmuir, S. MacLane and Katharine B. Blodgett.. 2920
— Surfaces, Thermionic Properties of. I. Langmuir 3603
—, Incandescent, in an Atmosphere of Iodine. S. Kalandyk 1178
Valve, Electron Emission in. L. Tieri and V. Ricca 1175
—, Triode, Rectification, Analysis of. Part II. S. E. A. Landale 1596

Thermochemistry.
Activation Heats, Nature of, and Calculation from Band Spectra. D. S. Villars 3591
Adsorption Heats of Carbon Dioxide on Charcoal. J. K. Dixon 3259
— — of Gases by Solids. K. F. Herzfeld................................. 811
— — of Oxygen on Charcoal. M. J. Marshall and H. E. Bramston-Cook ... 363
— — of (*a*) Oxygen and (*b*) Alcohol Vapours on Charcoal. H. K. Cameron .. 3569
— —, Calorimetric Determination of. A. Magnus and H. Giebenhain 809
Affinity between Iodine and Electrons, Measurement of. J. E. Mayer...... 3284
Chemical Thermodynamics, *see* Thermodynamics.
Chlorine and Hypochlorous Acid, Thermochemistry of. W. A. Roth 2046

Abstract Nos.

Thermochemistry, *continued.*

Combustion of Colloidal Powders, Laws of. H. Muraour and G. Aunis 2963
Dissociation Heats and Absorption Spectra of Some Complex Molecules. T. Iredale and W. N. W. Wallace 2045
— — of Carbon Monoxide. J. Kaplan 3281
— — of Gold Hydride, Gaseous. A. Farkas 1235
— — of Molecules CH, NH, OH and HF. D. S. Villars 404
— — of Oxygen Molecule and Activation Energy of Oxygen Atom. V. Henri 2367
— — of Strong Electrolytes in Benzonitrile, Calculation from Molecular Structure. A. R. Martin 1673
— — of Sulphur. V. Kondratjew 2969
— —, Determination by means of Band Spectra. R. T. Birge 655
— Work of Oxygen. G. Herzberg 403
— — of Oxygen. V. Kondratjew 2969
Dilution Heats of Hydrochloric Acid, Sodium Hydroxide and Acetic Acid. R. C. Payn and E. P. Perman 1626
— — of Salts, Calculation of. J. B. Goebel 1238
— — of Strong Electrolytes, Individuality of. E. Lange and J. Meixner 1672
Electrolytes, Behaviour of, in Mixed Solvents. Part I. Free Energies and Heat-Contents of HCl in Water-Alcohol Solutions. J. A. V. Butler and C. M. Robertson 1676
Equilibrium $CO_2 + C \rightleftarrows 2CO$. F. J. Dent and J. W. Cobb 1220
Flames, Potassium-Halogen, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3423
—, Sodium, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3422
Formation Heats of Mixed Crystals KCl-KBr Series. M. M. Popoff, A. Bundel and W. Choller 3264
— — of Sulphur Dioxide. J. R. Eckmann and F. D. Rossini 698
Heat Effects in Rapid Chemical Changes, Time Course of. Parts I and II. F. J. W. Roughton 2693
— Tones, Small Positive, Isothermal Determination of. A. Wassermann ... 2871
— Value of Small Quantities of Gas by the Union Calorimeter. A. Blackie .. 2870
Hydrates, Crystalline, Structure of. A. Kapustinsky 1308
Hydration of Hydroxyl Ion, Energy of. F. J. Garrick 402
Hydrogen, Two Modifications of, Calorimetric Determination of Energy Difference between. G. v. Elbe and F. Simon 1640
Hydrolysis of Acetamite, Heat of. E. Calvet 1118
Mechanism of Reactions, Rule for. P. Robinson 2352
Neutralisation Heats of Strong Electrolytes. M. B. Jacobs and C. V. King .. 4162
Potassium Nitrate and Chloride, Allotropy of, as Obtained from Heats of Solution, and Calorimetric Methods. W. A. Roth and C. Eymann 693
Sodium, Vapour Pressure Measurements and Chemical Constant of. R. Ladenburg and E. Thiele 2970
Solidification and Solution Heats of Saccharose. A. Tian 369
Solution Heats of Worked and Annealed Metals. C. J. Smith, C. H. Desch .. 1513
— — of Iodine in Carbon Dioxide Gas. H. Braune and F. Strassmann 816
— —, Limiting. J. Perreu 371, 813, 814
Solutions, Aqueous, Heat Capacities in. F. D. Rossini 2597
Surface Energy of Solids. Part I. Barium Sulphate. B. Bruzs 2713
Swelling, Heat of, and Thermodynamic Behaviour of Concentrated Solutions. R. Fricke 819
—, Work and Heat of. R. Fricke and J. Lüke 3579
Thermal Data Revisions. Part I. W. A. Roth. Part II. W. A. Roth and G. Becker 1239, 2047
Wetting Heat of Powders with Solutions and Heat of Adsorption. P. Rehbinder and F. L. Krajuschkina 362
— — and Sedimentation. B. Iliin 2033

Thermodynamics.

Absolute Zero, Principle of Inaccessibility of. N. A. Kolossowsky 2603
Air, Supersaturated Ascending, Saturated Adiabatic Changes of State in. M. Robitzsch 3359
Allotropy and Internal Equilibrium in Solid Phases. A. Smits 3180
Ammonia, Thermodynamic Properties of. Joule-Thomson Effect and Heat Capacity at Constant Pressure. J. A. Beattie 2602
Bridgman Effect and Thermodynamics and Kinetics of Thermoelectric Phenomena in Crystals. P. Ehrenfest and A. J. Rutgers 1561

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Caoutchouc, Thermodynamics of. L. S. Ornstein, (Miss) J. G. Eymers and J. Wouda........ 1529, 2873
Carbon Dioxide, Temperature Coefficient of Molecular Heat of. F. E. King and J. R. Partington........ 3498
Carnot's Principle. C. Raveau........ 715
Cavity Radiation, Thermodynamics of, and "Tube of Force" Theory of Light Quanta. W. Anderson........ 2210
Changes of State, Arbitrary and Polytropic. W. Jazyna (Jacyno)........ 3780
Collision in a Gas, Revision of Classical Theory of. J. Frenkel........ 2413
Compressibility of Water, Thermodynamic Determination of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno)........ 1725
Condensation and Adsorption, Theory of. N. Semenoff........ 3575
Conductivity, Heat, Thermodynamic Theory of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno)........ 2856
Constants, Universal, Values of. F. Klingelfuss........ 3806
Correspondence Principle and Schrödinger's Wave Function. W. Glaser........ 3043
Cosine Law as a Consequence of Two Main Laws of Thermodynamics. P. Clausing........ 2875
Degeneracy, Gas, and Interatomic Forces, Relative Importance of, and Equation of State for Helium below 6° Absolute. M. C. Johnson........ 3184
Degenerate Gas, Wave Function and Distribution of Velocity for. W. Lenz........ 714
Degeneration and Thermal Ionisation. R. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari........ 3185
— of Gases. F. I. G. Rawlins........ 1938
Diffusion, Solution of Certain Cases of General Equation of. R. L. Peek, Jr. 2855
Elastic Solid, Thermodynamics of. H. Jeffreys........ 2241
Electrodes, Active, Temperature Measurements at. B. Bružs........ 2048, 2977
Energy and Matter, Limiting Density of. W. Anderson........ 3
— Density, Upper Limits of, and their Thermodynamical Consequences. S. Suzuki........ 4062
— Law, Boltzmann, Deduction of, by Introduction of Material Wave Forms. A. Haas........ 257
Energy-Momentum Principle in Relativity. R. C. Tolman........ 3053
Engines which Function between Two Radiant Sources. T. Takeuchi........ 1937
Entropies of a Crystal and its Fused Mass in Relation to the Temperature. G. Tammann........ 3491
— of Aqueous Ions, Evaluation of. W. M. Latimer and C. Kasper........ 718
Entropy and Probability. W. S. Kimball........ 1124
— Decrease in Thermodynamical System, by Intervention of an Intelligent Being. P. Clausing........ 258
— Principle in General Relativity. R. C. Tolman........ 3054
Ergoden Principle and H Theorem in the New Mechanics, Proof of. J. v. Neumann........ 717
Films, Adsorbed, Internal Pressures in. P. G. Nutting........ 803
—, Unimolecular, Phase Diagram for. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal........ 4127
Fluids, Non-Reacting, Distribution of, in the Gravitational Field. M. Muskat........ 3492
Forces, Chemical, and Molecular Attraction. J. Frenkel and N. Semenoff........ 2687
—, van der Waals, and Homopolar Valence, Relationship between. R. Eisenschitz and F. London........ 2688
Frequency, Definition of. J. Q. Stewart........ 1528
Fugacities in Gaseous Mixtures, Empirical Calculation of. Part I. Expansion of Gases on Mixing, Especially at Very Low Pressures. Part II. Approximate Equations for Thermodynamic Properties of Gas Mixtures. L. J. Gillespie........ 256, 1936
Gas Molecules, Laws of Velocity of. G. Jäger........ 1939
— Pressure and Translatory Energy of Gas Molecule, Relationship between. W. Anderson........ 1127, 3779
— — and Translatory Energy of Gas Molecule, Relationship between. K. Schaposchnikow........ 2238
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Parts I–IV. M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf and K. F. Kipphan........ 444
— —, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Part VI. M. Trautz and W. Ludewigs. Part VII. M. Trautz. Part VIII. M. Trautz and H. E. Binkele. Part IX. M. Trautz and O. Ludwig. Part X. M. Trautz........ 864, 2236, 3778, 4060, 4061

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Gaseous Mixtures, Pressure of. C. C. Tanner and I. Masson 2237
— —, Variation with Temperature of Thermal Separation in. J. W. H. Lugg 1922
Gases, Expansion and Pressure Coefficients of, and the Absolute Temperature of Melting Point of Ice. L. Schames 1115
—, Flow of, through an Orifice in a Thin Wall at Different Temperatures. M. Chopin 1921
—, Kinetic Theory of, Algebraic Equation in. A. Rajchman 3183
—, Polyatomic, Variation of Rotational Energy of. K. Széll 2604
—, Real, and Mixtures of Real Gases, Heat Capacities of. J. A. Beattie 1926
—, —, and their Mixtures, Thermodynamic Treatment of. J. A. Beattie 4059
—, Simple, Rotational Specific Heat and Entropy of, at Moderate Temperatures. G. B. B. M. Sutherland 4054
—, Specific Heat of, C_v, Criticism of Electrical Differential Method for Measuring. Part III. M. Trautz and M. Gürsching. Part IV. M. Trautz and F. Kaufmann 3176, 3772
—, — Heat of, Internal. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1112
—, — Heat of, Measurement of. S. Chapman 2867
—, — Heats of, at High Pressures. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackey 2235
—, — Heats of, Determination of C_p/C_v by a Precision Method. P. H. Brodersen 3494
—, — Heats of. Determination of Ratio C_p/C_v. R. Rinkel 1520
—, — Heats of. Flow Method for Comparing. P. M. S. Blackett, P. S. H. Henry and E. K. Rideal 2234
—, Theory of, and of Liquids, Fundamental Equations in, D. Enskog 1932
Gibbs-Dalton Law of Partial Pressures. L. J. Gillespie 4058
Helium Gas, Determination of C_p/C_v of, at Boiling Point of Oxygen, by the Velocity of Sound. W. H. Keesom and A. van Itterbeek 3773
Hydrogen, Heat of Rotation of, at Low Temperatures, New Calculation of. S. Däumichen 3495
—, Pseudo-Components of. Parts II and III. A. Smits 1639
Isothermals, *see* Critical Data and Equations of State.
Joule-Thomson Effect and Heat Capacity at Constant Pressure for Air. O. C. Bridgeman 712
— — in Real Gases, Simple Equation for. J. A. Beattie 2876
— —, Maximum, Occurrence of. L. Schames 1125
Langmuir Adsorption Formula, Statistical Foundation of. K. Kar and A. Ganguli 2312
Ludwig-Soret Phenomenon. Thermolysis of Solid Substances. H. Reinhold 821
Maxwell-Clausius Relation and Carnot's Principle. V. Karpen 716
Mechanism of Reactions, Rule for. P. Robinson 2352
Minerals, Secondary Liquid Inclusions in. G. Laemmlein 473
Molecular Motion, Hybrid Character of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 3781
Nitric Oxide, Heat Capacity of, from 14° Abs. to Boiling Point and Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. H. L. Johnston and W. F. Giauque 1518
Nitrogen, Complex Character of. A. Smits and J. de Gruyter 3336
Oxygen, Heat Capacity of, from 12° K. to its Boiling Point and its Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 696
—, Temperature Coefficient of Molecular Heat of. F. E. King and J. R. Partington 3498
Phase Rule, General Formulation of. P. Kubelka 407
Protein Salts in Solutions of Finite Concentration, Thermodynamic Analysis of Osmotic Pressures of. G. S. Adair 2054
Ramsay-Young Rule and Vapour Pressures of Solutions. Application to Complete System Water-Ammonia. F. C. Kracek 2946
Reversible Cycle. G. D. Mattioli 255
Specific Heat under Conditions of Constant Internal Energy and of Constant Heat Content. H. Mache 1925
Stationary Conditions in Non-Isothermal Systems, Thermodynamic Treatment of. C. Wagner 1935
Statistical Mechanics, Boltzmann's, as an Approximation to Wave Mechanics. P. Frank and W. Glaser 3042
— —, New Methods in. M. Saha and R. C. Majumdar 3040
— Theory, Generalised. K. K. Mukherjee 3344

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Statistical Theory, Generalised, Kar-Mukherjee, Further Development of. K. C. Kar 3044
Statistics, Fermi-Dirac, Relativistic Mechanics in, and Magnetic Susceptibility of Gases at High Temperatures. K. Basu 3557
—, Generalised. D. S. Kothari and R. C. Majumdar 3041
—, —, and Dirac's Recent Quantum Mechanics. K. C. Kar and K. K. Mukherjee 2444
—, —, and Schrödinger's Mechanics. K. C. Kar and K. K. Mukherjee 1334
—, —, Application of, to Thermal Ionisation. K. C. Kar and A. Ganguli 3828
—, —, Gibbs, Two-Dimensional. K. C. Kar and R. Mazumdar 1333
—, —, New Form of. S. Chandrasekhar 1332
—, —, New, and Ionisation Formula. S. Chandrasekhar 2446
—, —, New, Probability Method in. S. Chandrasekhar 3039
—, Quantum, Fundamental Kinetic Equation in. S. Kikuchi and L. Nordheim 2445
Surface Energy of Solids. Part I. Barium Sulphate. B. Bruzs 2713
Swelling, Heat of, and Thermodynamics of Concentrated Solutions. R. Fricke 819
—, Work and Heat of. R. Fricke and J. Lüke 3579
Systems with Several Equilibria, Thermodynamics of. N. v. Raschevsky 2350, 3283
—, Physico-Chemical, Hysteresis Phenomena in. N. v. Raschevsky 1228
Thermal Equilibrium in General Relativity. R. C. Tolman 3055
Thermodynamic Processes and Dependent Hysteresis Phenomena, Temporal Course of. N. v. Raschevsky 2874
Thermoelectric Circuit, Application of Thermodynamics to. P. W. Bridgman 1156
Thomson's Theorem of Minimum Heat. M. Lelli 1970
Time, Symmetry of, in Physics. G. N. Lewis 3951
Toluene, Heat Capacity of, from 14° K. to 298° K. Entropy and Free Energy of Formation. K. K. Kelley 697
Universe, Evolution of. N. Perrakis 3091
Vaporisation, Kinetic Theory of. Part III. Vapour Pressure of Solutions. S. C. Bradford 4057
Virial of Clausius, Generalisation of. S. Ray 1123
Viscosity of Compressed Gases. J. H. Boyd, Jr. 3314
Water Vapour and Certain Gases, Specific Heats of, Rotation Components of. F. Henning and E. Justi 3177
—, Anomaly of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1113
—, Internal Energy and Coefficient of Expansion of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1114

Thermoelectricity.

Beryllium, Thermal and Electrical Properties of. E. J. Lewis 1969
Bismuth, Behaviour of, in Magnetic Field. R. Fedele 1559
Bridgman Effect and Thermodynamics and Kinetics of Thermoelectric Phenomena in Crystals. P. Ehrenfest and A. J. Rutgers 1561
Hall Effect, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Copper-Tin Alloys. E. Stephens 1154
— —, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Lead-Antimony Alloys. E. Stephens 3212
Nickel-Copper Alloys at Low Temperatures. A. Krupkowski and W. J. de Haas 1632
Peltier Effect for Bismuth Crystals. H. D. Fagan and T. R. D. Collins 2630
Tellurium-Platinum Thermoelements, Measurement of Weak A.C. by. H. Teichmann 2266
Temperature Distribution around a Constriction in a Conductor Asymmetrically Heated. C. Benedicks and J. Lindberg 1153
— Scales, Thermoelectric. W. F. Roeser 1109
Thermocouples, Furnace for Rapid Calibration of. F. Adcock 3486
—, Tellurium. B. Lange and W. Heller 291
Thermoelectric Circuit, Application of Thermodynamics to. P. W. Bridgman 1156
— Force per Degree of Pure Metals and Alloys, Measurement of, down to the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen, and Calculation of the Thomson Effect. G. Borelius, W. H. Keesom, C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 2267
Thermomagnetic and Thermoelectric Transverse Effects in Crystals, Nature of. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Thermopiles, Thermostats (Electric), *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).
Thomson Effect in Bismuth Crystals. H. D. Fagan and T. R. D. Collins 2630

Abstract Nos.

Thermoelectricity, *continued.*

Thompson Effect in Zinc Crystals. L. A. Ware 3210
Vapour Pressure of Aqueous Solution, Thermoelectric Method of Measuring. A. V. Hill 3178

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry. *See* **Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.**

Vapour Pressure.

Air, Supersaturated Ascending, Saturated Adiabatic Changes of States in. M. Robitzsch 3359
Binary Mixtures, Heat of Evaporation of. V. Kirejew 708
— —, Heat of Evaporation of. Parts I and II. M. S. Wrewsky. Part III. M. S. Wrewsky and G. P. Faermann 1121, 1526, 1527
— —, Molecular Orientation and Partial Vapour Pressures of. C. P. Smyth and E. W. Engel 706
— Solutions, Partial Pressures of. R. W. Dornte 707
— Systems with Sensibly Rectilinear Normal Isobars of Ebullition. Azeotropism. M. Lecat 3179
— —, Relation between Distillation Phenomena and Vapour-Pressure-Temperature Curves of. M. Lecat 1934
Carbon Monoxide, Compressibility of, at 0° C. and above 50 Atmospheres. S. Goig 8
— —, Vapour-Pressure Constants of. K. Clusius and W. Teske 1525
Constants, Chemical and Vapour Pressure. A. Eucken 1524
Drying, Intensive, of Liquids. J. W. Smith 902
—, —, of Liquids and Superheating. S. Lenher 691
Ebullioscopic Methods, Investigations by. W. Swietoslawski 2227
Equilibrium, Vapour-Pressure, in Liquids, Rate of Attainment of. W. A. West and A. W. C. Menzies 1929
Ethylene, Vapour Tension and Vapour Density of. G. T. Britton 1119
Evaporation. H. Köhler 2103
— and Convection, Ratio of Heat Losses by, at a Water Surface. N. W. Cummings 3657
— from Plane Surface, Influence of Wind on. N. Szweikowski 1348
— in Capillaries. K. Schultze 1705
— in Capillaries, Behaviour of True and Colloidal Solutions during. K. Schultze 2383
—, Capillarity Migration of Salts in Gels Owing to. K. Schultze 3613
—, Latent Heat of, and Surface Tension. W. Herz 1523
Films, Adsorbed, Internal Pressures in. P. G. Nutting 803
Gases, Dissolved, Removal of, from Liquids, by Vacuum Sublimation. J. H. Hibben 368
—, Heterogeneous Equilibrium of, with Notable Vapour Pressures of Suspended Bodies. K. Jellinek 701
—, Real, and their Mixtures, Thermodynamic Treatment of. J. A. Beattie .. 4059
Gibbs-Dalton Law of Partial Pressures. L. J. Gillespie 4058
Helium, Liquid, Vapour-Pressure Curve of. Part I. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Norgaard. Part II. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Schmidt 1933, 2599
High-Boiling Organic Liquids, Purification, Properties and Uses of. K. C. D. Hickman and C. R. Sanford 2712
Humidity Slide Rule, Design for. G. F. Davidson 686
Iodine Vapour, Mixture of, with Different Vapour Solvents. M. Chatelet... 3262
—, Solubility of, in Carbon Dioxide Gas. H. Braune and F. Strassmann.... 816
Iron Pentacarbonyl, Vapour Pressures and Heats of Evaporation of. M. Trautz and W. Badstübner 1120
Krypton, Melting Point and Vapour Pressure of. K. Peters and K. Weil... 3769
Lead Chloride and Lead Bromide, Vapour Pressures of Molten Mixtures of, at High Temperatures. K. Jellinek and A. Golubowski 3490
Mercury, Partial Pressure of, at Room-Temperatures, General Method of Measuring. L. L. Hirst and A. R. Olson 704
Neon, Vapour-Pressure Constant of. K. Clusius 254
Nitric Oxide, Heat Capacity of, from 14° Abs. to Boiling Point, and Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. H. L. Johnston and W. F. Giauque 1518

Abstract Nos.

Vapour Pressure, *continued.*

Nitrous Oxide, Liquid and Gaseous, Co-Existing, Densities of. E. L. Quinn and G. Wernimont 5
— —, Vapour Tension and Vapour Density of. G. T. Britton 1119
Nuclei, Structure of, for Condensation of Water Vapour in Non-Ionised Dust-Free Air. E. X. Anderson and J. A. Froemke 702
Oxygen, Heat Capacity of, from 12° K. to the Boiling Point and the Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 696
Potassium Solutions in Liquid Ammonia, Vapour Pressures of. W. C. Johnson and A. W. Meyer 1930
Ramsay-Young Rule and Vapour Pressures of Solutions. Application to Complete System Water-Ammonia. F. C. Kracek 2946
Sodium, Vapour Pressure and Vapour Density of. W. H. Rodebush and E. G. Walters 4056
—, — Measurements and Chemical Constant of. R. Ladenburg and E. Thiele 2970
Solution, Aqueous, Vapour Pressure of, Thermoelectric Method of Measuring. A. V. Hill 3178
Sulphur Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
—, Vapour Pressures of. W. A. West and A. W. C. Menzies 1928
Tensiometer, Low-Pressure. H. C. D. Hickman 2863
Thallium and Lead Halogen Salts, Vapour Pressure of. F. Volmer 705
Transference Method, Apparatus for Vapour-Tension Determinations by. K. Jellinek and G. A. Rosner 699
— —, Vapour Tensions of PbI_2, CuI, Cu_2Br_2, AgI and AgBr by. K. Jellinek and A. Rudat 700
Vaporisation, Kinetic Theory of. Part III. Vapour Pressure of Solutions. S. C. Bradford 4057
Vapour Pressures, Exact Determination of. A. Smits and E. Swart 1927
Water Vapour, Coefficient of Diffusion of. W. E. Summerhays 3008
—, Boiling Point of, as a Function of the Pressure. A. Zmaczynski and A. Bonhoure 1920
—, Homogeneity of. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 703
—, Vapour Pressure of, Influence of an Indifferent Gas under High Pressure upon. J. J. van Laar 1931
Xenon, Melting Point and Vapour Pressure of. K. Peters and K. Weil 3769

Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.

Adhesion and Passive State. Millicent Nottage 2961
Adsorption and Gaseous Friction. C. Drucker 807
Atmosphere, Lower, Coefficients of Eddy Viscosity in. S. Takaya 3356
Barium Chloride Solutions, Viscosity of. G. Jones and M. Dole 1272
Binary Mixtures, Viscosity Formula for. T. Ishikawa 1710, 2679, 3263
Brownian Movement, Measurement of Viscosity of Small Quantities of Liquid by. R. Fürth 2384
Bubbles, Gas, Magnitude of, in Liquids. R. Schnurmann 445
Capillary Flow Method, Viscosity Measurements by. S. Erk 861
Cellulose Solutions, Variation of Viscosity of, with Temperature. E. Berl and H. Umstätter 3615
Collision in a Gas, Revision of Classical Theory of. J. Frenkel 2413
Collisions, Molecular, Rate of, in Liquid Systems. M. Jowett 1719
Contact Phenomena of Solids. W. Stone 2996
Discs, Rotating, in a Fluid. E. G. Barrillon 1282
Draining of a Vertical Plate. H. Jeffreys 2995
Dyestuff Solutions, Influence of Viscosity on Extinction of Fluorescence of. A. W. Banow 1845
Electrolytes, Internal Friction of Solutions of, and its Interpretation according to Debye's Theory. H. Falkenhagen and M. Dole 1273
—, Strong, Viscosity of Solutions of. B. N. Finkelstein 2704, 2983
Emulsions, Crude Oil, Factors in Formation and Disintegration of. A. Lottermoser and N. Calantar 831
—, Viscosity of. J. O. Sibree 2063
Film Thicknesses on Surfaces. L. I. Weber and G. Lewin 2710
Flow and Viscosity of Fluids, Measurement of, by means of Resistance Bodies. G. Ruppel and K. J. Umpfenbach 1277

Abstract Nos.

Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication, *continued.*

Forces, Molecular, from Viscosity of Gases. H. R. Hassé and W. R. Cook.. 443
—, —, Influence of, on Internal Friction of Gaseous Mixtures. G. Jung and H. Schmick 2714
Fork, Regulating, Theory of. J. Haag 2708
Friction Constant and Wall-Surface Film. J. Traube and S. H. Whang..... 1275
—, Nature of. P. E. Shaw 2997
—, Static, and Adsorption. W. B. Hardy 2998
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Parts I–IV. M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf and K. F. Kipphan.......... 444
—, —, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Part VI. M. Trautz and W. Ludewigs. Part VII. M. Trautz. Part VIII. M. Trautz and H. E. Binkele. Part IX. M. Trautz and O. Ludwig. Part X. M. Trautz.......... 864, 2236, 3778, 4060, 4061
Gases and Vapours, Viscosity of. Part III. Influence of the Dipole Moment on Sutherland Constant. H. Braune and R. Linke 3614
—, Compressed, Viscosity of. J. H. Boyd, Jr. 3314
—, Relative Viscosity of. A. Weissweiler 10
Gelatin Sols and Gels, Structure of. Part I. Viscosity of Gelatin Solutions. S. E. Sheppard and R. C. Houck 2681
Glass Blowing and Drawing, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 860
—, Rock, and the Solid and Liquid States. L. Hawkes 2230
—, Viscosity of, at High Temperatures, by Rotating Cylinder Viscometer. R. F. Proctor and R. W. Douglas 441
Liquids, Coefficients of Viscosity of. R. O. Herzog.......... 3913
—, Temperature Variation of Viscosity of. E. W. Madge.......... 3912
Lubricants, Spreading of, over Solid Surfaces. Molecular Influences. Effect of Photolysis. P. Woog 1711
Magnetic Solids, Effect of Magnetic Field on Interior Friction of. C. E. Guye and A. Dupraz 1189
Margules Method of Measuring Viscosities Modified to give Absolute Values. H. R. Lillie 3914
Mercury Meniscus. K. C. D. Hickman 1270
Oils, Mineral Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. W. Bielenberg 3910
—, — Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. S. Kryopoulos.. 862
—, Petroleum, Relation between Physical Characteristics and Lubricating Values of. E. D. Ries 863
—, Sulphonated, Structural Viscosity of Aqueous Solutions of. W. Schindler and E. Flaschner 442
Pendulum, Damping of, by Viscous Media. F. E. Hoare.......... 1712, 2716
Slip, Surfaces of, Method of Calculating. B. Demtchenko 2999
Soap Solutions, Surface Properties of. W. C. Preston and A. S. Richardson . 440
Sols, Viscosity and Elasticity of. B. Rabinowitsch 1627
Surface Tension and Structural Viscosity and their Bearing upon Chemistry. L. Lorenz 3309
Temperature, Molecular Volume and Viscosity. W. Herz.......... 3911
Vapours of Organic Compounds, Viscosity of. T. Titani.......... 1709, 2715
—, Viscosity of. A. G. Nasini 1274
Vibrations Damped by Solid Friction. S. Thomas 2721
—, Forced, with Combined Viscous and Coulomb Damping. J. P. den Hartog 3320
Viscometer, New. A. Kämpf 3000
—, —, Kämpf's, Calibration and Testing of. O. Schrenk 3001
Viscometers, Hot-Wire, Two. E. G. Richardson 1703

Vision.

Binocular Vision, Use of, for Fixation of Direction. A. de Gramont........ 563
Brightnesses, Low, Measurement of. J. Dufay and (Mlle.) R. Schwégler 1840, 3989
Chromatism of Luminous Impressions, Laws for Establishing. H. Piéron.. 107
Chromoptometry. Theoretical Interest and Practical Applications. J. L. Pech 3098
Colorimeter, Spectro-, for Studying Influence of Time on Apparent Saturation of Colours. H. Piéron 2788
Colorimetry, *see also* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Colour and its Measurement. J. Guild 2126
— Blindness, Artificial. N. T. Fedorow and V. I. Fedorowa 3699
— Difference, Mathematical Representation of Sensibility to. R. A. Houstoun 3698

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Vision, *continued.*

Colour Sensitivities, Periodic Series of. R. Ehrlich and R. Schumann 106
— Sensitivity. G. N. Hunter 108
— Stimuli, Reduction of Data on Mixture of. D. B. Judd 3099
— System, Complete. K. Miescher 3696
— —, Three-, Model of Colour Series as Basis of. K. Miescher 2127
— Triangle, Maxwell-Helmholtz, Unit Quantities in, and Determination of Saturation of a Colour. I. Runge 1806
— Vision. N. T. Fedorow and V. J. Fedorowa 979
— —, Adaptation Theory of. F. Weigert and M. Nakashima 2789
— —, Young's Theory of. S. Hecht 3379
—, Mobile, Experiments in. G. A. Shook 3697
Colours, Complementary, Wave-Lengths of. I. H. Godlove 3963
—, Composite, Distribution of Energy in. J. Malassez 2489
Eye, Human, New Formula for Sensitivity of. H. Schober 564
—, in Obscurity, Light Excitations of Short Duration. P. Lasareff 565
Fechner's Law in Colour Sensation, General Application of. W. Peddie 1401
Nocturnal Vision, Improvement of, by Telescopes. F. Löhle 1807
Photoelectric Cell, Electric Oscillations in. B. L. Rosing 3237
Stereoscope for Demonstration and Training. Hurault and Mazuir 3391
Vision, Laws of. P. A. Macdonald and J. F. Allen 3380
Weber's Law and Visual Acuity. R. A. Houstoun 980

X-Rays.

Absorption Frequencies, X-Ray, Critical, Influence of Chemical State on. H. R. Robinson and C. L. Young 4043
—, Continuous. J. A. Gaunt 3409
—, Multiple, and Secondary K Absorption Edges in the X-Ray Region. B. B. Ray 213
—, True, of Energy of Electromagnetic Radiations in Light Substances. W. V. Mayneord 662
—, X-Ray, by Liquids. J. Thibaud and J. J. Trillat 1885
—, —, by Quanta, Statistical Fluctuations in. H. J. Cohn-Peters and F. Lange 2564
—, —, of Long Wave-Length (2–10 Å.) in Light Elements. B. Woernle 3744
—, —, Effect of Chemical Combination on, at Wave-Lengths on each Side of the K Discontinuity. C. L. Cottrell 212
—, —, Independence of, on Temperature. J. A. Bearden 3476
Activation of Matter by an Electrified Point. G. Reboul and G. Déchène 3747
— of Matter, Method of. G. Reboul 2212, 2566
Adsorption, X-Ray Studies on. M. Hirata 2311
Alkali Halides, Photoelectrically Conducting, Excitation and Bleaching of. A. Smakula 2288
Allotropy and Determination of Densities by Means of X-Rays. N. H. Kolkmeijer 40
α-Particles, Ejection of, from Atom Nuclei of Radioactive Substances by Radiation of Short Wave-Length. G. I. Pokrowski 2221, 2853
Analysis, Quantitative, by X-Ray Spectroscopy. C. E. Eddy and T. H. Laby 2847
—, — Chemical, by Means of X-Ray Spectrum. H. Schreiber 1489
—, — Chemical, by Means of X-Rays and its Application. G. Hevesy 1490
—, —, by X Ray Absorption, Modification of Glocker's Method of. N. H. Moxnes 1073
Apparatus, X-Ray, for Investigation of Microscopic Crystals. O. Kratky 3157
—, —, Mechanics of Construction of. G. Grossmann and H. Kress 3255
Atomic Dimensions and X-Ray Interference. P. Debye 3467
— Distances in Single Molecules, X-Ray Interference Measurements of. P. Debye 3741
Attenuation Coefficients of Certain Gases for Short-Wave X-Rays. K. Schocken 1482
Avogadro's Number, Possible Influence of Mosaic Structure of Crystals on Determination of. F. Zwicky 2728
Benzene Nucleus, X-Ray Evidence on Structure of. (Mrs.) K. Lonsdale 40
Calcite Crystals, Pair of, Unusual Reflecting Power of. B. Davis and H. Purks 206
—, Resolving Power of, for X-Rays and Natural Widths of Molybdenum $K\alpha$ Doublet. S. K. Allison and J. H. Williams 3477
Camera, X-Ray. C. Leiss 3156
Carbon Atom, Distribution of Charge in. G. W. Brindley 1734

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Summary of Year's Work, 1928–29. J. A. Fleming................ 2898
Chemical Effects of X-Rays and Energy Relations Involved. G. L. Clark and Lucy W. Pickett 2697
Chlorides, Double, Solid, X-Ray Spectroscopic Investigations of. O. Stelling and F. Olsson 2841
Colloidal Solutions, Action of X-Rays on. S. S Bhatnagar, R. S. Gupta, K. G. Mathur and K. N. Mathur................................ 834
Compton Effect and Temperature. G. E. M. Jauncey and H. Bauer........ 663
— — for Soft X-Rays. R. H. Varian 1887
— —, Fine Structure in. B. Davis and H. Purks 220
— —, Recoil of Electrons in. G. Wentzel 1484
— Scattering and the New Statistics. S. Chandrasekhar 221
Concentration of X-Rays. M. Pierucci 4031
Corpuscular and Undulatory Natures of Light and X-Rays, Method for Deciding between. E. Sevin 2211
Crystal Analysis Results, X-Ray, Optical Representation of. W. L. Bragg.. 36
— Structure, *see* Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Cybotactic Condition in Liquids; Nature of Association of Octyl Alcohol Molecules. G. W. Stewart 3024
Debye-Scherrer Lines, Intensity, Sharpness and Reproducibility of. H. Möller and A. Reis 40
Deformed Crystals for X-Ray Work, Technical Treatment of. L. Chrobak.. 1305
Dielectrics, Solid, Ionisation of, by X-Rays. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 1133
—, —, Passage of Electricity through. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky.... 3791
Diffraction Bands, X-Ray, Form of, for Regular Crystals of Colloidal Size. C. C. Murdock 2078
— Pattern, X-Ray, of a Liquid, Effect of Electric Field on. R. L. McFarlan.. 3473
—, X-Ray, by Amorphous Solids. P. Krishnamurti 661
—, —, by a Very Thin Crystal Plate. W. Linnik................ 659
—, —, by Crystalline Aggregates. S. B. Hendricks 660
—, —, by Plane Gratings. J. A. Prins 1081
—, —, by Two-Dimensional Crystal Lattice. W. Linnik 217
—, —, in Aqueous and Non-Aqueous Solutions. S. Tanaka and A. Tsuji.... 2216
—, —, in Benzene, Cyclohexane and Derivatives. G. W. Stewart.......... 218
—, —, in Benzene, Cyclohexane and their Homologues. S. Tanaka and A. Tsuji 3470
—, —, in Liquid Hexamethylbenzene. P. Krishnamurti 3471
—, —, in Liquids and Liquid Structure. K. Banerjee................ 3472
—, —, in Organic Liquids. M. Ishino, S. Tanaka and A. Tsuji............ 2215
—, —, in Various Substances, Chiefly Liquids. J. Thibaud and J. J. Trillat 1882
Dispersion of X-Rays. E. Nähring 3466
Electron Levels, Evidence for Filling of, from Relative Intensity of X-Ray Spectrum Lines. S. K. Allison 211
Electrons, Emission of, from Metals Subjected to X-Radiation. W. Espe..... 309
—, Fast, K-Ionising Power of. F. Wisshak 3743
—, Secondary, Total Emission of, from Polycrystalline Nickel. S. R. Rao.. 4035
—, —, Total Emission of, from Single Crystal of Nickel. S. R. Rao......... 4036
—, X-Ray, New Results of Magnetic Spectroscopy of. H. R. Robinson and C. L. Young 4038
Ergosterol, Pure and Activated, Action of Ultra-Violet Light and X-Rays on Spectrum of. R. R. Morrison and L. H. Clark 171
Exposures, X-Ray, on Photographic Emulsions, Quantum Theory of. L. Silberstein and A. P. H. Trivelli 3402
Ferromagnetism, X-Ray Search for Origin of. J. C. Stearns................ 2299
Films, Colloidal Gel, Structural Changes in, Produced by Stretching. J. Trillat 1214
Fluorescent X-Rays, Efficiency of Production of. A. H. Compton.......... 1888
Focal Spot at Antikathode of Röntgen Tube, Dependence of Magnitude of, upon Current Strength. M. A. Rewutzka 668
Frequency of X-Rays Scattered by Bound Electrons, Change of. D. P. Mitchell 219
Gases, X-Ray Spectra of. A. Björkeson................................ 210
Generator, X-Ray, Spinning Target, and its Input Limit. A. Müller.... 204, 1075
Goniometer, Röntgen, for Investigation of Polycrystals. O. Kratky........ 2088

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Gratings, Errors in Use of, with X-Rays due to Divergence of Radiation. H. E. Stauss 1889
—, Optical, for X-Ray Analysis in the Region of 1 to 2 Å. H. Seemann and K. F. Schotzky 216
Halogens, Ionisation of, by X-Rays. O. Gaertner 1074
Intensity, X-Ray, Absolute Measurements of. O. Gaertner 205
—, —, Measurements of. J. Schechtmann 3464
Ionisation Chamber, "Fingerhut," Calibration of. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer 3463
— —, X-Ray Standard, Analysis of Diaphragm System for. L. S. Taylor 1476
— Spectrometer for X-Rays of Long Wave-Length. H. Kulenkampff and B. Woernle 667
Ions in Crystals of NaCl, NaF, LiF and KCl, Amplitude of Vibration of. G. W. Brindley 2408
J-Phenomenon in X-Rays. N. S. Alexander 2563
K-Absorption Discontinuities of Manganous and Chromate Ions. D. M. Yost 1886
K-Emission Spectrum of Sulphur, Influence of Chemical Combination on. O. Lundquist 2568
K-Levels and L_1 and M_1 Levels for Lighter Elements, Critical Determinations of. B. C. Mukherjee and B. B. Ray 665
K-Radiation of Lighter Elements, Fine Structure of. L. Y. Faust 4040
K-Series of Cadmium and Indium, Precision Measurements in. J. Valasek 1485
— of Elements Vanadium to Yttrium, New Weak Lines in. H. Beuthe 2567
— Series of Titanium and Vanadium, Precision Measurements in. S. v. Friesen 1486
$K\alpha_1$-Line of Silver, Precision Measurements of Glancing Angle of Reflection from Calcite of, by "Method of Displacement." C. D. Cooksey and D. Cooksey 4039
$L\alpha$-, $L\beta_1$- and $L\beta_2$-Lines, Satellites of. F. K. Richtmyer and R. D. Richtmyer 658
$L\beta_2$-Line, Resolution of, and Relative Widths of X-Ray Spectrum Lines. S. K. Allison 214
L-Doublet, Relativistic, in the X-Ray Region. J. Zahradniček 2842
Liquid Crystals, X-Ray Investigations of. Part I. Para-Azoxyanisole. P. W. Glamann, K. Herrmann and A. H. Krummacher 3742
L-Series of Element 91—Protoactinium. H. Beuthe and A. V. Grosse 2843
— of Elements from Copper (29) to Calcium (20), Determination of, Using Plane Grating Spectrograph. G. Kellström 1487
— Spectra of Elements from Calcium to Zinc. C. E. Howe 3159
Magnesium Oxide, Electron Distribution in. E. O. Wollan 3335
Mecapion, an Ionisation Apparatus for Absolute Measurement of X-Ray Dose. E. J. H. Roth 3253
Microphotometer, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Analysis. W. T. Astbury 40
Molybdenum X-Ray Spectrum, Fine Structure and Wave-Length Separation of $K\beta$-Doublet in. S. K. Allison and J. H. Williams 2217
M-Series Absorption Spectra of Metallic Platinum and Gold. A. J. M. Johnson 1488
— of Rhenium. E. Lindberg 215
— of the Rare Earths. E. Lindberg 1083
Optics, X-Ray. W. L. Bragg 3154
Ozone in Luminescence. E. L. Nichols and Frances G. Wick 2150
Particle Size in Silica, X-Ray Studies of. R. H. Aborn and R. L. Davidson 2
— —, Determination of, by Use of X-Rays. H. Mark 40
— —, New Method for Determining, by Means of X-Rays. R. Brill and H. Pelzer 1269
—, Ultramicroscopic Crystalline, X-Ray Graphical Method for Form and Size of. M. v. Laue 493
Phosphors, Alkali-Halogen, Influence of X-Rays on Absorption of. Agnes Arsenjewa 657
Photoelectrons, X-Ray, Differences in Direction of Ejection of, from Various Atomic Levels. E. C. Watson and J. A. van den Akker 1988
—, —, Ejected from the K- and L-Atomic Energy Levels, Space Distribution of. C. D. Anderson 3544
Photographs, X-Ray Crystal, Interpretation of. Part II. Complete Rotation Photographs. W. H. George 896
—, — Powder, Absorption in. A. Claassen 2214
Photo-Ionisation in Liquids and Crystals and Dependence of Frequency of X-Ray Absorption Edges on Chemical Constitution. L. Pauling 1677
Polarisation, Dielectric, Search for Source of. R. D. Bennett 4072

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*
Polarisation, Electric, of Crystal Lattice, X-Ray Investigation of. J. Hengstenberg 1547
—, X-Ray. W. Duane 1884
—, —, Emitted by Lilienfeld Röntgen Tube. H. Seemann 208
Potentials, Critical, for Excitation of Soft X-Rays from Iron. Ann C. Davies, F. Horton and Edith Blundell 2844
Protons and Electrons, Comparison of, in Excitation of X-Rays by Impact. H. A. Barton 2213
Raman Effect in X-Ray Region. W. Kast 1036
— —, Electronic. A. Carrelli 3147
Rectifiers, Crystal, Supposed Effect of X-Rays on. S. Oberto 1597
Reflection and Absorption of X-Rays. M. A. Valouch 656
— of $K\alpha$-Line of Carbon from Glass. E. Dershem 1077
— of $K\alpha$-Line of Carbon from Glass Mirrors. J. Thibaud 3474
—, X-Ray, Correction Factors in Photographic Measurement of Integrated Intensities in. E. G. Cox and W. F. B. Shaw 3160
—, —, from Artificially Prepared Bodies of Laminated Structure. W. Deubner 3469
—, —, from Crystals of Aluminium. R. W. James, G. W. Brindley and R. G. Wood 1076
—, —, from Deformed Lattices, Intensity Measurements in. J. Hengstenberg and H. Mack 3161
—, —, from Diamond, Intensity of. Alice H. Armstrong 1079
—, —, from Platinum Films Sputtered on Glass. H. E. Stauss 1078
—, —, Long Wave-Length, by a Plane Mirror. J. Thibaud 2561
—, —, Long Wave-Length, Total. M. Schön 1483
Refraction, X-Ray, in Liquids and Solutions. J. A. Prins 207
—, —, Index of, in Various Substances. K. Kellermann 2562
Rotating Crystal Method, New, for Investigating Crystal Structure by Means of X-Rays. W. Linnik 2731
Scattered Radiation, Wave-Length Dependence of Coefficient of, by Integrating Method of Measurement. G. Schanz 222
Scattering of Short-Wave Radiation by Atoms in Accordance with Dirac's Theory of Radiation. I. Waller 1080
— Power, X-Ray, of Atoms in Magnesium Oxide and Sodium Fluoride. R. W. G. Wyckoff and Alice H. Armstrong 2085
— —, X-Ray, of Atoms in Magnesium Oxide and Some Related Properties. G. W. Brindley 3642
— —, X-Ray, of Carbon Atom in Diamond. G. W. Brindley 2565
— —, X-Ray, of Chlorine and Ammonium in Ammonium Chloride. R. W. G. Wyckoff and Alice H. Armstrong 1310
— —, X-Ray, of Copper and Iron for Molybdenum and Copper Radiation. Alice H. Armstrong 1082
— —, X-Ray, of Nickel and Oxygen in Nickel Oxide. R. W. G. Wyckoff ... 2840
— —, X-Ray, of Silicon for Mo and Cu Radiation. R. W. G. Wyckoff 2839
—, X-Ray. J. Thibaud and J. J. Trillat 3165
—, —, by Water and Aqueous Solutions. W. Good 3740
—, —, Determination of Electron Distributions from Measurements of. A. H. Compton 3164
—, —, from Deformed KCl Crystal, Intensity Measurements in. R. Brill .. 3162
—, —, New Phenomena in. J. A. Gray and W. H. Zinn 3739
—, —, Ratio of Intensities of Modified and Unmodified Rays in. E. Albrecht 664
Screens, Intensifying, Factors Influencing Speed of. F. E. Swindells 2674
Secondary Radiation of Solid Elements in Relation to Material of Radiator and Hardness of Exciting X-Rays. E. Vette 4041
Shielding Constants, Atomic. J. C. Slater 3938
Soft X-Rays of Manganese. F. C. Chalklin 3461
— —, Emission of. U. Nakaya 223
— —, Excitation of, and Emission of Secondary Electrons. O. W. Richardson 4037
— —, Excitation of, from a Single Crystal Face of Nickel. O. W. Richardson and S. R. Rao 4034
— —, Excitation of, from Single Crystal Surfaces and from Polycrystalline Surfaces of Graphite and Aluminium. O. W. Richardson and Ursula Andrewes 4032
— —, Excitation of, from Some Polycrystalline Surfaces. O. W. Richardson and S. R. Rao 4033

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Spectra, X-Ray, Continuous. C. Eckart 209
—, —, Continuous, Angular Intensity Distribution of. Y. Sugiura 1480, 3158
—, —, Origin of Spark Lines in. B. B. Ray 1478
—, —, Secondary Phenomena in. F. K. Richtmyer 666
Spectrograph, X-Ray, Multiple Crystal. J. W. M. Du Mond and H. A. Kirkpatrick 2845
—, —, with New Absolute Zero Point Method. H. Seemann 2846
Spectrometer, X-Ray, Two-Circle. W. A. Wooster 40
Stars, X-Rays in. A. S. Eddington 2782
Surface and Internal Structure of Organic Liquids. J. J. Trillat 3163
Terms, X-Ray, Possible Effect of Nuclear Spin on. G. Breit 3468
Transition Probability in Central Field of Nuclear Charge Ze. Y. Sugiura 66
" Ultra-Soft " X-Ray Region, Focal Properties of Plane Optical Diffraction Gratings and Influence of Grating Error on Accuracy of Measurement in. S. Fagerberg 3746
— X-Rays, Spectroscopy of. M. Siegbahn and T. Magnusson 3745
Valve Sets, Unrecognised Danger in. N. S. Finzi 353
Valves, Thermionic, X-Ray Emission from. J. F. Bromley 2020
Water, Structure of, Influence of Temperature and Dissolved Electrolyte on. H. H. Meyer 4042
Wave-Lengths, Molybdenum L-Series, by Ruled Gratings. J. M. Cork 3475
—, X-Ray, New Standard for. A. H. Compton 1481
—, —, Precision Measurements of. M. Siegbahn 1477
Wave Mechanics, Production of X-Rays According to. A. Sommerfeld 1479
Wires, Monocrystalline, Testing of. W. J. de Haas and P. M. van Alphen 2952
X-Ray Tube Phenomena, Certain, Explanation of. A. Ianitzky 3462
— —, Composite, Contamination of Antikathode during Working, Prevention of. H. Seemann, P. Gallitelli and O. Kantorowicz 1890
— —, Coolidge-Type, Activated at 400,000 Volts. A. d'Arsonval 3857
— —, Electron-Valve, Technology of Construction of. A. Ungelenk and J. Wiehr 3256
— —, Gas Discharge, Voltage Regulator for. F. E. Haworth 1200
— —, Hot Kathode, for Use in Spectroscopy. C. J. Smith 1201
— —, New Hot Kathode, with Rotating Anode. W. R. Gray 3254
— —, Shearer, Automatic Control of Vacuum in. T. N. White 3155

Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect.

Atoms, Strongly Excited, in Electric Fields. H. Kuhn 3153
Axiality of Light Emission and Atomic Structure. J. Stark 2835
Balmer Series in Canal Rays, Intensity Effect of, by Weak Magnetic Fields. S. Levy and H. R. v. Traubenberg 612
Diamagnetism and Molecular Structure. C. V. Raman 3845
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Hydrogen Atom, Calculation of Matrices for. W. Gordon 519
— Lines, Splitting up of, in Parallel and Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. N. R. Sen 609
Iron Lines, Change of Wave-Length and Intensity in, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 3135, 3736
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Nickel, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 4028
Paschen-Back Effect, Incomplete. J. B. Green 4030
Radiations in Weak and Strong Magnetic Fields. Z. Ollano 2206
Spectral Lines, Emission of, in an Electric Field. E. Sevin 2559
Stark, Displacements in Oxygen. S. Doi 3150
— Effect and Electron Spin in Alkali Atoms, Interaction of. V. Rojansky 3151
— — for Bromine, Chlorine, and Iodine. K. Asagoe 1471
— — in Strong Fields, Theory of. C. Lanczos 3735
— —, Hydrogen Atom in. F. G. Slack 3443
— —, Intensities of, in the Longitudinal Effect. H. Mark and R. Wierl 610
— —, Ionisation in. J. Kudar 1070
— —, Leading Features of. J. S. Foster 3442
— —, Quadratic, in Doublets and Triplets, Theory of. A. Wolf 3152
— —, Second Order, of Balmer Lines. M. Kiuti 611

Abstract Nos.

Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect, *continued.*

Stark Effect, Third Order, in Hydrogen Series Lines, $H\beta$ and $H\gamma$. R. Gebauer and H. R. v. Traubenberg 3444

Titanium, Ionised, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 4029

Zeeman and Faraday Effects, Theory of. L. Rosenfeld 986

— Effect in Antimony Arc Spectrum, and Superfine Structure. H. Lowenthal 641

— — in Argon Spark Spectrum, AII, C. J. Bakker and T. L. de Bruin 3441

— — in Doublet Band Spectra. E. L. Hill 1877

— — in Gold Arc Spectrum. A. S. M. Symons and J. Daley 626

— — in Helium Band Lines, and Fine Structure. R. S. Mulliken and G. S. Monk 1879

— — in Helium Band Spectrum. A. Harvey 2836

— — in Magnesium Hydride Bands. G. M. Almy and F. H. Crawford 1878

— — in Neon. K. Murakawa and T. Iwama 3731

— — in Neon Isotope, Ne^{22}, Lines. H. Nagaoka and T Mishima 3149

— — in OH Bands of Water Vapour Spectrum. G. M. Almy 3733

— — in Rare Earth Salts, Theory of. H. Bethe 2558

— — in Red Calcium Hydride Bands. W. W. Watson and W. Bender 3734

— — of Hyperfine Structure. F. Stark 3148

— — of Quadripole Lines. A. Rubinowicz 2837

— —, Anomalous. P. Drumaux 2557

— —, Elementary Theory of. J. Zahradniček 3732

— —, Normal, Theory of. O. Halpern and T. Sexl 1474

— —, Second Order. E. Guth 1472

— Patterns, Unresolved, Magnetic Analysis by Means of, and its Application to AgII. A. G. Shenstone and H. A. Blair 1473

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.